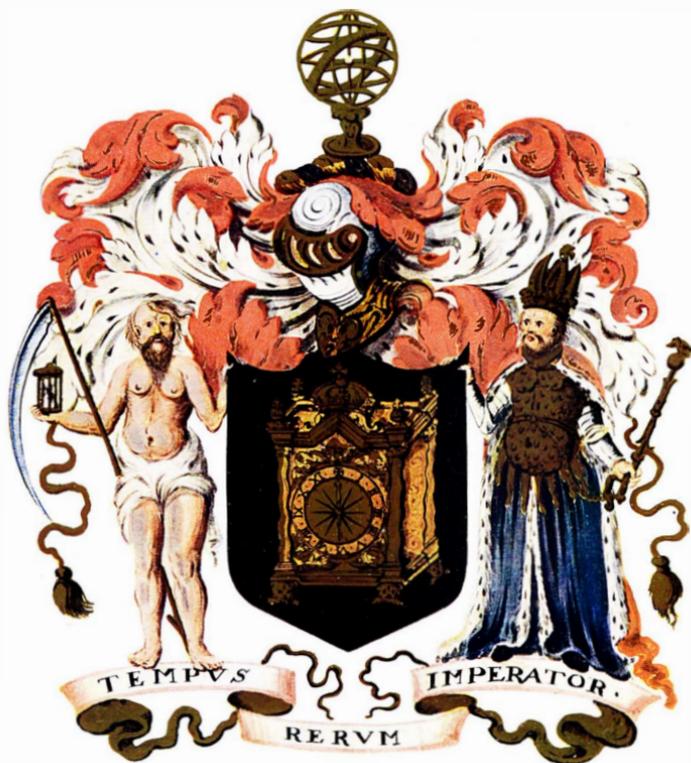




THE
COMPANY OF CLOCKMAKERS
REGISTER OF APPRENTICES

1631-1931



The Company's Armorial Bearings

(Reduced facsimile from the coloured drawing on the original Grant, 1671)

REGISTER OF APPRENTICES OF THE
WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF CLOCK-
MAKERS OF THE CITY OF LONDON
FROM ITS INCORPORATION IN 1631
TO ITS TERCENTENARY IN 1931
COMPILED FROM THE RECORDS OF
THE COMPANY BY CHARLES
EDWARD ATKINS, MASTER IN
1897, 1909 AND 1928. PRIVATELY
PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY
MDCCC
XXXI

1931

COURT OF ASSISTANTS

Master

SIR FRANK WATSON DYSON, K.B.E., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.A.S.
ASTRONOMER ROYAL

Wardens

HUGH ROTHERHAM
SIR FRANCIS GEORGE NEWBOLT, K.C.
BERNARD KETTLE

Assistants

CHARLES EDWARD ATKINS
JAMES SCOVELL ADAMS
FRANCIS BRYANT ADAMS
WILLIAM JAMES BARNSDALE
THOMAS ADOLPHUS BULLOCK
PERCY WEBSTER
BENJAMIN THOMAS GREENING
JAMES HUGH RENDELL
FRANK MERCER
CYRIL FREDERICK JOHNSTON

Clerk

WILLIAM JOHN SOMERSET PENNEFATHER

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	FACING PAGE
The Company's Armorial Bearings, 1671 <i>Frontispiece</i>	8
John Arnold	13
Repeating Clock by Richard Baker	92
Puritan Watch by Edward East, Clockmaker to King Charles the First	92
Alarum Clock by Charles Gretton.	96
John Ellicott, F.R.S.	110
Early 8-day Movement by Ahasuerus Fromanteel	121
George Graham	172
Large Silver Coach Watch by William Knottesford, and back of same	196
Walnut Long Case Clock by John May (Freeman, 1692)	196
Regulator Clock by John Grant	206
Thomas Mudge	208
Mudge's Timekeeper	279
Henry Sully's Timekeeper for use at Sea	287
Thomas Tompion	288
Long Case Clock by Thomas Tompion	288
Marqueterie Long Case Clock by George Stratford	339
Benjamin Lewis Vulliamy	p. 339
Reproduction of brass plate on copy of an engrossment of the Charter, presented to the Company by Richard Morgan, 1647	p. 339

PREFACE

THE list of apprentices which forms the subject matter of this book, was prepared by Mr. Charles Edward Atkins, who for forty-two years has been a Member of the Court of Assistants of the Company, and Master of the Company during the years 1897, 1909, and 1928.

Between the Company and the members of the family of Atkins, an association has now existed for more than one hundred and seventy-two years, in the persons of :

1. Francis Atkins, born in 1730, apprenticed in 1746, Freeman 1759, Livery 1796, became a member of the Court of Assistants in 1773, and having acted as Master in 1781, was elected as Clerk to the Company on the 5th December 1785.
2. George Atkins, a son of Francis, admitted to the Freedom and elected to the Livery in the year 1788, became a member of the Court of Assistants in 1788, and was chosen as Clerk to the Company on the death of his father in 1809.
3. Samuel Elliott Atkins, a son of George Atkins, was apprenticed in 1821, Freeman 1831, Livery 1839, was chosen as Clerk to the Company on the death of his father in 1843, which office he held until 1879.

Thus for ninety-six years the office of Clerk to the Company was held by successive members of the Atkins family, and prior to the death of the last named, his eldest son George William Atkins was admitted to the Freedom and elected to the Livery, to be followed some three years later by his younger brother

Preface

Charles Edward Atkins, the result of whose labours the Court of Assistants now publish, commemorative of the Tercentenary of the Company.

The manuscripts have been revised by Mr. Bernard Kettle, also a Member of the Court of Assistants, and who for very many years held the office of Librarian at the Guildhall.

By the liberality of Mr. Francis Bryant Adams, not only has the book been printed and published, but a copy presented to each member of the Livery in commemoration of the Tercentenary of the Company.

The list discloses that one Francis Bryant Adams of Clerkenwell was apprenticed by the Company on the 26th July 1792, and the Company's History records that not less than four of Mr. Francis Bryant Adams's forebears were members of the Livery of the Company, one other of whom, in addition to our generous benefactor, twice held the office of Master.

It is clear that the trade of the clockmaker was in some measure controlled by the Blacksmiths' Company prior to the incorporation of the Clockmakers' Company, and that a certain number of apprentices to clockmakers were bound by the Blacksmiths' Company, but references to Clockmakers in the Minute Books of that Company prior to the early days of the 17th century are rare, and it would seem probable that the Clockmakers of the 16th century and before were apprenticed as Blacksmiths.

The date when the words "clock" and "clockmaker" came into use, seems to be a matter of some difference of opinion amongst students of ancient horology, and perhaps, therefore, one or two of the earliest known records of the use of the words may not be without interest.

A.D. 1371. *Abbreviatio Rotulorum Originalium* : " Pro quadam campana pro horis diei et noctis per ipsam perpetuo designandis, klok vulgariter nuncupata in eadem turri ponenda et sustentanda."

A.D. 1371. M. J. Britton, *Cathedrals, York*, 80 : " Till itte be hegh none smytyn by y^e clocke."

A.D. 1379. *Mem. Ripon* (Surtees Society), III, 103 : " In expensis super le Clok, Xiiii petre (plumbi)."

Preface

- A.D. 1390. *Plea and Memoranda Rolls*, Roll A 30, m. 4b, 19 Nov. 1390: "Action of account by the abbot of Rewley near Oxford against Hugh Talbot, tailor, with regard to moneys received by the latter to Trade therewith by the hands of William Wynferthyng, William Isbrond, Thomasina Hukstere, Hans Clokkemaker and other tenants of the abbot in London."
- A.D. 1396. 22nd Sept. "The Will of Alan Vhykes, described as a Clockmaker."

The Records of the Company of Clockmakers from the date of its incorporation by Royal Charter granted by Charles I on the 22nd August 1631, escaped the Fire of London, and are now preserved, absolutely intact, in the Guildhall Library, under an Agreement entered into between the Corporation of London and the Company.

From these Records, including the Court Minute Books of the Company, consisting of fourteen volumes beginning 12th October 1632 to date, the Registers of Apprenticeships and the Registers of Freemen, the information contained in this book has been obtained.

Criticisms perhaps may be levelled against the Company for publishing a volume which many may describe as of no greater interest to the reader than a London or Provincial Town Directory; but the Court of the Company feel that accurate and authoritative information as to those who in the past three hundred years have carried on a craft in which the Englishman has always excelled, and still excels, will be welcomed in a reliable reference book, by the very numerous collectors of old watches and clocks, not only at home and in the British Colonies and Dependencies, but probably also in every civilized country throughout the globe.

Again, from the numerous enquiries from time to time received from overseas and elsewhere, it is clear that those abroad who have attained eminence in the Art, owe in large measure such success to the knowledge which they or their forefathers gained when studying as apprentices to Freemen of the Company of Clockmakers in England.

Preface

As an addition to the numerous publications of the Genealogical Society, the Harleian Society, and others, this volume may perhaps take its place, particularly when it is realized that there are many representatives of the Church, the State, Law, Art, Literature, Medicine, and other vocations, who will find particulars of their ancestry—perhaps unknown to them—recorded in the archives of the Company of Clockmakers.

Of the family of Pepys, for example, we chronicle the apprenticeship of no less than eight members. The relationship between these apprentices and the Diarist is not known, but from this stock is traced the genealogy of the Lord Chancellor of England who bore that name.

It is confidently anticipated that the modern representatives of many historic families will find in this book information, which could not possibly be obtained elsewhere, and that search through its pages will yield much that is of human interest :

A village street in Dorsetshire in the reign of George IV ; the stage coach, the last farewell of the son to be apprenticed ; the journey through Salisbury, Andover, Farnham, Guildford ; the arrival in London for the first time ; the ceremony of apprenticeship by the Court of the Company. Thus may a present member of the Court of Assistants be able to identify an ancestor of some 150 years ago.

Or again, a boy who has received his education at Christ's Hospital (Blue Coat School) elects to become an apprentice to the clock and watchmaking industry, which he chooses as his career in life. The mother presents her petition for financial assistance to the Governors of the Hospital ; eight pounds is paid by the Governors to the Clockmakers' Company ; the boy is apprenticed ; later becomes a Freeman, and the family is now represented by a distinguished Prelate of the Anglican Church.

Or there may be traced a romantic story of the 19th century, telling of a small shop in Liverpool ; a season of adversity ; the tramp to London, and the search for work in the City, and attached to these facts, a name now known throughout the length and breadth of the horological world.

Or we get a vision of old London Bridge. Are there not some now whom it would interest to discover the names and

Preface

addresses of their forefathers who carried on business, probably with closed windows, upon this otherwise healthy site ?

From the Register also will be gleaned some idea of the influence and reputation of the Company during its earlier history, and the world-wide area from which apprentices were drawn. From overseas apprentices came from such diversified places as Rapahanack River in Virginia, Dominica in the West Indies, Schenectady in North America, Oporto, New Jersey, Calcutta, Quebec, Bombay, New York, Peterhof in Russia, and Prince of Wales Island, whilst practically every county in England is represented in the list.

An apprentice (so called from the French verb *apprendre*, to learn) is a person bound by indenture to serve a Master for a certain term, and receiving in return instruction in his Master's trade or profession.

In the City of London apprentices were admitted through the Guilds, and they alone obtained the freedom of the craft after their term had been served, and the particular regulation in regard to the apprentices of the Clockmakers' Company, which ensured the craftsmanship of the apprentice seeking admission to the freedom of the Company, is contained in the Company's Ordinances and is worthy of quotation:

“ Item, it is ordained, that every apprentice having truly served his apprenticeship, and being admitted a Freeman of the said Society, shall, according to the custom of other Companies, serve his Master, or some other of the same Fellowship, by the space of two years as journeyman ; and, at the end of the same two years, it shall be, by virtue hereof, lawful for the Master or Warden, or Wardens, of the said Fellowship, with the consent of the greater part of the Assistants of the said Fellowship, to call any person or persons whatsoever, being a member or professor of the same trade, before he or they be admitted, or allowed of, to be a lawful master, to bring in his or their masterpiece or masterpieces, which he or they shall be appointed to make by the Master, Wardens, and Assistants, or the major part of them (whereof the Master and one of the Wardens to be two), what piece, or what

Preface

manner of a whole or intire piece, he shall make, and where he shall make it, which, being by the Master, Wardens, and Assistants, of the said Company or Fellowship, or the more part of them, allowed and approved of he shall, from thenceforth, be admitted to be a workmaster of the said Society, and not before ; for which said admittance he shall pay to the use of the said Master, Wardens, and Fellowship, the sum of twenty shillings, and to the clerk three shillings four pence, and to the beadle twelve-pence.

“ Yet, if at any time, after the time and expiration of the first year, any journeyman whatsoever shall make suit unto the Master, Wardens, and Court of Assistants, to have the privilege and leave to make and bring in his master-piece, to be allowed of by them at a General Court of Assistants to be by them holden, that then, upon such suit made, if upon his sufficiency it shall please the said Master, Wardens, and Court of Assistants, or the major part of them, upon view of his workmanship, to admit of the same, then it shall be, by virtue of these presents, lawful to admit him or them accordingly, upon such reasonable fine or fines, as, in the discretions of the Master, Wardens, and Court of Assistants, or the major part, shall be thought fit.”

Scott's novel, *The Fortunes of Nigel*, opens with a delightful account of the first Master of the Clockmakers' Company and his two apprentices. David Ramsay, we are told, was an ingenious but whimsical and self-opinioned mechanic, who held the post of maker of watches and horologes to His Majesty, James I, and had a shop within Temple Bar, a few yards eastward of St. Dunstan's Church. At the back of his shop was a room where he pursued his craft and taught his apprentices. In the story the two apprentices are called Vincent and Tunstall. We are told that Vincent was a Londoner and had been educated at the excellent foundation of Christ's Church Hospital, and that Tunstall was a Northerner of a poor but aristocratic family which had consistently fought on the Lancastrian side. This is probably a true indication of the classes from which the apprentices were drawn at the time of the foundation of our Company. While the Master

Preface

was busy the apprentices minded the shop and advertised their wares by calling "What d'ye lack! What d'ye lack! Clocks, watches, Barnacles," and when, as sometimes happened, the cry of "'Prentices—'prentices! Clubs—clubs," rang along Fleet Street, they ran off to join in the melee, leaving David to mind the shop. "Unwilling to renounce the train of calculation he had put in progress, he mingled whimsically with the fragments of the arithmetical operation his oratory to the passengers and angry reflections on his idle apprentices—'What d'ye lack, sir? Madam, what d'ye lack?—clocks for hall or table—night watches—day watches? Locking wheel being 48—the pinion of retort 8—the striking pins are 48—What d'ye lack, honoured sir?—That the knaves should have gone out this blessed minute! I will switch them both when I come back—I will, by the bones of the immortal Napier!'"

In an appendix to this volume (pages 334–339) a list will be found of those who were apprenticed to some of the more eminent clockmakers, information which it is difficult to obtain from a perusal of the list of apprentices.

So many Clockmakers of world-wide reputation have filled the office of Master of the Company that an Appendix has been prepared giving the names and dates of election of those who during the 300 years of the Company's existence have filled that post, which list will be found on pages 324–332, and on the following page will be found the names and dates of election of the seventeen—in the words of the Company's Charter—"discreet persons" who have filled the office of Clerk, which list concludes with the name of the present clerk,

W. S. PENNEFATHER.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

<p>B. Brother c. circa d. daughter F. Freedom f.s. faithful service</p>		<p>H.F. Honorary Freedom M. Member P. Patrimony s. son t/o turn over to</p>
---	--	---

ABBREVIATIONS OF TITLES OF CHARITIES CONTRIBUTING TO APPRENTICESHIP CONSIDERATIONS

(Part Payments of considerations added in brackets)

- Bancroft charity : Francis Bancroft's charity, Drapers' Company.
Bromfield charity : Dr. Joseph Bromfield's charity, St. Andrew, Holborn.
Bromfield (Matthew) charity : Matthew Bromfield's charity, St. Andrew, Holborn.
Cass charity : Sir John Cass' charity.
Coventry charity : Thomas Coventry's charity, Merchant Taylors' Company.
Datchelor charity : Mrs. Mary Datchelor's charity, St. Andrew, Undershaft.
Dearmer charity : Edward Dearmer's charity, St. Giles, Cripplegate.
Dixon charity : Henry Dixon's charity, Drapers' Company.
Granger charity : Jonathan Granger's charity, Drapers' Company.
Gretton charity : Charles Gretton's charity, Clockmakers' Company.
Land charity : John Land's charity, St. Dunstan in the West.
Laud charity : Archbishop Laud's charity.
Pennoyer charity : Samuel Pennoyer's charity, Drapers' Company.
Wynne charity : Richard Wynne's charity, Haberdashers' Company.

NOTE

There are many slight discrepancies in dates in the various books of record of the Company, such as bindings made out of Court, and subsequently reported. Generally the Court Minute books have been followed.

ERRATA.

- p. 8. Arnott, Thomas, add date, 8 Oct. 1764.
p. 11. Ault, William, " " 7 Feb. 1803.
p. 12. Bacon, Samuel, " " 4 May, 1747.
p. 23. Bell, James, " " 4 July, 1737.

REGISTER OF APPRENTICES

A

- ABBOTT**, John, 18 Jan. 1724, s. Phillip ; to his father. 7 years.
- ABBOTT**, Peter, 5 Dec. 1709, to Abraham Dearmer. 7 years. F. 7 Mch. 1719.
- ABBOTT**, Phillip, 3 June, 1695, to Thomas Stone. 7 years. F. 2 Oct. 1704.
- ABBOTT**, Richard, 1 June, 1668, to Benjamin Wolverston, t/o Hilkiah Bedford, math. inst. maker. 7 years.
- ABBOTT**, Thomas, 3 Nov. 1718, to Thomas Baldwin. 7 years. F. 2 June, 1740.
- A'BEAR**, John Burton, 7 Apl. 1831, s. John ; Ipsden, Oxford, farmer, to William Dadds, Leadenhall St., grocer and tea dealer. £198. 7 years.
- ABERLEY**, Joseph, 16 Jan. 1664, to Sutton Isack (or Isaac). 7 years.
- ABRAHAM**, William, 9 Jan. 1865, s. John ; 4th Light Dragoons, dec^d, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, Smithfield, silversmith. f.s. 7 years.
- ABRAHAM**, Aaron, 8 June, 1730, to Abraham Dearmer.
- ABRAHAM**, Zarah, 22 Apl. 1730, to James Lloyd. 7 years.
- ABRATHAT**, William James, 3 July, 1749, s. William ; St. Mary, Lambeth, waterman, dec^d, to John Burchett, t/o John Edwin, clock-maker. £21. 7 years.
- ACAM**, Robert, 28 July, 1767, s. John ; St. Giles, Cripplegate, leather gilder, dec^d, to Richard Simner, Roebuck Court, St. Luke, Old St., watchmaker. £15 (£6 Dearmer charity). 7 years. F. 5 Sep. 1774.
- ACHURCH**, Thomas, 29 Sep. 1699, to Richard Newton. 7 years.
- ACHURCH**, William, 7 Aug. 1691, to William Jaques. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1699.
- ACHURCH**, William, 8 Oct. 1716, s. William ; to his father. 7 years.
- ACOTT**, John, 8 Sep. 1791, s. William ; Southgate, Middx., carpenter and joiner, to William Acott, of same place. one penny.
- ACOTT**, William, 13 Aug. 1784, s. William ; Southgate, carpenter, to Henry Butcher. one penny. 7 years. F. 5 Sep. 1791.
- ACTON**, Abraham, 4 June, 1694, to Henry Mowtlow. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1710.

Register of Apprentices

- ACTON**, Edward, 17 Jan. 1686, to Edmund Apley. 7 years.
- ADAMS**, Benjamin, 8 Oct. 1792, s. John Adlee; St. Giles, Cripplegate, cabinet-maker, to Henry John Lynes, of same parish. £1 10s., St. Giles Charity School.
- ADAMS**, Cornelius, 7 Nov. 1796, s. Thomas; St. James, Clerkenwell, victualler, to Edward Leeming, Bunhill Row. £15.
- ADAMS** Edmond, 25 June, 1716, to Thomas Sinkins. 7 years.
- ADAMS**, Francis Bryant, 26 July, 1792, s. George; Blandford, Dorset, shopkeeper, dec^d, to Edward Green, Albemarle St. £21. F. 3 May, 1802.
- ADAMS**, Francis Bryant, 5 Mch. 1821, s. Francis Bryant; 8 St. John's Sq., Clerkenwell, watch and clock-maker, to his father. 5s. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1828.
- ADAMS**, George, 5 June, 1721, to William Hornblower. 7 years.
- ADAMS**, George, 3 Sep. 1739, s. John; St. James, Clerkenwell, cornfactor, to Joseph Dudds. 7 years. F. 1 June, 1752.
- ADAMS**, George William, 7 Oct. 1822, s. Francis Bryant; 8 St. John's Sq., watchmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years. F. 12 Oct. 1829.
- ADAMS**, Henry, 7 May, 1716, to Francis Dorrell. 7 years.
- ADAMS**, John, 11 Sep. 1764, s. John; St. Botolph, Aldersgate, ticesmith, to Richard Payne, t/o Southerne Payne, cit. and Clockmaker. 7 years. F. 13 Jan. 1772.
- ADAMS**, John, 9 Jan. 1804, s. Thomas; Red Cross St., labourer, dec^d, to Thomas Moulton. one penny.
- ADAMS**, Thomas, 3 July, 1704, to Whitestone Littlemore. 8 years.
- ADAMS**, Thomas, 7 Dec. 1773, s. Robert; Grub St., hatter, to Edward Bradshaw, Johnson's Court. 7 years. £10, May Feast Society, Southwark.
- ADAMS**, Thomas, 2 Dec. 1776, s. Samuel; Bromley, Kent, watchmaker, to Daniel Catleay, t/o Thomas Hunter, cit. and Clothworker. 7 years.
- ADAMS** (or Adam), Thomas, 3 Nov. 1800, s. Richard; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., to Willy Negus, Monkwell St., watchmaker. one penny.
- ADCOCK**, William, 13 Aug. 1747, s. William; Aldwinckle, Northants., draper, dec^d, to Joseph Pomroy. £25. 7 years.
- ADDIS**, William, 1 May, 1738, s. Robert; Bristol, tobacconist, dec^d, to George Sims. 7 years. F. 3 Feb. 1745.
- ADDISON**, Edmund, 17 July, 1678, to Joseph Ashby. 8 years.
- ADDISON**, John, 23 Feb. 1758, s. Robert; Tottenham, gardener, dec^d, to Thomas Hopkins. £10. 7 years.
- ADEANE**, Henry, 7 Oct. 1667, to Richard Scrivener. 8 years. F. 6 Sep. 1675.
- ADIS**, Thomas, 5 Apl. or 6 Sep. 1736, s. John; St. James, Clerkenwell, glazier, to James Davis. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- ADKINS**, Thomas, 3 Sep. 1716, to Moses Meigh, t/o Nathaniel Stevens. 7 years. F. 1 July, 1745.
- ADNEY**, Thomas, —, to Richard Adney, cit. and Barber. F. 7 Dec. 1767.
- AGAMBAR**, William, 3 Mch. 1823, s. William; Rose Alley, Golden Lane, shoemaker, dec^d, to Hallows Hatfield, Wheeler St., Spitalfields, silk manufacturer. 7 years. £5 5s., Smith's charity, St. Luke's, Middx.
- AICKEN**, George, 21 June, 1763, s. James; Cork, Ireland, watchmaker, to Joshua Hassell. £20. 7 years. F. 29 May, 1777.
- AIERES** (or Ayres), Richard, 4 July, 1670, to Henry Jones. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1680.
- AINGE**, Alexander, 7 June, 1749, s. Edward; St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, gent., to Joseph Bosley. £42. 7 years. F. 5 May, 1766.
- AINGER**, Nathaniel, 2 Nov. 1795, s. Elisha; Booth St., Spitalfields, dyer, to Henry Bagnall, Windsor St., Bishopsgate St. one penny.
- AINGS**, Edward, 11 Jan. 1813, s. Thomas; 22 Castle Place, Castle St., Whitechapel, labourer, to John Dalton, 27 Percival St., Clerkenwell, watchmovement maker. £3, St. Mary's School, Whitechapel. 7 years.
- AISTON**, Thomas. *See* EYSTON (or Aiston), Thomas.
- AISTROP**, John, 19 June, 1764, s. Henry; St. Martin in the Fields, broker, to Pointer Baker. £15 15s. 7 years.
- AKERES**, Jonathan, 9 July 1697, to Jeremiah Martin. 7 years.
- ALBERT**, Isaac, 9 Oct. 1721, to Alexander Le Roux. 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1732.
- ALDER**, Brian, 29 May, 1770, s. Brian; Red Lion St., Holborn, dec^d, to Thomas Belcher, Brownlow St. £50. 7 years.
- ALDERSON**, Josiah, 5 June, 1749, s. Josiah; St. George, Southwark, victualler, to Edward Branstone Bayley. 7 years. F. 6 Feb. 1758.
- ALDRED**, John, 7 Mch. 1686, to Edward Bridgman, t/o Henry Reeve. 7 years.
- ALDRIDG**, Daniel, 6 Dec. 1680, to Henry Young. 7 years.
- ALDRIDGE**, Edward, 5 Mch. 1704, to Zachary Mountfort. 7 years.
- ALDRIDGE**, Samuel, 6 Mch. 1786, s. Thomas; St. Luke, Middx., carpenter, to William Tourle, Prugian Sq., Old Bailey, springer and liner. 7 years. one penny.
- ALDRIDGE**, Thomas, 9 Feb. 1753, s. Thomas; Canterbury, victualler, dec^d, to Christopher Potter. 7 years. F. 9 Oct. 1769.
- ALEHOUSE**, John, 3 Nov. 1788, s. Robert; Brick Lane, Old St., shagreen case-maker, to John Cooke, St. Mary, Islington. £8.
- ALEMAN**, John Frederick, 11 Aug. 1715, to Christopher Gould. 7 years.
- ALEXANDER**, Thomas, 4 Apl. 1698, to James Boyce. 7 years.
- ALEXANDER**, William, 7 Apl. 1828, s. George; Prince of Wales Island, surgeon, to Edward Tayler, 25 Leadenhall St., clockmaker. 7 years. £157 10s.

Register of Apprentices

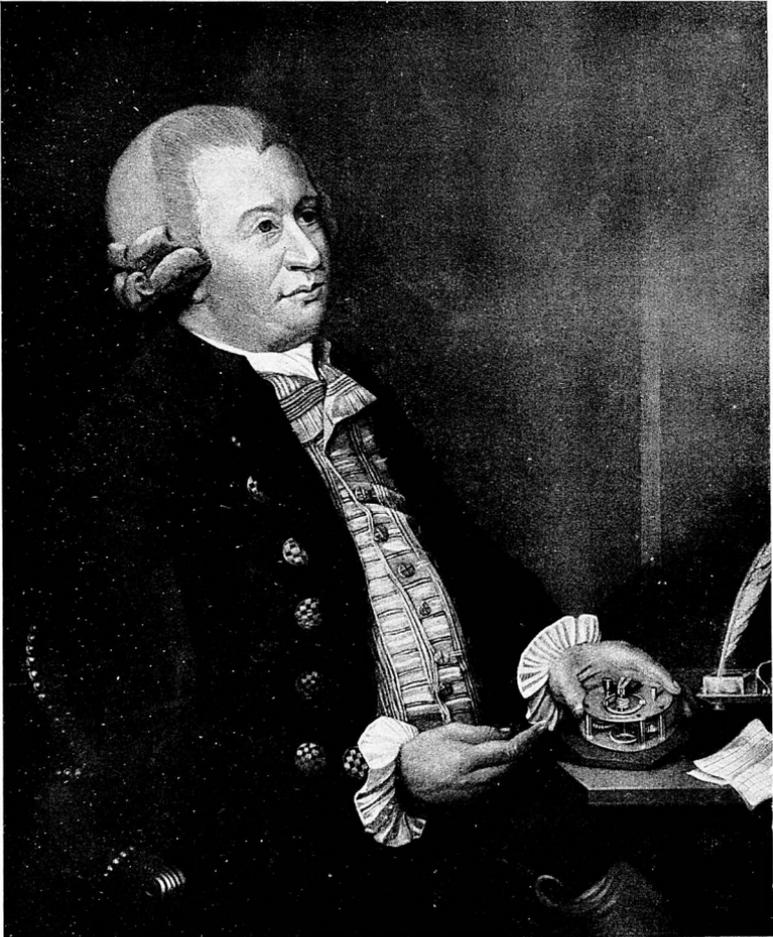
- ANDERSON**, Robert, 9 May, 1691, to Michael Knight, t/o Thomas Tompion. 7 years.
- ANDERSON**, Samuel Thornton, 5 May, 1783, s. John; Bell Lane, gilder, to his father. 7 years. one penny. F. 6 July, 1801.
- ANDERSON**, William, 4 Feb. 1646, to Lionel Wyth, t/o Simon Bartram. 7 years.
- ANDERTON**, John, 2 July, 1716, to Thomas Walford, t/o Thomas Bradford, ? t/o John Hitchcock. 7 years.
- ANDERTON**, William, 2 Dec. 1805, s. Joseph (or Robert); St. Mary, Islington, watchcase maker, to Richard Dunball. £4, Dixon charity. F. 6 July, 1818.
- ANDREWES**, James, 27 Jan. 1686, to Laurence Sindry, t/o Joshua Hutchen. 7 years.
- ANDREWES**, James, —, to John Kynning. F. 7 Mch. 1719.
- ANDREWES**, Richard, 6 July, 1730, to Fisher Combs. 7 years.
- ANDREWES**, Thomas, 15 Nov. 1688, to John Jackson, t/o William Slough. 7 years. F. 3 Sep. 1705.
- ANDREWES**, Thomas, 3 June, 1728, to John Harding. 7 years.
- ANDREWS**, Benjamin, 11 July, 1710, to John Hawksworth. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1741.
- ANDREWS**, Ezekiel, 7 Sep. 1674, to Roger Nicholls, t/o Edward Fowell, merchant tailor. 8 years.
- ANDREWS**, John, 5 Apl. 1680, to Nathaniel Pyne, t/o Samuel Staunton. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1688.
- ANDREWS**, John Newman, 6 Mch. 1843, s. John; Percival St., joint-finisher, dec^d, to John Jackson, Woodbridge St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker. 7 years. £5, Gretton charity.
- ANDREWS**, John Richard, 3 May, 1813, s. William; Baldwin's Gardens, whipmaker, to William Charlstrom, 4 Ashby St., Goswell St., watchmaker. £95. 7 years.
- ANDREWS**, Richard, 7 May, 1695, to Daniel Steevens, t/o John Webster, 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1703.
- ANDREWS**, Richard, 29 Sep. 1710, to William Speakman. 7 years.
- ANDREWS**, Richard, 5 Feb. 1798, s. Richard; St. Giles, Middx., undertaker, to John Huttly, Gt. Sutton St., Clerkenwell. one penny.
- ANDREWS**, Robert, 4 Nov. 1661, to Benjamin Hill, ? t/o John Nicasius. 9 years.
- ANDREWS**, Robert, 3 June, 1695, to Richard Baker. 7 years. F. 1 May, 1710.
- ANDREWS**, Thomas, 2 July, 1716, to George Stratford. 7 years.
- ANDREWS**, William, 3 May, 1708, s. John; to his father. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1719.
- ANDREWS**, William, 5 July, 1742, s. John; St. Margaret, Westminster, shoemaker, to Jacob Heardman. 7 years.
- ANDREWS**, William, 1 Nov. 1756, s. William; Hertford, carpenter, to Samuel Bennet, t/o John White, cit. and Barber. 7 years. F. 2 Nov. 1767.

Register of Apprentices

- ANDREWS**, William, 11 Oct. 1802, s. Adam; St. Botolph, Aldgate, butcher, dec^d, to Thomas Moulton, Orchard St., St. Luke. £5, Cass school.
- ANGLIS**, William, 1 June, 1835, s. William; Seething Lane, Tower St., cooper, to Henry Horne, 48 St. Mary Axe, cooper. £48. 7 years.
- ANNAND**, William, 2 Mch. 1835, s. William; 4 Balham Terrace, Surrey, gent., to William Wilson, 38 Southampton St., Strand, watch and clockmaker. £100. 7 years.
- ANNATT**, Nicholas, 20 Sep. 1673, to Henry Jones. 7 years.
- ANNOTT**, Charles, 25 June, 1674, to James Ellis. 7 years.
- ANSELL**, George, 7 Apl. 1766, s. William; Waltham Abbey, Essex, copper-plate printer, to Henry Horne, Whitecross Alley, Moorfields. £21. 7 years. F. 8 July, 1776.
- ANSELL**, George, 6 Feb. 1792, s. George; Whitecross Alley, Moorfields, springmaker, to his father. one penny.
- ANSELL**, John, 10 Jan. 1803, s. George; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, watch-spring maker, to his father. one penny. F. 3 Apl. 1843.
- ANSELL**, (or Anselme), Richard, 4 Nov. 1672, to Jeffery Bailey. 7 years. F. 5 July, 1680.
- ANSTEY**, John, 3 Dec. 1683, to George Nau. 7 years.
- ANTRAM**, Joseph, 17 Jan. 1697, to Charles Gretton. 7 years. F. 7 Oct. 1706.
- APJOHN**, Henry, 14 Dec. 1649, to Thomas Seabourne, t/o Robert Whitwell. 7 years.
- APPLAY**, Edmond, 4 July, 1670, to Jeffery Baily. 7 years. F. 14 Jan. 1677.
- APPLEBY**, Joshua, 24 Oct. 1705, to Daniel Quare. 7 years. F. 1 Feb. 1719.
- APPLEGARTH**, Thomas, 17 Sep. 1664, to Hugh Cooper, t/o Jeffery Bailey. 7½ years. F. 6 July, 1674.
- APPS**, John, 2 July, 1838, s. Richard; Northampton St., Clerkenwell, turner, to William Rowlands, 33 Smith St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker. 7 years. £3, Clerkenwell School.
- ARCHER**, Edward, 30 Nov. 1702, to Cornelius Herbert, sen. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1712.
- ARCHER**, John, 11 Apl. 1650, to Richard Masterton, t/o James Starnill. 8 years. F. 20 Nov. 1660.
- ARCHER**, John, 20 Jan. 1734, to John Gibbs, t/o Thomas Linter. 7 years.
- ARCHER**, John, 5 Dec. 1737, s. Thomas; late of Hertford, gent., to Henry Hurt. 7 years.
- ARCHER**, William, 22 May, 1769, s. William; St. Luke, Old St., founder, dec^d, to John Penn, Prince's St., Barbican, watchmaker. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital.
- ARCUTT**, George, 8 Feb. 1697, to William Bennett. 8 years.
- ARDEN**, Samuel, 10 Aug. 1809, s. John; South Petherton, Somerset, lynman, to William Procter, Whitecross St., grocer. one penny.

Register of Apprentices

- ARDING**, John, 25 May, 1699, s. John ; to Thomas Boyce, t/o Thomas West. 7 years.
- ARIELL**, James, —, to James Noakes. F. 5 Mch. 1792.
- ARIELL**, John, 7 Sep. 1807, s. James ; Wilderness Row, Goswell St., watchmovement maker, to his father. one penny.
- ARIELL**, Samuel, 9 Jan. 1804, s. James ; Wilderness Row, watchmovement maker, to his father. one penny. F. 7 Oct. 1822.
- ARIS**, John, 14 Mch. 1731, to Nathaniel Stile. 7 years. H.F. 2 Apl. 1764.
- ARLANDY**, Robert, 3 Dec. 1697, to Thomas Player. 7 years.
- ARMIGER**, Joseph, —, to James Graves, cit. and Weaver but professing a branch of the art of clockmaker. F. 29 Sep. 1688.
- ARMITAGE**, Richard, 7 Feb. 1791, s. Robert ; Bishopsgate St., stationer, to Thomas Myles, St. James' Walk, Clerkenwell. £20.
- ARMOUR**, Joseph Rowland, 8 Oct. 1810, s. Joseph ; York St., Westminster, ropemaker, to Robert John Marsh, Chequer Alley, Bunhill Row, watch engraver. £4, Dixon charity.
- ARMSTRONG**, Edward, 11 Jan. 1736, s. John ; Harrow on the Hill, Middx., writing master, to William Goldsmith. 7 years.
- ARMSTRONG**, John, 3 Dec. 1716, to John Jeffs, t/o William Graham. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1724.
- ARMSTRONG**, John, 13 June, 1720, to Thomas Bulkley. 7 years.
- ARMSTRONG**, John, 8 Apl. 1725, to James Wilson. 7 years.
- ARNOLD**, Edward, 4 July, 1737, s. Edward ; late of West Ham, Essex, surgeon, to Thomas Potts.
- ARNOLD**, James Henry, 7 Sep. 1846, s. Richard ; Kent St., Borough, baker, dec^d, to William James Ellis, Gt. Dover St., Borough, engraver and printer. 7 years. £25, Wiltshire Society.
- ARNOLD**, John, 19 Mch. 1782, s. Thomas ; Beech Lane, shoemaker, to George Knight. 7 years.
- ARNOLD**, John, Fitzwilliam, 2 Nov. 1789, s. William ; Cowes, I. of Wight, gent., to William Hornblower, t/o Richard Thorne, Hoxton, cit. and Skinner. £20.
- ARNOLD**, John Roger, 2 June, 1783, s. John ; Bank St., watchmaker, to his father. one penny. 7 years. F. 6 June, 1796.
- ARNOLD**, Thomas, 29 Sep. 1687, to Nathaniel Chamberlin. 7 years. F. 6 Sep. 1703.
- ARNOLD**, Thomas, 2 Aug. 1742, s. Robert ; cit. and Feltmaker, to John Mulford. 7 years. £42. F. 4 Feb. 1750.
- ARNOTT**, Richard, —, to William Brough, cit. and Merchant Taylor. F. 4 Apl. 1808.
- ARNOTT**, Thomas, s. Robert ; St. Luke, Old St., vintner, to Thomas Nourse. 7 years. £12.
- ARTHUR**, William, 14 June, 1669, to Nicholas Coxeter. 7 years. F. 4 Dec. 1676.
- ASH**, Edward, 6 May, 1700, to John Higgs. 7 years.



Painted by W. D. Bayly

MR JOHN ARNOLD.

Engraved by J. C. Baskett

To the Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce,
This Plate is most respectfully inscribed by their most Obedt. Servant

Josiah Estlin Baskett

Register of Apprentices

- ASH**, Robert Francis, 5 Nov. 1838, s. Robert; 5 Wellington St., Southwark, stationer and engraver, to his father. 7 years. 5s. F. 11 Jan. 1864.
- ASHBORNE**, James, 18 Jan. 1663, to Thomas Wilson. 7 years.
- ASHBROOK**, John, 5 July, 1686, to Zachariah Mountfort. 7 years.
- ASHBROOK**, Thomas, 19 May, 1685, to Cuthbert Lee. 7 years.
- ASHBY**, Joseph, 4 Apl. 1664, to Mathew Crockford. 8 years. F. 6 Apl. 1674.
- ASHDOWN**, Charles, —, to William Bushman. F. 8 Apl. 1833.
- ASHFORD**, Richard Henry, 3 Apl. 1820, s. William; 8 Hare St., Woolwich, ropemaker, to William Anderton, 4 Cannon St. Road, St. George's East, pawnbroker. £26 5s. 7 years. F. 5 Nov. 1827.
- ASHLEY**, Charles, 27 Jan. 1761, s. Richard; London Wall, packer, to Samuel Jones. 7 years.
- ASHLEY**, Edward, 6 July, 1812, s. Joseph; Glean Alley, Tooley St., hairdresser, to George Williams, 10 Monkwell St., Falcon Sq., watchmotion maker. £10, May Feast Society, Southwark. 7 years.
- ASHLEY**, Edward James, 2 Sep. 1839, s. Edward; Goulston's Bildgs., Bermondsey, watchmotion maker, to James Hale, 17 President St. East., St. Luke, watchmotion maker. 7 years. £5, Gretton charity.
- ASHLEY**, George Joseph, 8 Oct. 1849, s. George; 18 Poole St., New North Road, spoon maker, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, West Smithfield, silversmith. 5s. 7 years.
- ASHLEY**, Henry, 8 Apl. 1867, s. George; 15 Poole St., New North Road, silversmith, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, Smithfield, silversmith. f.s. 7 years.
- ASHLEY**, James, 1 June, 1647, to Thomas Alcock, t/o Robert Smith. 8 years.
- ASHLEY**, James, 7 July, 1755, s. William; St. Luke, Chelsea, shoemaker, dec^d, to John Colley. 7 years. £10, Lady Neville's charity. F. 2 Aug. 1763.
- ASHLEY**, James, 18 Nov. 1766, s. Thomas; St. Mary, Islington, painter, to Stockley Cobham, Chequer Alley, Bunhill Row, watchmaker. 7 years. £20.
- ASHLEY**, John Powell, 8 Aug. 1786, s. Daniel; Brown's Lane, Spitalfields, *reedmaker, to Isaac Rogers, White Hart Court, Gracechurch St., watchmaker. one penny. 7 years.
- ASHMAN**, Thomas, 14 July, 1719, to John Jones. 7 years.
- ASHMORE**, Edward, 3 June, 1782, s. Robert; Bridgewater Sq., watchmaker, to William Hornblower, t/o his father. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital.
- ASHTON**, John, 4 Dec. 1671, to Lionel Wythe, t/o John Savill. 7 years.
- ASHTON**, Miles, 24 Oct. 1663, to Benjamin Wolverston. 8 years.
- ASHTON**, Thomas, 1 Aug. 1687, to Thomas Bradford. 7 years.

* Part of the apparatus of a loom.

Register of Apprentices

- ASHURST**, John, 6 May, 1695, to Samuel Clyat. 7 years.
- ASHWELL**, Nicholas, 6 Apl. 1642, to Oswald Durant, t/o Robert Grinkin. 8 years. F. 20 Dec. 1649.
- ASKE**, Henry, 17 Jan. 1669, to Edward Norris. 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1676.
- ASKELL**, Elizabeth, 5 Feb. 1734, to Elinor Moseley. 7 years.
- ASKEQUITH**, Edward, 11 Aug. 1735, to Worsley Bromhall. 7 years.
- ASKEYEU**, John, 8 Oct. 1716, to Edward Archer. 7 years.
- ASSOM**, John, 20 Jan. 1700, to Francis Still. 7 years.
- ASTLEY**, Edward, 6 Feb. 1713, to John Shaw. 7 years.
- ASTON**, John, 3 Dec. 1739, s. John; St. Botolph, Aldgate, Custom-house officer, to James Harrison. 7 years. £6.
- ASTWOOD**, Joseph, 12 Apl. 1659, to Benjamin Bell. 7 years.
- ATCHISON**, Robert, 2 July, 1753, s. William; St. Andrew, Holborn, chandler, to Robert Hardin. 7 years. £10. F. 9 Sep. 1760.
- ATCHISON**, William, 28 Oct. 1760, s. William; St. Andrew, Holborn, clothworker, to Robert Atchison. 7 years. £5, St. Andrew's School.
- ATKINS**, Francis, 1 Dec. 1746, s. Thomas; cit. and Barber Surgeon, dec^d, to Joshua Hassell. 7 years. £25. F. 2 Apl. 1759.
- ATKINS**, George, 6 June, 1781,* s. Francis; to John Waldron. F. 1 Sep. 1788.
- ATKINS**, Henry, 3 Aug. 1713, to William Lens. 7 years.
- ATKINS**, Henry Michael, 8 July, 1811, s. Henry; 12 Eagle St., Red Lion Sq., coal merchant, to Thomas Savage, 3 Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, watchmaker. £30.
- ATKINS**, John, 2 Aug. 1784, s. Robert; Barnes, gardener, dec^d, to Joseph Gaunt. £5, Orphan School, Islington Road. £5, Mrs. Jane Page, Clapham Common. 7 years.
- ATKINS**, Jonathan, 2 Sep. 1689, to Samuel Clay. 7 years.
- ATKINS**, Joseph, 5 Oct. 1654, to Jeffery Bayly, t/o Robert Fowler. 7 years.
- ATKINS**, Robert, 19 Dec. 1782, s. Robert; Clapham, gardener, dec^d, to Joseph Gaunt. 7 years. £5, Orphan School, Islington Road.
- ATKINS**, Samuel, 7 May, 1733, to Joseph Stephens. 7 years.
- ATKINS**, Samuel Elliott, 7 May, 1821, s. George; Cowper's Court, Cornhill, clock and watchmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years. F. 7 Mch. 1831.
- ATKINS**, Thomas Carpenter, 2 Aug. 1814, s. Michael Thomas; 1 Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, watchpendant maker, to William Jackson, 6 King St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker, t/o John Marsh, 30 Clerkenwell Close, watchcase maker, cit. and Draper. 7 years. £30.
- ATKINS**, William, 3 May, 1786, s. Robert; Barnes, Surrey, gardener, dec^d, to William Hornblower. £10 10s., the gift of two ladies.

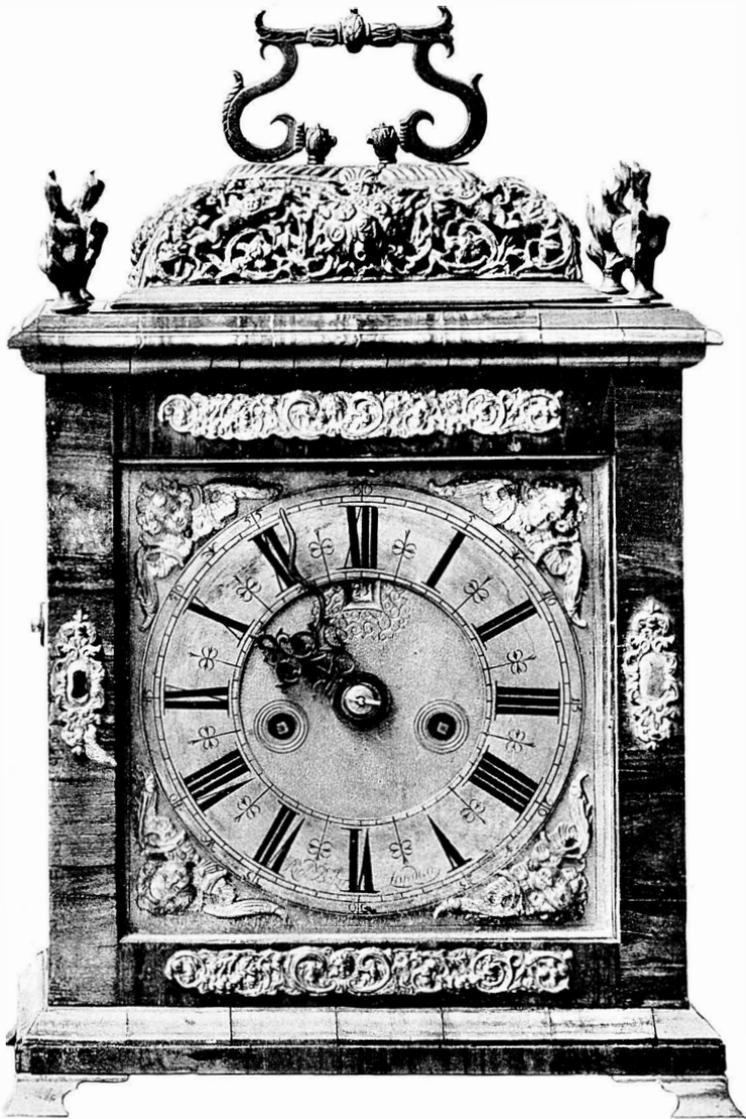
* Date from family records.

Register of Apprentices

- ATKINSON**, Edmund, 3 Feb. 1829, s. Thomas; R. Hospital Row, Chelsea, cooper, to Thomas Benjamin Atkinson, 16 Kirby St., Hatton Garden, jeweller. 7 years. 5s.
- ATKINSON**, Robert, 6 July, 1772, s. Anthony; Tooley St., tailor, to Edward Bradshaw, Johnson's Court. 7 years.
- ATKINSON**, Thomas Benjamin, 3 Mch. 1817, s. Thomas; R. Hospital Row, Chelsea, cooper, to Edward Griffiths, 14 Cross St., Hatton Garden. 7 years. £40. F. 12 Jan. 1829.
- ATLEE**, Henry, 3 July, 1662, to Charles Rogers. F. 29 July, 1672.
- ATLEE**, Roger, 25 Nov. 1664, to Richard Peirce, t/o Job Betts. 8 years.
- ATWILL**, Walter Edward, 9 Sep. 1904, s. William Henry; 10 Lenthall Road, Dalston, Hackney, cabinet maker, to William Barnsdale, 18 Brunswick Place City Road clock-maker. 7 years. £25, Dixon charity. F. 8 Jan. 1912.
- AUDLEY**, Joseph, 3 Dec. 1683, to Thomas Tompion. 7 years.
- AULT**, Thomas, 7 May 1770, s. Thomas; Princes St., Moorfields, to Anthony Marsh, t/o Robert Ward, cit. and Goldsmith. 7 years.
- AULT**, William, s. Thomas; Hoxton, watchmaker, to William Charlstrom, St. James, Clerkenwell, watchmaker. one penny.
- AUNGER**, Thomas, 7 Sep. 1696, to Samuel Sadleir. 7 years.
- AUSTIN**, Henry (or John), 8 Apl. 1700, to Richard Conyers. 7 years.
- AUSTIN**, James, 7 June, 1731, to Edward Avenell. 7 years.
- AUSTIN**, John, —, to Richard Conyers. F. 1 Sep. 1712.
- AUSTIN**, John, 1 Nov. 1725, s. Henry; to his father. 7 years.
- AUSTIN**, Paul, 10 Oct. 1726, to Charles Tolley, t/o John Warfeild. 7 years.
- AUSTIN**, William, —, to John Hallifax, cit. and Fanmaker, t/o William Dee, cit. and Clockmaker, t/o Francis Dorrell, cit. and Clockmaker, 26 Jan. 1762.
- AVELINE**, Daniel, 27 May, 1723, to Stephen Gudgion (or Gurgeon). 7 years. F. 4 Oct. 1731.
- AVENELL**, Edward, 16 Jan. 1698, s. Stephen; Highworth, Wilts., maltster, dec^d, to Joseph Duke. 7 years. F. 1 July, 1706.
- AVENELL**, John, 5 Oct. 1724, to Edward Avenell. 7 years. F. 1 Dec. 1735.
- AVERY**, Andrew, 14 Oct. 1760, s. Philip; St. Sepulchre, London, to Squire Hewkley. 7 years. £3. F. 7 Apl. 1777.
- AVERY**, Joseph, 9 Jan. 1804, s. Philip; St. Dunstan's Hill, motion-maker, cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. £2 10s., Gretton charity. F. 4 Mch. 1811.
- AVERY**, Philip, 8 Oct. 1781, s. Andrew; Paul's Alley, watchmaker, to his father. 7 years. £5, Gretton charity. F. 11 Jan. 1802.
- AYLOFFE**, Elizabeth, 12 Mch. 1678, to Joane Wythe, widow. 7 years.
- AYMES**, Richard, 5. Feb. 1648, to Richard Masters (? Masterson), t/o Peter Closen. 7 years. F. 19 Jan. 1656.

Register of Apprentices

- AYRES**, Richard. *See* AIERES (or Ayres), Richard.
- AYRES**, Samuel, 5 Dec. 1664, to Edward Norris. 7 years.
- B**
- BABB**, Thomas, 2 June, 1712, to Valentine Jones. 7 years.
- BACHOUSE**, William, 4 Sep. 1749, s. William; Whitchurch, York, husbandman, to Conyers Dunlop. 7 years. £42.
- BACON**, Charles, 5 Nov. 1711, to Thomas Basely, t/o Abel Jarvis. 7 years. F. 7 Mch. 1719.
- BACON**, Samuel, s. Samuel; St. Andrew, Holborn, shoemaker, to Benjamin Sidey, the elder. 7 years. £15, Teinturier charity, Liberty of Rolls.
- BACON**, Thomas, 9 Oct. 1780, s. William; Fleet Market, upholder, to William Faulkner. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1791.
- BADDELY** (or Badiley), Phineas, 31 July, 1652, to David Moodey, t/o Evan Jones. F. 16 Jan. 1661.
- BADGER**, Henry, 24 Sep. 1672, to John Harris. 7 years.
- BADGER**, John, 5 Apl. 1731, to Gilbert Trowe. 7 years.
- BADGER**, John. *See* BATGER (or Badger), John.
- BADGER**, Thomas, 2 Mch. 1772, s. John; Wapping, mariner, dec^d, to Thomas Strahan, Threadneedle St. 7 years. £20.
- BADILEY**, Phineas. *See* BADDELY (or Badiley), Phineas.
- BADILEY**, Richard, 9 Sep. 1702, to Thomas Stephens. 7 years.
- BAGLEY**, Samuel, 7 June, 1757, s. James; Rothwell, Northants, victualler, to Daniel Wilcocks. 7 years. £5.
- BAGLEY**, Thomas, 12 Oct. 1650, to Nicholas Tomlins, t/o Richard Morgan. 7 years. F. 1 Nov. 1658.
- BAGLEY**, Thomas, 8 May, 1656, to Thomas Loomes. F. 3 Oct. 1664.
- BAGLINE**, Thomas, 6 May, 1779, s. John; Hosier Lane, clothworker, to Thomas Fowler, Michel St. 7 years.
- BAGNALL**, Henry, 4 Aug. 1783, s. Henry; Bell Lane, watchmaker, dec^d, to John Anderson. 7 years. one penny. F. 2 Mch. 1795.
- BAGNALL**, Henry, 5 Nov. 1810, s. Henry; 2 Windsor St., Bishopsgate, watch gilder, to his father. one penny.
- BAGNALL**, Samuel, 4 Sep. 1749, s. Samuel; St. Dunstan, Stepney, shop-keeper, to William Gass. 7 years. £15.
- BAGNALL**, William, 4 Aug. 1712, to Richard Barnwell. 7 years. F. 7 Mch. 1719.
- BAGNALL**, William, 20 Jan. 1734, to Joseph Turner. 7 years.
- BAGSHAW**, Edward, 13 Dec. 1681, to Thomas Wheeler. 8 years. F. 29 Sep. 1691.



REPEATING CLOCK BY RICHARD BAKER

Register of Apprentices

- BAGWELL**, John, 1 Mch. 1779, s. Richard; Queen St., watchmaker, to William Midwinter. 7 years. £10, Coventry gift.
- BAILEY**, Charles, 7 Apl. 1766, s. Philip; Islington, gent., to Boys Err May, Bridgewater Sq. 7 years. £15 15s.
- BAILEY**, Charles, 7 July, 1817, s. William; 18 Brick Lane, Old St., ironmonger, to Thomas Hale, 3 Norman's Bldgs., St. Luke, Old St., watchmotion maker. 5s. 7 years.
- BAILEY**, Henry, 15 Jan. 1759, s. John; Highworth, Wilts., gardener, to William Peachy. 7 years. £8 8s.
- BAILEY**, James, 5 Dec. 1749, s. James; late of St. Luke, Middx., stay-maker, to Benjamin Todd. 7 years. £5, Mr. Worrall's charity. F. 7 July, 1761.
- BAILEY**, James, 28 June, 1780, s. Edward; Warrington, butcher, to Robert Lake. 7 years.
- BAILEY**, John, 5 Feb. 1732, to John Dorrel. 7 years.
- BAILEY** (or Bayley), Joseph, 9 Sep. 1760, s. Daniel; Waltham Abbey, chaff-cutter, to John Uffington. 7 years.
- BAILHON**, Joseph, 7 June, 1714, to James Dargent. 7 years.
- BAILLEU**, Peter, 7 July, 1712, to James Dargent. 7 years.
- BAILY**, Jeremiah, —, to John Stafford. F. 6 July, 1724.
- BAILY**, John, 8 Jan. 1762, to Thomas Lawrance, cit. and Draper. F. 14 Jan. 1771.
- BAILY**, John. *See* BAYLY (or Baily), John.
- BAINES**, George. *See* BAYNES (or Baines), George.
- BAKER**, Henry, 8 July, 1793, s. Henry; St. Mary, Lambeth, Yeoman of the Guard, to John Grant, Fleet St. one penny.
- BAKER**, John, 5 May, 1806, s. John; Rotherhithe, Surrey, plumber, dec^d, to Edward Green, Rotherhithe, watchmaker. one penny. F. 11 Oct. 1813.
- BAKER**, John Culmer, 1 Oct. 1795, s. Rev^d John; Mile-end Old Town, to James Windsor, Worship Sq., motion maker. one penny.
- BAKER**, Richard, —, to John Chatfeild, free of the Blacksmiths, t/o Richard Browne, clockmaker, 4 June, 1683. ? F. 19 June, 1685.
- BAKER**, Richard, 18 July, 1775, s. Pointer; Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, watchmaker, to his father. 7 years.
- BAKER**, William, 20 Apl. 1710, to Cuthbert Lec. 7 years.
- BALDWIN**, Christopher, 29 Sep. 1656, to John Freeman. 7 years.
- BALDWIN**, Henry Smith, 17 June, 1778, s. Henry; Queenhithe, peruke-maker, to John Lloyd, Minories, watchmaker. 7 years. £20. F. 5 Sep. 1785.
- BALDWIN**, John, 22 May, 1691, to Stephen Rayner. 7 years.
- BALDWIN**, Thomas, 5 Sep. 1678, to Nicholas Coxeter, t/o John Benson, engraver, free of the Weavers. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1685.
- BALDWIN**, Thomas, 5 June, 1699, s. Thomas; to John Wightman. 8 years. F. 30 Sep. 1706.

Register of Apprentices

- BALDWIN**, William, 7 May, 1804, s. Samuel; Union Court, Holborn, watch gilder, to William Ballard, King's Head Court, Holborn. one penny.
- BALE**, Thomas, —, to William Bennett. F. 2 Oct. 1704.
- BALFOUR**, Joseph, 2 July, 1753, s. Christopher; cit. and Barber, to Samuel Bennet. 7 years. £15. F. 6 Apl. 1761.
- BALL**, Thomas, ? 31 May, 1711, to Nathaniel Smith. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1724.
- BALLARD**, John, 1 May, 1761, to John Spateman, cit. and Pewterer. F. 4 July, 1768.
- BALLARD**, William, 4 Aug. 1707, to Joanna May. 7 years. F. 6 Sep. 1736.
- BAMFIELD**, William, 16 Apl. 1753, s. John; St. Martin in the Fields, gent., to William Hopkins. 7 years. £20.
- BAMFIELD** (or Banfield), Thomas, 3 May, 1762, s. John; Clapham, Surrey, gardener, to Jane Saxby. 7 years. F. 11 Oct. 1773.
- BAMFORD**, Cornelius, 13 Oct. 1716, to Thomas Riley. 7 years.
- BAMFORD**, Henry, 2 May, 1836, s. William; 11 Haberdashers' St., Hoxton, clerk, to William Rowlands, 33 Smith St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker. 5s. 7 years.
- BANBURY**, John, 3 May, 1675, to Robert Wood. 7 years. F. 12 Apl. 1686.
- BANBURY**, Thomas, 10 Oct. 1796, s. John; St. James, Clerkenwell, grocer, to Stephen Glover. one penny.
- BANFIELD**, John, 9 Oct. 1781, s. John; Moorfields, broker, to Jacob Poulingue, Drapers Court. £5 5s. 7 years.
- BANFIELD**, Thomas. *See* BAMFIELD (or Banfield), Thomas.
- BANGER**, Edward, 27 Sep. 1687, to Joseph Ashby, t/o Thomas Tompion. 7 years. F. 1 July, 1695.
- BANISTER**, William, 4 May, 1807, s. Zachariah; Perry's Green, Godstone, Surrey, farmer, to John Adlington, Gutter Lane, Cheapside, jeweller. £20.
- BANKES**, William, 26 Mch. 1690, to Benjamin Bell, t/o John Higginson. 7 years. F. 5 Sep. 1698.
- BANKS**, John, 7 June, 1714, to William Lovett. 7 years.
- BANKS**, John, 4 Apl. 1791, s. William; Whitecross St., weaver, to John Wilder, Seward St., Goswell St. £10, Mercers' Co.
- BANKS**, Robert, 5 Feb. 1732, to Robert Jennings. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1750.
- BANKS**, Thomas, 4 Sep. 1786, s. Thomas; Crabtree Row, St. Matthew, Bethnal Green, matmaker, to Samuel Robinson, Duke's Court, near Long Alley, watch gilder. £10, Bromfield charity.
- BANKS**, William, 7 Oct. 1734, to Fisher Combes. 7 years.
- BANNISTER**, Anthony, 6 Dec. 1708, to George Etherington. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1715.
- BARBER**, Charles, 4 Dec., 1786, s. Samuel; Paul's Alley, Red Cross St., plumber, to Charles Willson

Register of Apprentices

- Saffell, Red Lion St., watchcase maker. one penny. F. 7 Mch. 1796.
- BARBER**, Joseph, 15 Sep. 1721, to William Webster, t/o Edward Archer.
- BARBER**, Michael, 27 Mch. 1769, s. William ; St. Mary le Bow, Cheap-side, vintner, dee^d, to John Leek, Sea Cole Lane, St. Sepulchre. 7 years.
- BARBER**, Richard, 9 Feb. 1710, to Richard George. 7 years.
- BARBOR**, William, 8 July, 1776, s. John ; Cradle Court, chair-maker, to Thomas Fowler, of same place. 7 years.
- BARCLAY**, John, 6 Dec. 1779, s. Richard ; The Borough, pewterer, to Samuel Wakelin. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital. F. 8 Oct. 1787.
- BARCLAY**, Samuel. *See* BARKLEY (or Barclay), Samuel.
- BARCOLE**, John, 19 June, 1638, to Richard Masterson, t/o William Bowyer. F. 26 Mch. 1647.
- BARDOLPH**, Thomas, 2 Mch. 1695, to Stephen Willmott. 7 years.
- BARFOOT**, Cornelius Henry, 7 May, 1832, s. Joseph ; Trinity Place, Dover Road, stationer, to George Orpwood, 3 Camomile St., clock and watchmaker. 7 years. £20.
- BARFORD**, Thomas, 28 Nov. 1656, to Simon Dudson, t/o Thomas Daniell. 8 years.
- BARKER**, John, 3 Apl. 1732, to Mary Lens. 7 years.
- BARKER**, John, 29 Sep. 1806, s. Thomas ; Willingale, Essex, farmer, to William Proctor. £80. F. 11 Oct. 1813.
- BARKER**, Thomas, 5 May, 1755, s. John ; The Old Artillery Ground, victualler, dee^d, to John Merigeot. 7 years. £10.
- BARKER**, William, 1 May, 1699, s. John Barker, dee^d, to John Jeffs. 7 years.
- BARKLEY** (or Barclay), Samuel, 6 June, 1715, to George Grahme (or Graham). 7 years. F. 14 Jan. 1722.
- BARNABY**, Thomas. *See* BURNABY (or Barnaby), Thomas.
- BARNARD**, Francis, 3 May, 1675, to Roger Nichols. 7 years.
- BARNARD**, John, 17 Sep. 1675, to Francis Dinnis. 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1682.
- BARNARD**, John, 14 Oct. 1793, s. John ; St. John's St., clockmaker, to Thomas Udall, 8 Flower de Luce Court. one penny.
- BARNARD**, Nicholas. *See* BERNARD (or Barnard), Nicholas.
- BARNARD**, Ralph (or Roger), 22 May, 1678, to John Cotsworth. 7 years.
- BARNARD**, Richard, 4 Oct. 1725, to William Brown. 7 years.
- BARNARD**, Robert, 4 Apl. 1726, to Thomas Rayment. 7 years. F. 19 Jan. 1740.
- BARNARDISTON**, John, 5 Apl. 1697, to Michael Knight. 7 years. F. 6 Sep. 1714.

Register of Apprentices

- BARNES**, George, 4 Dec. 1693, to Henry Kilmister, t/o Joshua Alsop. 7 years.
- BARNES**, George, 8 Nov. 1802, s. James ; St. Giles, Cripplegate, painter, to James Harbud. £5. St. Botolph, Aldersgate, School.
- BARNES**, James, 11 June, 1696, to Thomas Taylor. 7 years.
- BARNES**, Joseph, 8 Aug. 1716, to William Willis. 7 years.
- BARNES**, Thomas, 15 Jan. 1727, to Samuel Marshall. 7 years.
- BARNET**, Felix, 6 July, 1747, s. Felix ; Lewisham, Kent, shoemaker, dec^d, to Samuel Whichcote. 7 years. £20.
- BARNETT**, Dilks, 3 July, 1704, to Henry Bradshaw. 7 years.
- BARNETT**, John, 7 June, 1675, to John Ebsworth. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1682.
- BARNETT**, John, 2 Aug. 1697, to Michael Johnson. 7 years.
- BARNETT**, Mary, 16 Oct. 1705, to Robert Ware and Mary, his wife. 7 years.
- BARNETT**, Micajah, 20 Mch. 1743, s. Charles ; Ebisham, Surrey, gent., to Robert Bray, t/o Henry Potten, farrier. 7 years. £35.
- BARNETT**, Richard, 4 Dec. 1704, to John Shaw. 8 years.
- BARNS**, Henry, 14 Jan. 1711, to Thomas Trigg. 7 years.
- BARNSDALE**, Alfred John, 7 Jan. 1878, s. William, 18 Brunswick Place, City Road, clockmaker, to his father. f.s. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1885.
- BARNSDALE**, Arthur, 13 Jan. 1890, s. William ; 107 Darenth Road, Stamford Hill, to William James Barnsdale, 18 Brunswick Place, City Road, clock and watchmaker. f.s. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1897.
- BARNSDALE**, Charles, 6 Aug. 1886, s. William ; 18 Brunswick Place, City Road, and 107 Darenth Road, Stamford Hill, clockmaker, to his father. f.s. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1896.
- BARNSDALE**, Frederick, 9 Jan. 1888, s. William ; 18 Brunswick Place, City Road, and 107 Darenth Road, Stamford Hill, clock manufacturer, to his father. f.s. 7 years. F. 8 Apl. 1895.
- BARNSDALE**, Henry, 11 Oct. 1880, s. William ; 18 Brunswick Place, City Road, clockmaker, to his father. f.s. 7 years. F. 9 Jan. 1888.
- BARNSDALE**, Stanley, 9 Oct. 1911, s. William James ; 16 Rostrevor Avenue, Stamford Hill, clock and watchmaker, to his father. f.s. 4 years. F. 10 Jan. 1916.
- BARNSDALE**, William James, 7 Jan. 1878, s. William ; 18 Brunswick Place, City Road, clockmaker, to his father. f.s. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1885.
- BARNWELL**, Richard, 4 Apl. 1698, to Samuel Vernon. 7 years. F. 7 May, 1705.
- BARNWELL**, Richard, 3 Apl. 1721, s. Anne ; widow, to his mother. 7 years.
- BARON**, Edmond, 26 May, 1693, to Thomas Feilder. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- BARR**, John, 4 Nov. 1833, s. William ; 29 Rose and Crown Court, Broad St., City, to Edward Eccott Michell, 2 Rose and Crown Court, jeweller. 7 years. £4, Dixon charity.
- BARR**, Martin, 1 June, 1778, s. Thomas ; Knightsbridge, bricklayer, to Newman Peachey. 7 years.
- BARRARD**, William Thomas, 2 Sep. 1717, to John Magson. 7 years.
- BARRATT**, Samuel, 6 Nov. 1693, to John Waters. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1701.
- BARRAUD**, Frederick Joseph, 8 Apl. 1799, s. Paul Phillip ; Cornhill, watchmaker, to his father. one penny. F. 5 May, 1806.
- BARRAUD**, Frederick Philip, 2 Apl. 1827, s. Frederick Joseph ; Cornhill, clock and watchmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years. F. 8 Jan. 1838.
- BARRAUD**, Hilton Paul, 12 Oct. 1835, s. John ; Cornhill, watchmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years. F. 12 Jan. 1846.
- BARRAUD**, James, 7 Dec. 1807, s. Paul Philip ; Cornhill, watchmaker, to his father. one penny. F. 6 Feb. 1815.
- BARRAUD**, John, 13 Oct. 1806, s. Paul Philip ; Cornhill, watchmaker, to his father. one penny. F. 2 Nov. 1813.
- BARRETT**, Henry, 5 May, 1684, to Charles Gretton. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1692.
- BARRETT**, James Newlove, 2 Apl. 1860, s. George ; Charles St., Hatton Garden, hardwareman, to William Parker, Myddleton St., Clerkenwell, goldsmith. 7 years. f.s.
- BARRETT**, John, 9 Jan. 1775, s. Henry ; Tooley St., baker, to Aynsworth Thwaites. 7 years. £2, Society of St. Alphage.
- BARRETT**, Simon, 30 July, 1668, to Thomas Claxton, t/o Joseph Wells, math. inst. maker, free of the Joyners. 7 years. F. 8 Apl. 1678.
- BARRETT**, Skelton (or Shelton), 7 Aug. 1710, to Alexander Warfeild. 7 years.
- BARRIDGE**, John, 9 Mch. 1654, to Hugh Cooper. 7 years.
- BARRINGTON**, Urin. *See* BERRINGTON (or Barrington), Urian.
- BARROCLOUGH** (or Barrowclough), George, 4 Nov. 1751, s. George ; Tottenham High Cross, tailor, to William Munday. 7 years.
- BARROCLOUGH**, John, 5 Oct. 1747, s. George ; Tottenham High Cross, tailor and staymaker, dec^d, to Samuel Marshall, t/o William Munday, clockmaker. 7 years.
- BARROLL**, John, 19 Jan. 1701, to John Wood. 8 years.
- BARROW**, George, 6 May, 1706, to John Barrow. 7 years.
- BARROW**, John, 3 July, 1671, to Francis Ireland. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1861.
- BARROW**, John, —, to Thomas Speakman. F. 3 July, 1704.
- BARROW**, Nathaniel, 26 Jan. 1653, to Nicholas Payne, t/o Job Betts. 7 years. F. 28 Jan. 1660.
- BARROW**, Samuel, 2 July, 1688, to John, Barrow. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1696.

Register of Apprentices

- BARROW**, Thomas, 19 Nov. 1778, s. John; The Borough, pastrycook, to Matthias Darly, Strand, print-seller. 7 years.
- BARROW**, William, 20 Jan. 1700, s. William John; to his father. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1710.
- BARRY**, William George, 6 Sep. 1819, s. William; 27 Little Earl St., St. Giles, japanner, to Samuel Joseph Bird, Little Compton St., Soho, bedscrew and curtain-rod maker. £20. 7 years.
- BARTHOLOMEW**, John, 7 Oct. 1668, to John North, t/o Benjamin Wol-verston, t/o Robert Smith. 8 years. F. 6 Dec. 1675.
- BARTINGALE**, Samuel William, 1 Feb. 1836, s. Samuel; Elizabeth St., Pimlico, tailor, to John Joseph Bramah, Pimlico, engineer and ironfounder. 5s. 7 years. F. 8 Apl. 1870.
- BARTON**, John, 9 Nov. 1657, to David Parrey (fraudulently kept by him and James Gregory). 7 years.
- BARTON**, Matthias, 11 May, 1797, s. Matthias; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, cooper, to John Wills, St. John's Lane. £5 5s. F. 4 June, 1804.
- BARTON**, Thomas, 5 May, 1794, s. Thomas; Leather Lane, Holborn, watchmaker, to Joseph Walker, Warwick Court, Holborn. one penny.
- BATRAN**, William, 7 May, 1677, to Samuel Horne, t/o Samuel Bowtell. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1684.
- BARUGH**, John (or William), 2 May, 1709, to William Bowtell. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1716.
- BARWICK**, James, 1 Mch. 1790, s. Peter; Willow Walk, Goswell St., silver-smith, to William Mean, Albemarle St., Clerkenwell. £16 16s. F. 9 Feb. 1798.
- BARWICK**, William, 4 Apl. 1775, s. William; Cable St., butcher, to Thomas Simpson, Hertford. 7 years.
- BASELEY** (or Beseley), Nathaniel, 7 Mch. 1686, to Henry Hammond, t/o John Willoughby. 7 years. F. 4 Mch. 1694.
- BASELEY** (or Beseley), Thomas, 4 Dec. 1676, to Jeffery Bailey, t/o Isaac Daniell. 7 years. F. 14 Jan. 1683.
- BASELEY**, William, 7 July, 1712, to John Andrews. 7 years.
- BASIRE**, John, 5 Dec. 1748, s. Isaac; St. James, Clerkenwell, copper-plate engraver and printer, to James Gibbs. £15. 7 years. F. 19 Jan. 1756.
- BASKERVILLE**, Richard, 6 July, 1741, s. George; Winterborne Bassett, Wilts., yeoman, to Benjamin Sidey, jun., t/o Thomas Baskerville, clockmaker. £25. 7 years. F. 5 June, 1749.
- BASKERVILLE**, Thomas, 5 July, 1731, to William Jacques, t/o Samuel Davis, goldsmith. F. 9 Oct. 1738.
- BASS**, George, 8 Nov. 1715, to William Halsted, t/o Anthony Dun. 7 years. F. 14 Jan. 1722.
- BASSETT**, John, 3 Oct. 1732, to Samuel Whichcote. 7 years.
- BASSETT**, Stephen, 5 Aug. 1717, to John Long. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- BASSETT**, Thomas, 18 Jan. 1668, to Lionel Wythe, t/o Isaac Webb, math. inst. maker. 7 years.
- BATCHELOR**, John, 23 Dec. 1760, s. John; Wolverton, Hants, dec^d, to James West. £13. 7 years.
- BATE**, James, 26 Sep. 1780, s. Richard; Cow Lane, shoemaker, to John Jarvis. 7 years.
- BATE**, Mary, 6 Nov. 1727, to Ellinor Moseley. 7 years.
- BATEMAN**, Andrew, 7 Oct. 1776, s. Moses; Culworth, Northants., grazier, to Charles Howse. 7 years. F. 1 May, 1786.
- BATEMAN**, Mary, 14 Jan. 1722, to Anne Power. 7 years.
- BATEMAN**, Nathaniel, 28 May, 1714, to Daniel Delaunder. 7 years.
- BATEMAN**, Nathaniel, 19 Jan. 1740, s. Nathaniel; St. Clement Danes, clockmaker, dec^d, to Nathaniel Delander. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital. F. 18 Jan. 1747.
- BATEMAN**, William, 4 May, 1756, s. John; Heath [Hethe], Oxon, shoemaker, to Thomas Ford. £5 5s. 7 years.
- BATERSON**, James, 7 Sep. 1696, to Robert BATERSON. 7 years.
- BATERSON**, Robert. *See* **BATERSON** (or BATERSON), Robert.
- BATES**, Edward, 13 Oct. 1778, s. Edward; St. Bartholomew the Less, watchmaker, to Daniel Catleay, t/o his father, cit. and Stationer. 7 years.
- BATES**, John, 7 Apl. 1740, s. Matthias; Hampstead, Middx., husbandman, to Thomas Potts. 7 years. £10 10s., public charity.
- BATES**, John, 4 Apl. 1796, s. Thomas; Glass House Yard, Aldersgate St., shoemaker, to John Dalton, Red Lion St., Clerkenwell. one penny.
- BATES**, Joseph, 20 Jan. 1678, to William Standish. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1687.
- BATES**, Thomas, 6 Aug. 1677, to Nathaniel Barrow. 7 years. F. 3 Nov. 1684.
- BATGER** (or Badger), John, 3 May, 1703, to Brounker Watts. 7 years. F. 10 Oct. 1720.
- BATH**, Thomas, 3 Apl. 1749, s. William; St. Dunstan in the West, coachman, to John (or Richard) Mattocks, t/o James West, clockmaker. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1757.
- BATSON**, Richard, 4 Sep. 1700, to James Lloyd. 7 years.
- BATT**, Benjamin, 1 Oct. 1764, s. Benjamin; cit. and Dyer, to John Deeka. £15 15s. 7 years.
- BATTEN**, Edward, 16 Jan. 1670, to Lionel Wythe, t/o John Marke, math. inst. maker. 7 years.
- BATTERSON**, Henry, 2 Apl. 1694, to William Davison, t/o Jonathan Puller. 7 years. F. 7 July, 1701.
- BATTERSON** (or BATERSON), Robert, 6 Dec. 1686, to William Davison, t/o Richard Baker. 7 years. F. 5 Feb. 1693.
- BATTEY**, John, 6 Mch. 1748, s. Paul; cit. and Merchant Taylor, dec^d, to Nathaniel Style. £25. 7 years.
- BATTIN**, Thomas, 19 May, 1654, to Thomas Loomes, t/o Edward Ward. M. 18 July, 1661.
- BATTLE**, William, 7 May, 1705, to John Dearmar. 8 years.

Register of Apprentices

- BAUCUTT**, William, 6 May, 1723, to John Wise. 7 years.
- BAUGHAN**, John, 6 Aug. 1739, s. John; cit. and Waxchandler, dec^d, to Anthony Marsh, t/o Edmund Greene, plaisterer. 7 years.
- BAULDWIN**, Robert, 5 July, 1682, to Thomas Virgoe. 7 years.
- BAVERSTOCK**, John, 19 Jan. 1767, s. Robert; Stockwell, Surrey, cowkeeper, to Anthony Marsh, St. Helen, Bishopsgate St., clock-maker, t/o Thomas Baker, cit. and Barber. 7 years.
- BAWCUTT**, Thomas, 4 July, 1748, s. Mark; St. Marylebone, gent., dec^d, to Thomas Yorke. 7 years.
- BAX**, Phillip, 3 May, 1720, to Henry Smith. 7 years.
- BAXTER**, Charles, 29 Sep. 1673, to Erasmus Micklewright. 7 years. F. 11 Apl. 1681.
- BAXTER**, John, 2 Aug. 1762, s. Isaac; Chalfont St. Peters., Bucks., farmer, to Daniel Aveline. 7 years.
- BAXTER**, John, 6 Mch. 1786, s. Thomas; Southwark, vintner, to John Nevill, Ray St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker. £5 5s. 7 years.
- BAXTER**, Joseph, 2 Aug. 1736, s. Miles; Westbury, Wilts., gent., to Joseph Stephens. 7 years.
- BAYES**, Benjamin, 3 Nov. 1661, to John, his brother. F. 2 Aug. 1675.
- BAYFORD**, George, 31 July, 1682, to Richard Colston. 7 years.
- BAYLES**, George, 3 Mch. 1788, s. Richard; St. Luke, Middx., sawyer, to John Draper, Nag's Head, Aldersgate St., watch gilder. £2
- BAYLES**, Thomas, 1 May, 1837, s. Thomas; Ridge, Herts., gent., to Ebenezer Lowrie, 4 St. Paul's Place, Islington, watchcase maker. 5s. 7 years.
- BAYLEY**, Bernard, 7 July, 1777, s. Bernard; Bridgewater Sq., watchmaker, to Daniel Catley, Silver St., Fleet St., t/o his father, cit. and Wheelwright. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital. F. 11 Oct. 1784.
- BAYLEY**, James, 7 July, 1760, to Daniel Catley. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1768.
- BAYLEY**, John, 23 June, 1692, to Edward Hunt. 7 years. F. 1 July, 1700.
- BAYLEY**, Joseph. *See* BAILEY (or Bayley), Joseph.
- BAYLEY**, Josiah, 5 Feb. 1770, s. Michael; St. Andrew, Holborn, combmaker, dec^d, to John Basire, Clerkenwell, printer. 7 years. £10, May Feast Society, Southwark. F. 2 Mch. 1778.
- BAYLEY**, William,—July, 1654, to Humphrey Peirce, t/o Ralph Ashe, t/o Samuel Varnam, t/o Benjamin Wolverton. F. 6 Apl. 1663.
- BAYLIS**, Samuel, 4 July, 1720, to John Stiles. 7 years.
- BAYLY**, Edward Branston, 7 July, 1729, to John Baily. 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1738.
- BAYLY**, Jeffery, 12 Sep. 1637, to Oswald Durant, t/o Thomas Pace. 7 years. F. 1 Mch. 1646.
- BAYLY** (or Baily), John, 11 July, 1681, to Nicasius Russell. 8 years.
- BAYNAM**, Samuel, 4 Oct. 1725, to Joseph Stevens. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- BAYNES**, (or Baines), George, 20 Jan. 1784, s. William; Bermondsey St., clothworker, to George Knight. 7 years. one penny.
- BAYNES**, Robert Burdon, 7 Apl. 1822, s. Burdon; Clapton, Middx., coal merchant, to George Frederick Denman, Newgate St., watchmaker, t/o Christopher Rowlands. £47. 7 years.
- BEADEL**, Thomas, 7 July, 1760, s. Abraham; St. John St., blacksmith, to Edward Branston Bayly. 8 years.
- BEADLE**, William, 20 Jan. 1667, to William Raynes. 7 years.
- BEAKE**, John Covell, 8 Oct. 1745, s. Jonathan; to his father. 7 years. F. 7 July, 1752.
- BEAKE**, Jonathan, 25 Mch. 1717, to Richard Edy. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1724.
- BEALE**, Hamilton, 7 Sep. 1737, s. Francis; Hall Place, Kent, gent., dec^d, to Abraham Ferron. 7 years.
- BEALE**, John, 5 Jan. 1658, to Nicholas Coxeter. 8 years.
- BEALE**, Robert, 13 Dec. 1677, to Barnard Rainsford. 8 years.
- BEAN**, Edward Loyd, 3 Feb. 1772, s. John; St. Bartholomew the Great, to Samuel Wakeling, Charthouse St. 7 years.
- BEAN**, James, 11 Jan. 1808, s. James; Lamb Court, Clerkenwell Green, turner, to George Williams, Monkwell St., Cripplegate, motion-maker. £5, The Protestant Dissenting Charity School.
- BEARCROFT**, Samuel, 7 Feb. 1801, s. Samuel; St. Marylebone, victualler, dec^d, to William James Burrows, Barbican, pawnbroker. one penny. F. 7 Mch. 1808.
- BEARD**, Cornelius, 7 Oct. 1670, to Lionel Wythe, t/o Edward Thorowgood, t/o James Atkinson, math. inst. maker. 7 years.
- BEARD** (or Boad), Thomas, 3 Nov. 1684, to Robert Neames. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1692.
- BEARD**, William, 7 Oct. 1667, to James Ellis. 7 years.
- BEAUMONT**, Philip, 15 Aug. 1689, to Wither Cheyne. 7 years.
- BEAUMONT**, William, 4 Nov. 1766, s. William; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, watchmaker, to William Seymour, Pitfield St., Hoxton. 7 years.
- BEAVER**, Robert, 11 Oct. 1714, to Henry Greatorix. 7 years.
- BEAVER**, William, 10 Jan. 1831, s. George; Hitchin, Herts, basketmaker, to Dennis Lewis Charie, Bridgewater Sq., jeweller. £49 19s. 7 years.
- BECK**, Christopher, 18 Jan. 1752, s. Christopher; Deptford, Kent, shipwright, to Francis Perigal. 7 years. F. 19 Jan. 1761.
- BECK**, Hamilton, 3 July, 1809, s. Richard; Bombay, East India, storekeeper, to Richard Webster, Exchange Alley, Cornhill, watchmaker. £157 10s.
- BECK**, John, 1 June, 1696, to John Zachary. 7 years.
- BECK**, John, 16 Apl. 1782, s. Christopher; Aldersgate St., watchmaker, to his father. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital.

Register of Apprentices

- BECK**, Nicholas, 21 Sep. 1660, to Thomas Webb, t/o John North. F. 5 July, 1669.
- BECK**, Phillip, 1 Mch. 1724, to Thomas Cliverdon. 7 years.
- BECK**, Richard, 10 May, 1646, to Thomas Alcock, t/o John Sellwood, t/o Thomas Loomes. F. 14 May, 1653.
- BECKE**, John (or Richard), 28 June, 1673, to John White, t/o Daniel Quarr. 7½ years. F. 29 Sep. 1681.
- BECKET**, John, 15 Dec. 1698, s. Gilbert ; cit. and Leatherseller, to Richard Conyers. 7 years.
- BEDDELL** (or Biddle), Joseph, 25 or 29 Aug. 1676, to Cuthbert Lee. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1684.
- BEDFORD**, Francis, 7 Mch. 1697, to William Warburton. 8 years.
- BEDFORD**, John, 4 June, 1733, to Richard Bradshaw. 7 years.
- BEDFORD**, Samuel, 6 July, 1691, to Joseph Windmills. 7 years.
- BEDWARD**, Thomas William, 9 Oct. 1809, s. Thomas ; Leadenhall St., tobacconist, dec^d, to Wharton Howard, Backs Row, Hoxton, watchfinisher. £2, Langbourn Ward School.
- BEDWELL**, Jeremiah, 5 Dec. 1720, to William Franklyn. 7 years.
- BEE**, Thomas, 19 Nov. 1776, s. Thomas ; Cold Bath Fields, merchant, dec^d, to Samuel Taylor, Holborn, hosier, £50. 7 years.
- BEECH**, Joseph, 3 Nov. 1740, s. William ; cit. and Coachmaker, dec^d, to Joseph Besley. £42. 7 years.
- BEECKMAN**, Daniel, 12 July, 1671, to Charles Bonner. F. 3 May, 1680.
- BEECKMAN**, John —, to Samuel Lowndes. F. 1 July, 1695.
- BEEEDING** (or Beeling), Edward, 3 Apl. 1732, to Andrew Dunlop, t/o John Beeling. 7 years.
- BEESELY**, John, 5 Dec. 1709, to Thomas Nicholls. 7 years. F. 7 Mch. 1719.
- BEEETON**, Ham, 1 May, 1809, s. Ham ; Colchester, coachman, to Thomas Coleman, Westmoreland St., St. Marylebone, watchmaker. £10, May Feast Society, Southwark.
- BEGER**, Charles, 16 Jan. 1726, to Richard Vick. 7 years.
- BELCHER**, Joseph, 9 Oct. 1750, s. John ; Padworth, Berks., yeoman, to Thomas Belcher. 7 years.
- BELCHER**, Thomas, 8 Feb. 1741, s. John ; Padworth, Berks., husbandman, to Daniel Kedden. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1750.
- BELL**, Benjamin, 13 Aug. 1649, to Thomas Claxton. 8 years. F. 20 Apl. 1657.
- BELL**, Bouchier, 3 Nov. 1761, s. Archibald ; Whitechapel, ironmonger, dec^d, to Henry Harris. £21. 7 years. F. 13 Jan. 1772.
- BELL**, Charles, c. 1646, to Ralph Almond, t/o William Almond. 8 years.
- BELL**, Daniel, 24 Sep. 1683, to John Pepys. 7 years.
- BELL**, Edmond, 5 June, 1704, to John Wood. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- BELL**, James, s. James ; Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent., to George Graham. 7 years.
- BELL**, John, 5 June, 1671, to Robert Halsted. 8½ years.
- BELL**, John, 4 Nov. 1696, to Joseph James. 7 years.
- BELL**, John, 20 Mch, 1698, s. William ; Tarraby, Cumberland, yeoman, dec^d, to Nathaniel Smith. 7 years.
- BELL**, John, 6 Feb. 1709, to Edward Jaggar. 7 years. F. 7 Mch. 1719.
- BELL**, John, 9 Oct. 1732, to Mathew Jackson. 7 years.
- BELL**, Joseph, 3 or 30 June, 1684, to Robert Halsted, t/o John Trubshaw. 7 years. F. 2 Nov. 1691.
- BELL**, Joseph, 2 July, 1792, s. Daniel ; St. Mathew, Bethnal Green, saddler, to Edward Gibson, Bishops-gate St. one penny.
- BELL**, Thomas, 1 June, 1691, to John Norcott, t/o Samuel Mather. 7 years.
- BELL**, Thomas, 25 Aug. 1768, s. Thomas ; the Strand, St. Martin in the Fields, linen-draper, to Joseph Hardin, Old Jewry, clock-maker. £31 10s. 7 years.
- BELL**, William, 10 Sep. 1747, s. William ; Allchurch [Alvechurch], Worcester, esq., dec^d, to John Mulford, t/o John Mulford, son of above. £50. 7 years.
- BELL**, William, 10 Feb. 1767, s. William ; Mile End Green, grocer, to Pointer Baker, Ludgate Hill, watchmaker. £10 10s. 7 years.
- BELLINGER**, Charles, 26 June, 1687, to John Bellinger. 7 years.
- BELLINGER**, John, 14 Aug. 1677, to Nicholas Coxeter, t/o Robert Starr, math. inst. maker., free of the Stationers. 7 years. F. 5 July, 1686.
- BELLINGER**, John, 3 Mch. 1706, s. John ; to his father. 7 years. F. 17 Jan. 1725.
- BELLINGER**, John, 6 Apl. 1730, s. John ; to his father.
- BELLINGER**, Richard, 4 Dec. 1676, to Edward East. 7 years.
- BELLINGER**, William, 9 Oct. 1732, s. John ; to his father. 7 years.
- BENBRICKE**, James, 2 June, 1671, to Thomas Taylor, t/o Hilkiah Bedford. 7 years.
- BENBRIDGE**, Thomas, 16 Aug. 1669, to Thomas Claxton, t/o Robert Starr, math. inst. maker. 7 years. F. 23 May, 1683.
- BENCHING**, Edmond, 16 Sep. 1659, to Robert Robinson. 7 years.
- BENDALL**, Walter, 6 Nov. 1704, to John Jeffs. 7 years.
- BENECH**, Anthony, 5 Nov. 1722, to Sarah Jaques, widow. 7 years.
- BENESTAN**, Joseph, 20 Feb. 1802, s. Joseph ; Dominica, West Indies, gent., dec^d, to Robert Hardy, Newgate St. £50.
- BENJAMIN**, Israel Leon, 5 Feb. 1838, s. Joel ; Bury St., Bevis Marks, St. Mary Axe, watchmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- BENN**, Robert, —, to William Speakman. F. 3 Dec. 1716.
- BENN**, Thomas, 6 Mch. 1660, to Benjamin Hill. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- BENN**, Thomas, 8 Oct. 1764, s. Thomas ; cit. and Clockmaker, to his father, t/o Hilton Wray, cit. and Clockmaker. 7 years. F. 4 Nov. 1771.
- BENN**, William, —, to Edward Maddox. F. 6 Feb. 1786.
- BENNETT**, Charles, 6 Mch. 1797, s. John ; Bethnal Green, weaver, to John (or Joseph) Sharp, Tower St. £5. F. 2 Nov. 1824.
- BENNETT**, George, 5 July, 1697, to Isaac Day. 7 years. F. 4 Dec. 1704.
- BENNETT**, Henry, 6 May, 1771, s. Henry ; Chalfont, Bucks., barber, dec^d, to John Stead, Fetter Lane. 7 years. £5, Buckingham Society.
- BENNETT**, James, 3 Apl. 1780, s. John ; Dorset St., Spitalfields, hosier, to John Crisp. 7 years.
- BENNETT**, John, 11 Apl. 1670, to Thomas Taylor, in Holborne. 8 years. F. 1 July, 1678.
- BENNETT**, John, 12 Oct. 1702, s. William ; to his father. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1712.
- BENNETT**, John, 10 Oct. 1715, to Richard Bennett. 7 years.
- BENNETT**, John, —, to William Bennett, t/o Richard Bennett. F. 2 Apl. 1733.
- BENNETT**, Richard, 15 Jan. 1671, to William Lloyd. 7 years.
- BENNETT**, Richard, 29 Sep. 1707, s. William ; to his father. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1715.
- BENNETT**, Samuel, 29 Sep. 1673, to Edward Whitfeild. 8 years.
- BENNETT**, Samuel, 9 June, 1705, to Joseph Howes. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1716.
- BENNETT**, Samuel, 5 Dec. 1709, to Katherine, widow of Richard Wallitt. 7 years.
- BENNETT**, Samuel, 7 Nov. 1720, to Thomas Fitter. 7 years. F. 3 May, 1742.
- BENNETT**, Samuel, 15 Aug. 1786, s. Samuel Pashler ; Shoe Lane, tailor, to Benjamin Lawrence, Shoe Lane, pen cutter. one penny. 7 years.
- BENNETT**, Thomas, 1 Apl. 1667, to Henry Harper. 8 years.
- BENNETT**, Thomas, 7 Dec. 1696, to Thomas Windmills. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1720.
- BENNETT**, Thomas, 15 Jan. 1710, to Katherine, widow of Richard Wallitt. 7 years.
- BENNETT**, William, 19 Apl, 1675, to Robert Linch (or Lynch). 7 years. F. 4 July, 1692.
- BENNETT**, William, 2 Apl. 1677, to Samuel Davis, t/o John Browne, math. inst. maker. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1687.
- BENNETT**, William, 15 Jan. 1721, ? s. George ; to William Ley (or Lee), t/o Anne Bennett, widow. ? F. 7 July, 1729.
- BENSON**, John, 22 May, 1652, to Richard Masterson, t/o James Starnell. 8 years.
- BENSON**, Samuel, 29 Sep. 1692, to John Benson. 7 years. ? F. 20 Jan. 1700.

Register of Apprentices

- BENT**, John, 7 Oct. 1734, to John Todd, t/o Thomas Nash. 7 years.
- BENTLEY**, James, 28 June, 1765, s. William; Hitchin, Herts., gardener, to Thomas Dore. £10. 7 years.
- BENTLEY**, John, 6 Sep. 1796, s. John; St. Giles, Cripplegate, brazier, to Boys Err Burrell. £15 15s.
- BENTLEY**, Matthew, 27 Apl. 1810, s. John; Burr St., East Smithfield, goldsmith, to William Nadauld, Houndsditch, watchmaker. £5, Christ's Hospital.
- BENTON**, Benjamin, 7 June, 1779, s. John; Long Lane, shoemaker, to John Cooke, Aylesbury St. 7 years.
- BENTON**, Edward, 21 Sep. 1778, s. Edward; Shadwell, butcher, to John Lloyd, Minories. £21. 7 years.
- BERAUD**, James, 19 Nov. or Jan. 1632, to John Charlton.
- BERAULT**, John, 16 Nov. 1691, to Thomas Jones. 7 years.
- BERGEO**, Peter, 16 Jan. 1715, to Thomas Terrier. 7 years.
- BERKELEY**, Thomas, 30 Nov. 1676, to Samuel Davis, t/o William Dobson. 8 years.
- BERNARD** (or Barnard), Nicholas, 5 May, 1662, to Thomas Claxton or Capt. [Peter] Bellon. 7 years.
- BERNARDINE**, James, 6 Mch. 1797, s. Peter; Church St., Spitalfields, schoolmaster, to John Hewkley, Alfred Court. one penny.
- BERRIDGE**, Robert, 7 Apl. 1746, s. William; St. James, Clerkenwell, baker, to Matthew Seagrave. 7 years. £15, Teinturier charity, Clerkenwell.
- BERRINGER**, Henry, 5 July, 1784, s. Peter; Angel Alley, baker, de^d, to John Hewkley. one penny. 7 years.
- BERRINGTON**, John, 4 July, 1681, to Henry Hester. 7 years.
- BERRINGTON** (or Barrington), Urin or Urian, 29 Sep. 1677, to Nathaniel De Launder. 7 years. F. 1 Dec. 1684.
- BERRINGTON**, Urian, 2 Apl. 1705, s. Urian; to his father. 7 years.
- BERRISFORD**, Edward, 6 Apl. 1663, to Benjamin Wolverton. 8 years.
- BERROW**, John, 29 June, 1675, to John Buckenhill. 7 years.
- BERROW**, John, 6 Aug. 1711, to William Holloway. 7 years.
- BERRY**, George, 2 Mch. 1846, s. Garret; Rosemary Lane, labourer, de^d, to Thomas Guise, Lower Well Alley, St. George's in East, lighterman. 7 years. £4, Dixon charity.
- BERRY**, Henry, 9 Feb. 1714, to Benjamin Goddard. 7 years. £5, Gretton charity.
- BERRY**, John, 7 Dec. 1674, to Richard Pepys. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1688.
- BERRY**, John, 21 Aug. 1684, to John Elsworth. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1692.
- BERRY**, John, 22 Dec. 1687, to John Benson. 8 years. F. 5 Apl. 1697.

Register of Apprentices

- BERRY**, Robert, 10 Oct. 1743, s. Robert ; Hitchin, Herts., clockmaker, to William Lambert. £31 10s. 7 years.
- BERRY**, Samuel, 1 Apl. 1631, to Thomas Howse, brown baker. 8 years.
- BERRY**, Samuel, 5 May, 1698, to White-stone Littlemore. 7 years. F. 14 Jan. 1705.
- BERRY**, William, 9 Mch. 1752, s. William ; late of Selworthy, Somerset, husbandman, to John Bennet, t/o Alexander Watson, clockmaker. £10. 7 years.
- BESELEY**, Thomas. *See* BASELEY (or Beseley), Thomas.
- BESTWICK**, Henry, 20 Jan. 1678. s. Katherine, widow of Richard Bestwick, clockmaker, free of the Cutlers, to Samuel Davis, t/o Thomas Stead, clockmaker, free of the Clothworkers, t/o his mother. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1686.
- BETHELL**, William, 8 Jan. 1763, to William Maddock, cit. and Joyner. F. 3 Sep. 1770.
- BETTS**, Samuel, 7 Oct. 1675, to Samuel Davis, t/o Job Betts. 7 years.
- BEVERLEY**, James, 17 June, 1684, to Robert Doore. 7 years.
- BEW**, William, 3 May, 1731, to William Howes. 7 years.
- BEYENDORFF**, David, 10 Oct. 1753, s. David ; St. Luke, Middx., tobacconist, to Richard Payne. 7 years.
- BEYENDORFF**, George, 7 Oct. 1751, s. David ; St. Luke, Middx., tobacconist, to William Martin. 7 years. £5, Dissenting School, Bartholomew Close.
- BEYER**, John, 6 Aug. 1760, to Thomas Colley, cit. and Goldsmith. F. 1 May, 1769.
- BEZELY**, Thomas, 1 June, 1708, to Thomas Windmills. 7 years.
- BICKNELL**, Francis, 2 Nov. 1653, to Nicholas Paine, t/o Job Betts. F. 5 June, 1665.
- BIDDLE**, John, 8 Feb. 1762, s. James ; Whitechapel, cit. and Wheelwright, to George Griffin. £20. 7 years.
- BIDDLE**, Joseph. *See* BEDDELL (or Biddle), Joseph.
- BIDLAKE**, James, 20 May, 1772, s. James ; Minories, watchmaker, to Robert Poole, Aldersgate St. £20. 7 years. F. 26 July, 1779.
- BIDLAKE**, James, 1 Mch. 1800, s. John Wills ; St. George, Ratcliff, brewer, dec^d, to James Bidlake, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, watchmaker. £80.
- BIDLAKE**, James Hodgson, 11 June, 1801, s. William ; Homerton, Middx., gent., to James Bidlake, Sun St., Bishopsgate St. £94 10s. F. 4 Sep. 1809.
- BIDLAKE**, Thomas, 21 Feb. 1792, s. Thomas ; Minories, watchmaker, to James Bidlake, of same place. £21. F. 4 Sep. 1809.
- BIDLAKE**, William Seth, 5 May, 1834, s. James Hodgson ; Chiswell St., Finsbury Sq., watchmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- BIGG**, Benjamin, 3 Feb. 1678, to Samuel Davis, t/o Robert Cook, math. inst. maker. 7 years.
- BIGGS**, Edmond, 12 Dec. 1695, to John Bellinger. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- BIGGS**, John, 7 Feb. 1714, to Henry Herbert. 7 years.
- BIGGS**, William, 7 Oct. 1771, s. Charles ; St. Bride, gent., to Anthony Marsh, St. Helen. £10 10s. 7 years.
- BIGNALL**, Charles, 7 Sep. 1818, s. Charles ; 36 Half Moon St., Bishopsgate St., corn chandler, to George James Muckarsie, 14 Gt. Queen St., Lincoln's Inn Fields, clock and watchmaker. £10. 7 years.
- BIGNEL**, Richard, 2 Dec. 1717, to Tudor Smith, t/o William Achurch. 7 years.
- BIGNELL**, Thomas, 1 Aug. 1769, s. Thomas ; St. George, Southwark, cabinet-maker, dec^d, to William Morrirt, King St., Seven Dials. £12. 7 years.
- BILLINGHAM**, Robert. *See* BILLINGTON (or Billingham), Robert.
- BILLINGHURST**, Anthony, 1 July, 1672, or 12 Jan. 1673, to Lyonel Wythe, t/o Hilkieah Bedford. 7 years.
- BILLINGHURST**, Henry, 4 Sep. 1749, s. James ; Kilverden [Kelvedon], Essex, schoolmaster, to Richard Payne, the elder. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1757.
- BILLINGHURST**, William, 17 Nov. 1668, to Thomas Fenn. 8 years.
- BILLINGHURST**, William, 28 Apl. 1694, to Thomas Wheeler, t/o Samuel Watson. 8 years.
- BILLINGTON** (or Billingham), Robert, 5 May, 1735, to Thomas Cliverdon. 7 years. F. 17 Jan. 1742.
- BILLOPP**, William, 6 June, 1681, to Henry Merryman. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1688.
- BILSON**, William, 3 Nov. 1783, s. John ; Long Alley, victualler, to John Wills, St. John's Lane. 7 years. £21 (£5, Christ's Hospital).
- BINDLEY**, John, 3 Sep. 1674, to Lyonel Wythe, t/o Richard Prince. 7 years.
- BINGLEY**, Giles, 14 June, 1692, to Edward Eyston. 7 years.
- BIRCH**, George, the younger, 5 July, 1897, s. George ; 105 Downs Road, Clapton, Hackney, surgeon, to William Barnsdale, 18 Brunswick Place, City Road. f.s. 4 years. F. 7 Oct. 1901.
- BIRCH**, John, 8 Apl. 1782, s. Richard ; Princes St., gold and silver weaver, to Robert Poole, Aldersgate St., t/o William Morland, cit. and Clothworker. £15. 7 years.
- BIRCH**, Thomas, 1 Feb. 1649, to Nicholas Coxeter, t/o Thomas Mills. 8 years. F. 5 Apl. 1658.
- BIRCH**, Thomas, 2 Aug. 1675, to Samuel Clyatt. 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1682.
- BIRCHALL**, George, 8 Oct. 1860, s. James ; Wellington St., St. Luke, watch manufacturer, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, Smithfield, silversmith. f.s. 7 years. F. 12 Oct. 1868.
- BIRD**, Luke, 29 Sep. 1675, to Jeremiah Johnson, t/o James Delaunder. 8 years. F. 29 Sep. 1683.
- BIRD**, Michael, 11 Oct. 1648, to Thomas Taylor, t/o Edward Gilpin. 7 years.
- BIRD**, Samuel, 7 July, 1740, s. Samuel ; cit. and Clothworker, to John Hill. 7 years. Goodwill.

Register of Apprentices

- BIRD**, Samuel Joseph, —, to Jasper Swindells, Salmon and Ball Court, Bunhill Row, casemaker, cit. and Goldsmith. F. 7 June, 1813.
- BIRD**, Samuel Joseph, 8 July, 1822, s. Samuel; 3 Little Compton St., Soho, bedscrew and bedstead-rail maker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- BIRD**, Thomas, 3 Apl. 1721, to David Le Sturgeon. 7 years.
- BIRD**, William, 20 Jan. 1667, to Lionel Wythe, t/o Henry Crumpe. 7 years.
- BIRD**, William, 11 Jan. 1696, to Richard Bryan. 7 years.
- BIRD**, William, 4 Apl. 1726, ? s. Luke; to Devereux Bowley. 7 years. ? F. 6 Nov. 1749.
- BIRD**, William John, 3 Nov. 1824, s. Samuel Joseph; 3 Little Compton St., Soho, bedscrew maker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- BIRDWHISELL**, Thomas, —, to Francis Birdwhisell, his brother. B. 3 July, 1693.
- BIRDWHISSE**, John, 2 July, 1711, to Lewis Derimo, or De Roumeaux. 7 years. F. 6 Oct. 1718.
- BIRDWHISTLE**, Francis, 22 Dec. 1675, to Edward Jackson. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1687.
- BIRDWHISTLE**, Isaac, 17 May, 1682, to Thomas Jenkins. 7 years. F. 1 Aug. 1692.
- BIRKHEAD**, Charles, 1 Apl. 1754, s. Wilson; cit. and Gold and Silver Wire-Drawer, to Thomas Piper. £2. 7 years.
- BIRKHEAD**, John, 2 July, 1722, to Joseph South. 7 years.
- BIRKHEAD**, Peter, 10 Oct. 1796, s. Worthley; St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, watchmaker, to John Barclay. £5, Dissenters' School, Bartholomew Close.
- BISHOP**, John, 1 July, 1700, to Lewis Holland. 7 years.
- BISHOP**, John, 4 Apl. 1720, to Edward Archer. 7 years.
- BISHOP**, John, 7 Sep. 1747, s. John; Cirencester, Glos., woolstapler, to James Chater. 7 years.
- BISHOP**, Robert, 1 May, 1809, s. Samuel; Greenwich, victualler, to Benjamin Butcher, Long Lane, Bermondsey, fish salesman. one penny.
- BISHOP**, Thomas, 10 Oct. 1808, s. Samuel; Greenwich, victualler, to Benjamin Butcher, Long Lane, Bermondsey, fish salesman. one penny. F. 2 Sep. 1816.
- BLACK**, James Henry, 9 June, 1802, s. James; Whitecross St., baker, to Thomas Moulton, Orchard St., St. Luke. one penny.
- BLACKBEARD**, Henry, 6 Mch. 1843, s. John William; Poole St., New North Road, Hoxton, silversmith, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, Smithfield, silversmith. 5s. 7 years.
- BLACKBOROW**, James, 7 July, 1701, to David Lestourgeon. 7 years. F. 4 Feb. 1711.
- BLACKBOURNE**, Robert, —, to John Glover. F. 7 Nov. 1720.
- BLACKBOURNE**, William, 7 June, 1731, to Peter Wise, t/o William Blackbourne, blacksmith. F. 14 Jan. 1739.

Register of Apprentices

- BLACKBURN**, Robert, 7 Mch. 1796, s. Robert; St. James, Clerkenwell, ironplate worker, to Thomas Miles, St. James's Walk. one penny.
- BLACKBURN**, William, 1 Dec. 1761, to William Drake, cit. and Joyner. F. 5 Dec. 1768.
- BLACKBURN**, William, 6 Apl. 1807, s. Thomas; Pelican Court, Little Britain, corn factor, to his father. £5, Christ's Hospital. F. 2 Sep. 1816.
- BLACKETER**, Peter, —, to Henry Bucklee, cit. and Blacksmith. F. 9 Jan. 1786.
- BLACKFORD**, John, 8 Oct. 1770, s. Richard; Shoreditch, dec^d, to Thomas Nash, Jewin St. 7 years.
- BLACKMORE**, John, 5 July, 1688, to Nicasius Russell, t/o Benjamin Bell. 7 years.
- BLACKMORE**, Thomas, 13 Nov. 1755, s. Nicolas; Hampstead, gardener, to Hugh Anderson. 7 years. £10, charity arising from the Wells and Waters.
- BLACKSHAW**, John, 7 July, 1740, s. John; St. Margaret, Westminster, gardener, dec^d, to William Fell. 7 years. £5, public charity, St. Margaret.
- BLACKWELL**, John, 5 Aug. 1720, to John Pyke. 7 years.
- BLACKWELL**, William Ide, —, to William George Bristow, cit. and Goldsmith. F. 7 Dec. 1835.
- BLAKE**, James, 2 June, 1794, s. James; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, herald painter, to Joseph Wyer, Cherry Tree Court, Aldersgate St. one penny.
- BLAKE**, Jonas, 17 Dec. 1702, to John Rayner. 7 years.
- BLAKEY**, William, 4 Aug. 1701, to Samuel Vernon. 8 years.
- BLAND**, John, 3 Aug. 1714, to John Willoughby, jun., t/o Jenkin Davis, cit. and Goldsmith. 7 years.
- BLANDY**, William, 10 Oct. 1803, s. Charles; Dewlish, Dorset, farmer, to Thomas Savage. £30.
- BLANFORD** (or Blandford), George (or Thomas), 20 Mch. 1783, s. Jasper; Oakingham [Wokingham], Berks., victualler, dec^d, to Richard Wynn. 7 years. £7 7s. 7½d., Laud charity. F. 4 Mch. 1793.
- BLANFORD** (or Blandford), Thomas, 9 Jan. 1776, s. Jasper; Oakingham [Wokingham], victualler, dec^d, to Richard Wynn, Noble St. 7 years. £7 16s., Laud charity. F. 4 Mch. 1793.
- BLAZE**, John, 6 Sep. 1714, to Samuel Clyatt, sen. 7 years.
- BLEEKE**, Joseph, 22 July, 1695, to John Smith, t/o John Allaway. 7 years.
- BLINCO**, Richard, 4 Mch. 1716, to Richard Vick. 7 years.
- BLINKHORNE**, Thomas, 4 Aug. 1729, to Joseph Scafe. 7 years.
- BLINKO**, John, 7 Oct. 1811, s. John; Wooburn, Bucks., farmer, to Benjamin Butcher, Long Lane, Bermondsey, fish salesman. 5s. 7 years. F. 1 Mch. 1819.
- BLINKO**, William, 5 Sep. 1814, s. John; Wooburn, Bucks., farmer, to Benjamin Butcher, Long Lane, fish factor. 5s. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- BLISSETT**, James, 5 Nov. 1770, s. Thomas; Bishopsgate St., to Anthony Marsh, St. Helen, t/o Joseph Hickman, Basinghall St., cit. and Fanmaker. £10. 7 years.
- BLOCK**, Francis, 18 July, 1689, to John Bellinger. 7 years.
- BLODWELL**, Thomas, 6 July, 1719, to Samuel Lee. 7 years.
- BLOODWORTH**, John, 8 Apl. 1758, s. Francis; Long Orton [Orton Longueville], Hunts., gent., dec^d, to Jacob Riviere. 7 years.
- BLOOMER**, Lewen, 5 July, 1714, to Charles Goode. 7 years.
- BLUDWICK**, Henry, 7 Nov. 1726, to Robert Player, t/o Stephen Horseman.
- BLUDWICK**, John, 8 Oct. 1722, to John Bell. 7 years.
- BLUNDELL**, John, 2 Dec. 1678, to George Nau. 8 years.
- BLUNDELL**, Richard, —, to George Nau. B. 3 July, 1682.
- BLUNDELL**, William, 3 Mch. 1706, to Richard Blundell. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1716.
- BLUNDY**, Joseph, 17 Oct. 1772, s. Joseph; St. Luke, Old St., cooper, dec^d, to Edward Tomlin. 7 years.
- BLUNT**, Edward, 2 Mch. 1752, s. John; St. Mary, Islington, carpenter, to Daniel Kedden. £5. 7 years. F. 19 July, 1763.
- BLUNT**, John, 8 Oct. 1838, s. John; 12 Salisbury St., New North Road, Hoxton, watchmaker, to William James Frodsham, Change Alley, Cornhill, watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- BLUNT**, Samuel, 2 Apl. 1781, s. Edward; Islington, to his father. 7 years. £5, Gretton charity.
- BLYTH**, Robert, 6 Dec. 1790, s. James; St. Thomas, Southwark, to William Newell, Wood St. £12 (£2, Maze Pond Charity School).
- BOAD**, Thomas. *See* BEARD, Thomas.
- BODDELL**, Josiah, 6 July, 1730, to Daniel Delaunder. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1741.
- BODDILY**, Elizabeth, 8 June, 1683, to Wither Cheney, t/o Margaret Gardner. F. 6 June, 1692.
- BODDIMAN**, William, 3 Sep. 1750, s. John; St. Giles in the Fields, labourer, to Robert Banks. 7 years.
- BODDINGTON**, John, 5 Apl. 1725, and ? 10 Oct. 1726, to Simon Cade. 7 years. F. 7 Oct. 1734.
- BODDINGTON**, William, 6 Nov. 1758, s. William; St. Botolph, Aldersgate, carpenter, to John Stubbs. 7 years.
- BODENHAM**, Edward, 4 July, 1709, to Brounker Watts. 7 years. F. 1 June, 1719.
- BODHAM**, Stephen, 16 Nov. 1680, to Edward Enys. 8 years.
- BODY**, Robert, 16 Jan. 1715, to Elizabeth, widow of Richard Warren. 7 years.
- BOLLAND**, James Henry, 8 Jan. 1821, s. Maurice; 6 Mint St., Southwark, woolcomber, to John Guest, Fleet Market, pawnbroker. 5s. 7 years.
- BOND**, Thomas, 30 Apl. 1685, to Wither Cheney. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- BONNER**, Charles, 13 Jan. 1650, to John Cooke, t/o Nicholas Park, t/o — Park, widow. F. 5 Mch. 1659.
- BONNER**, Charles, 1 May, 1693, to Daniel Beekman. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1705.
- BONNER**, Jasper, 6 June, 1681, s. Charles; to his father, t/o Robert Webster. 7 years.
- BONNEY**, Frederick, 20 May, 1862, s. Thomas; Rugeley, Staffs., clerk in holy orders, dec^d, to John Garrett Curtis Addison, C.E., Delahay St., Westminster. £199 19s. 7 years.
- BONNEY**, William Augustus, 5 Apl. 1859, s. Thomas; Rugeley, Staffs., clerk, dec^d, to John Garrett Curtis Addison, C.E., Delahay St., Westminster. £105. 7 years.
- BONNICK**, William, 4 Mch. 1771, s. William; Stroud, Kent, dec^d, to Anthony Marsh, t/o Emanuel Spencer, cit. and Joiner. 7 years.
- BONUS**, Simon Peter, 3 Sep. 1781, s. Thomas; St. Mary at Hill, ropemaker, to William Jones, Hanover Court. £5. 7 years. F. 11 Jan. 1790.
- BOOKER**, Thomas, 9 Mch. 1752, s. Thomas; St. Sepulchre, London, cabinet-maker, dec^d, to Gershom Butcher, t/o William Jackson, clockmaker. 7 years. £2 2s., St. Mary le Bow. F. 6 Apl. 1759.
- BOOLE**, Jonathan, 11 Apl. 1676, to Sarah, widow of Nicholas Payne. 7 years.
- BOONE**, Edward, 4 July, 1681, to Robert Dent, t/o several times and last to Thomas Tompion. 8 years. F. 6 July, 1691.
- BOOSEY**, Thomas, 5 Mch. 1782, s. John; King St., bookseller, to his father. 7 years. F. 9 Jan. 1792.
- BOOTH**, Joseph, 10 Oct. 1796, s. Richard; Alfred Court, watchmaker, to Thomas Moulton. £4, Dixon charity.
- BOOTH**, Richard, 6 Dec. 1773, s. John; Aldersgate St., weaver, to John Bryan. 7 years. F. 6 June, 1785.
- BOOTH**, Richard, 6 July, 1795, s. Richard; Alfred Court, watchmaker, to his father. £5, Gretton charity.
- BOOTH**, Samuel, 7 Oct. 1799, s. Richard; Red Cross St., watchmaker, to his father. £2 10s., Gretton charity. F. 2 Nov. 1829.
- BOOTH**, William, —, to John Dearmer, cit. and Goldsmith. F. 11 Oct. 1790.
- BOOTY**, Alexander, 10 Jan. 1764, s. Alexander; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, cabinet-maker, dec^d, to Jane Saxby. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital. F. 5 Feb. 1776.
- BOOTY**, Henry, 7 July, 1760, s. Alexander; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, cabinet-maker, to Jane Saxby. 7 years.
- BOREHAM**, John, 4 June, 1750, s. John; Enfield, Middx., labourer, dec^d, to Matthew Segrave, t/o James Dormer, clockmaker. 4 years. £10 (£4, Dixon charity).
- BOSLEY**, Charles, 7 Feb. 1725, to Joseph Bosley. 7 years. F. 7 Aug. 1749.
- BOSLEY**, Joseph, 7 July, 1718, to William Cartwright. 7 years. F. 17 Jan. 1725.

Register of Apprentices

- BOSTOCK**, William, 6 Dec. 1731, to Robert Harward (or Harwood), t/o John Swaine, blacksmith. 7 years.
- BOSTON**, Beverley Butler, 2 July, 1750, s. James; cit. and Cutler, dec^d, to Thomas Chilton. 7 years.
- BOSTON**, Joseph, 13 Jan. 1823, s. Joseph; 17 Flower and Dean St., Spitalfields, porter, to Hallows Hatfield, 5 Wheeler St., Spitalfields, silk manufacturer. 5s. 7 years.
- BOSWELL**, Thomas, 1 Mch. 1707, to Richard Haughton. 7 years.
- BOTTOM**, John, 3 Apl. 1760, s. Joseph; Petershoff in Russia, jeweller, to Joseph Dudds. £30. 8 years.
- BOUCHET**, Jacob, 17 Nov. 1714, to John Hughes. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1729.
- BOUCHET**, John, 1 Mch. 1741, s. Peter; St. Martin in the Fields, jeweller, to James West. £10. 7 years.
- BOUFFLER**, John, 4 Nov. 1805, s. Andrew Bouffler, otherwise De Bouffler, to his father. £2 10s., Gretton charity.
- BOULANGER**, David, 7 Dec. 1691, to William Bertram. 7 years.
- BOULT**, Joseph, 6 July, 1702, to Charles Halsted. 7 years. F. 5 June, 1710.
- BOULTON**, Frederick, 11 Oct. 1852, s. William; Hermes St., Pentonville (or High St., Braintree, Essex), chemist, dec^d, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, Smithfield, silversmith. 5s. 7 years.
- BOULTON**, James, 7 Apl. 1766, s. Thomas; Aldersgate St., cutler, to Henry Billinghamurst of the same place. 7 years.
- BOULTON**, William, 30 Sep. 1700, to Edward Fletcher. 7 years.
- BOULTON**, William, 6 Feb. 1769, s. Thomas; St. Botolph, Aldersgate, cutler, to Henry Billinghamurst, Aldersgate St. 7 years.
- BOUQUETT**, David, 5 Apl. 1652, s. David; to Solomon Bouquett.
- BOUQUETT**, Hecter, 14 Oct. 1656, to Solomon Bouquett, t/o Isaac Mebert, diamond cutter. 7 years.
- BOUQUETT**, Solomon, 20 May, 1641, s. David; to Oswald Durant, t/o David Bouquett. B. 18 Dec. 1651.
- BOUQUETT**, Solomon, —, s. Samuel; cit. and Clockmaker, to Samuel Drossate, free of the Shipwrights. F. 2 Apl. 1683. by P.
- BOURNE**, Henry, 2 Nov. 1761, s. Walter; St. Giles in the Fields, broker, to Theophilus Davys. £5. 7 years.
- BOURSEAUX**, James, 15 July, 1715, to Henry Mestayer. 7 years.
- BOUVETT**, George, 6 July, 1730, to Alexander Le Roux. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1739.
- BOWEN**, Francis, —, to Thomas Alcock, to Thomas Alcock, t/o William Bowyer. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1655.
- BOWEN**, Frederick Charles Peoly, 24 Jan. 1801, s. William; Bartlett's Bldgs., attorney, to James Steel. £15.
- BOWEN**, George Mason, 3 Feb. 1829, s. Robert; 62 Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, brass founder, to Thomas Thorpe, 21 Red Lion St., clockcase maker and glass bender. 5s. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- BOWEN**, John, 14 Jan. 1677, s. Mary Bowen, widow, to his mother. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1710.
- BOWEN**, Richard, 25 Sep. 1650, to Nicholas Payne, t/o Robert Smith. 7 years. F. 1 Oct. 1657.
- BOWEN**, Richard, 28 Feb. 1670, s. Richard; to his father. 8 years. F. 20 Jan. 1678.
- BOWEN**, Thomas, 19 Jan. 1684, s. Mary Bowen, widow, to his mother, t/o Henry Bridgen. 8 years.
- BOWEN**, Thomas, 26 Mch. 1765, s. Susan Bowen, St. Andrew, Holborn, widow, to Francis Dorrell. 7 years.
- BOWEN**, Thomas, 11 Oct. 1784, s. James; Ratcliffe, calico-printer, to Benjamin Crook, Church St., Hackney. £10. 7 years. F. 2 May, 1796.
- BOWEN**, Walter, 4 Nov. 1717, to Samuel Glover, t/o Thomas Bradford. 7 years.
- BOWEN**, William, 4 July, 1768, s. William; White Friars, bricklayer, to John Peachy, 6 New Street Hill. £10. 7 years.
- BOWER**, Thomas 29 Sep. 1711, to Henry Bradshaw. 7 years.
- BOWLES**, Thomas, 3 Mch. 1806, s. Isaac; Bunhill Row, victualler, dec^d, to James Harbud, Turnmill St., Clerkenwell, watchmovement maker. one penny.
- BOWLEY**, John, 3 Apl. 1758, s. Joseph; Chelsea, brewer, dec^d, to Thomas Arnold. £10 10s. 7 years.
- BOWLY** (or Bowley), Devereux, 5 Feb. 1710, to William Tomlinson. 7 years. F. 3 Nov. 1718.
- BOWMAN**, James, 3 Apl. or 27 May, 1723, to Daniel Delaunder. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1743.
- BOWTELL**, John, 14 Jan. 1744, s. Benjamin; St. Botolph, Aldersgate, vellum binder, dec^d, to Thomas Potts. £10. 7 years.
- BOWTELL**, Samuel, 6 Apl. 1674, to Samuel Horne. 7 years. F. 6 June, 1681.
- BOWTELL**, William, 9 June, 1694, to Samuel Bowtell. 7 years. F. 2 Oct. 1704.
- BOWTON**, Daniel, 14 Aug. 1792, s. Richard; Burnham, Essex, fishmonger, to John Wontner, Minories. £42.
- BOWYER**, Albert Percy, 26 Feb. 1884, s. Edgar; 59 Highbury New Park, lace manufacturer, to Joshua Joyce Murray, 7 Leverington St., chronometer and watchmaker. f.s. 7 years.
- BOYCE**, Charles, 1 June, 1730, to Robert Jennings. 7 years.
- BOYCE**, James, 6 Apl. 1685, to Erasmus Micklewright. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1692.
- BOYCE**, Thomas, 1 Aug. 1687, to Erasmus Micklewright, t/o — free of Haberdashers. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1695.
- BOYCE**, Thomas, 23 Apl. 1777, s. John; Blue Anchor Alley, clockmaker, to John Grove. 7 years.
- BOYENTON**, Thomas, 5 Apl. 1756, s. William; cit. and Joiner, dec^d, to William Brooks. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- BOYER**, William, 7 May, 1753, s. Isaac ; St. James, Clerkenwell, cutler, to Thomas Cliverdon. 7 years. £11 (£3, Islington School).
- BOYES**, William, 5 Sep. 1814, s. John ; Devizes, Wilts., chairmaker, to Thomas Udall, New St., Shoe Lane, clockmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- BOYET**, William, 17 June, 1751, s. James ; Tiverton, Devon, weaver, to David Clayton. 7 years.
- BOYLE**, Richard, 15 June, 1652, to John Bayes. F. 1 Oct. 1660.
- BOYLES**, John, 2 Apl. 1770, s. Philip ; St. Nicholas, Deptford, shipwright, to Thomas Lea, Old Jewry, cit. and Clockmaker. 7 years.
- BOYLES**, Philip, 4 Apl. 1768, s. Philip ; St. Nicholas, Deptford, shipwright, to Anthony Marsh, St. Helen, Bishopsgate St., t/o Emanuel Spencer, cit. and Joyner. 7 years.
- BRACHER**, Jonathan, 7 Nov. 1803, s. John ; Christ Church, Spitalfields, tallow chandler, to Henry Bagnall. one penny.
- BRACKLEY**, George, 7 Mch. 1669, to Phillip Buckner. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1677.
- BRADDOCK**, Joseph, 2 Apl. 1810, s. James ; New St., Peter St., Cow Cross, goldsmith, to James Peachey, Norman St., St. Luke, Old St., watchmovement maker. one penny.
- BRADFORD**, John, 5 Apl. 1725, to Thomas Bradford. 7 years.
- BRADFORD**, Thomas, 29 Sep. 1673, to William Speakeman, t/o Joseph Windmills. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1680.
- BRADFORD**, Thomas, 7 Mch. 1680, to Thomas Appelgarth. 8 years. F. 4 July, 1692.
- BRADFORD**, Thomas, 24 Apl. 1700, s. Richard ; cit. and Vintner, dec^d, to Robert Creed. 7 years. F. 6 Nov. 1710.
- BRADLEY**, Benjamin, 3 July, 1721, s. Langley ; to his father. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1728.
- BRADLEY**, Henry, 7 Oct. 1667, to William Robinson. 7 years. F. 6 June, 1681.
- BRADLEY**, John, 15 Jan. 1671, to James Marckwick, t/o Edward Gilpin. 8 years.
- BRADLEY**, Langley, 14 Feb. 1687, to Joseph Wise. 7 years. F. 1 Apl. 1695.
- BRADLEY**, Luke, —, to —, t/o George Watkins, 5 Sep. 1726.
- BRADLEY**, Thomas, 6 Mch. 1737, s. Joseph ; St. Dunstan, Stepney, sexton, to Benjamin Bradley, t/o Langley Bradley, clockmaker. 7 years.
- BRADSHAW**, Edward, 9 Oct. 1721, to Robert Sly (or Cly), t/o Peter Cornu, goldsmith. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1736.
- BRADSHAW**, Henry, 2 Aug. 1687, to William Sloogh (or Slough). 7 years. F. 2 Sep. 1695.
- BRADSHAW**, John, 5 Jan. 1651, to William Petty, t/o Lancelot Meredith. F. 6 Dec. 1658.
- BRADSHAW**, John, 2 Aug. 1784, s. James ; Lambeth, potter, to Joseph Gaunt. 7 years. £5 10s. and £5, the gift of the late Bryan Turberville.

Register of Apprentices

- BRADSHAW**, Richard, 3 Aug. 1713, to John Hoddle. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1725.
- BRADSHAW**, Thomas, 1 Apl. 1728, to John Mason. 7 years.
- BRADSHAW**, William, 7 June, 1802, s. John; Luton, Beds., farmer, dec^d, to Owen Jones, St. Botolph, Aldgate. one penny.
- BRADSTOCK**, John, 12 Oct. 1812, s. John; Cheshunt, Herts., carpenter, to William Acott, Southgate, Middx., carpenter and builder. 7 years. £25 (£15, the Free School, Cheshunt).
- BRADY**, James, 5 Sep. 1808, s. Nicholas; Stepney, farmer, dec^d, to Edmund Collingridge, Wilderness Row, Goswell St., watch gilder. one penny.
- BRAEM**, Casper, —, to John North. F. 2 July, 1716.
- BRAFIELD**, Thomas, 1 Mch. 1674, to Erasmus Micklewright. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1682.
- BRAFIELD**, William, 5 June, 1671, to Thomas Williamson. 7 years. F. 30 Sep. 1678.
- BRAIM**, Casper, 6 July, 1696, to John North. 7 years.
- BRAIN**, William, 2 June, 1828, s. William; 8 Ironmonger Row, St. Luke, letter founder, to William Thorowgood, Farm St., Aldersgate, letter founder. 5s. 7 years.
- BRAMAH**, James, 2 Sep. 1839, s. Edward; Watling St., gent., to John Joseph Bramah, Pimlico, engineer. 5s. 7 years.
- BRAND**, Basil, 10 Oct. 1660, to John Matchett. 9 years.
- BRAND**, George, 2 Oct. 1764, s. John; Rochester, Kent, shipwright, to Richard Simner. 7 years.
- BRAND**, Robert, 11 Oct. 1773, s. John; Saffron Walden, farrier, dec^d, to George Somersall. 7 years.
- BRAND**, William, 7 Dec. 1795, s. Andrew; St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., dec^d, to John Nevill, Vineyard Walk, Clerkenwell. one penny.
- BRANDLING**, William, 2 May, 1720, to Isaac Edwards. 7 years.
- BRANDON**, Benjamin, 24 Jan. 1681, to Benjamin Bell, t/o Cuthbert Lee. 7 years. F. 2 Dec. 1689.
- BRANDRETH**, Joseph, 25 Apl. 1711, to John Shaw. 7 years. F. 5 May, 1718.
- BRANNAN**, Barnard (or Bernard), 7 Jan. 1850, s. James; 39 Radnor St., St. Luke, inspector of Metn. Police, to William Rowlands, Smith St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker. 5s. 7 years.
- BRANSTON**, Robert, 28 July, 1740, s. Thomas; cit. and Tobacco-pipe Maker, dec^d, to William Marshall. 7 years. £10, public charity.
- BRANT**, Richard, 4 July, 1692, to John Dickens. 7 years. F. 30 Sep. 1700.
- BRASIER**, John, 9 Aug. 1785, s. William; Bridgewater Gardens, watchmaker, to William Dorrell. 7 years. one penny.
- BRATHWAITE**, John, 7 Jan. 1760, s. William; cit. and Barber Chirurgeon, to James Smith, t/o William Falkner. 7 years. F. 2 May, 1768.

Register of Apprentices

- BRATTEL**, John, 23 Dec. 1751, s. Richard; cit. and Joiner, dec^d, to Ralph Harrison, t/o James Warne, blacksmith. 7 years. £10, Mr. Cooke's charity, £4 5s., Coventry charity, £5, Christ's Hospital. F. 24 Nov. 1761.
- BRAY**, Edmund, 7 May, 1798, s. Joseph; St. Giles, Middx., clothworker, to Thomas Midwinter, Bridgewater Gdns., watchmaker. one penny.
- BRAY**, Francis, 4 Apl. 1768, s. William; St. Martin in the Fields, pawnbroker, dec^d, to Conyers Dunlop. 7 years.
- BRAY**, John, 2 Sep. 1717, to James Pitan (or Pitton), t/o William Baily, t/o Thomas Gore. 7 years. F. 14 Jan. 1733.
- BRAY**, Robert, 2 June, 1718, to William Halsted. 7 years. F. 7 Oct. 1728.
- BRAY**, Thomas, 5 Nov. 1753, s. John; Plaistow, Essex, maltster, dec^d, to John Thornton. £21. 7 years.
- BRAYFIELD**, Thomas, 6 Dec. 1742, s. Edward; St. Sepulchre, London, picture-frame maker, dec^d, to Thomas Linter. 7 years. £3, public charity, St. Sepulchre. F. 31 Aug. 1762.
- BRAYLEY**, John, 7 June, 1802, s. Henry; St. Andrew, Holborn, carpenter, dec^d, to Joseph Brayley. one penny.
- BRAYLEY**, Joseph, 5 May, 1794, s. Henry; St. Andrew, Holborn, carpenter, to William Robson, Red Cross St. £5 5s. F. 3 May, 1802.
- BRAZIER**, John, 3 June, 1811, s. William; St. George's Fields, carman, to Stephen Glover, Catherine Wheel Alley, Petticoat Lane, spirit merchant. one penny. F. 7 June, 1819.
- BREACH**, William, 5 July, 1763, to John Aris, cit. and Skinner. F. 11 Jan. 1773.
- BRESE**, Edward, 8 Jan. 1883, s. Charles James; 1 Marquess Road, Canonbury, manager to a public company, to George Moore, Angel Hill, Sutton, watch and clock-maker. f.s. 7 years. F. 13 Jan. 1890.
- BRESE**, James, 5 July, 1880, s. Charles James; 1 Marquess Road, Canonbury, bank manager, to Edward John Thompson, 122 Aldersgate St., watch manufacturer. f.s. 7 years. F. 9 Jan. 1888.
- BRENNAN**, James, 7 May, 1832, s. Michael; 20 Payne's Bldgs., Whitecross St., St. Luke, cooper, to George Orpwood, 3 Camomile St., clock and watchmaker. 7 years. £5, The Associated Catholic Schools, North East Division.
- BRENT**, Richard, 23 Mch. 1649, to Samuel Davis. 7 years.
- BRERETON**, Henry William, 4 Sep. 1780, s. James; Old St., collar maker, dec^d to John Hardy. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital. F. 7 Feb. 1791.
- BRETT**, George, 2 July, 1804, s. George; Pall Mall, porter, dec^d, to John Nevill, Vinyard Walk, Clerkenwell, watchcase maker. one penny.
- BREWER**, Edward, 4 Apl. 1665, to Stafford Freeman. 8 years.
- BREWER**, John, 16 Jan. 1670, to Mathew Crockford. 7 years. F. 4 Mch. 1677.

Register of Apprentices

- BREWTON**, Robert, 4 Feb. 1660, to John Archer.
- BREYNTON**, Vaughan, 19 May, 1681, to Jeremiah Johnson. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1693.
- BRAIN**, Robert, 7 Apl. 1662, to William Seaburne. 8 years.
- BRIANSON**, Edward, 1 Feb. 1759, to Thomas Palmer, cit. and Blacksmith. F. 4 Apl. 1768.
- BRICE**, Clement, 20 Jan. 1689, to Jeremiah Martin. 7 years.
- BRICKENDEN**, Nathaniel, 21 Apl. 1651, to Robert Whitwell. 8 years.
- BRICKER**, William, 3 Mch. 1728, to Thomas Yorke. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1736.
- BRICKHILL**, James, 5 Oct. 1668, to Lionel Wyeth, t/o Robert Jole, math. inst. maker, free of the Stationers. 8 years.
- BRIDGE**, Samuel, 18 May, 1762, s. Thomas; St. Faith, London, stationer, to Richard Payne, t/o John Catt, cit. and Goldsmith. 7 years.
- BRIDGEN**, Henry, 3 May, 1675, to Richard Warren. 7 years. F. 17 May, 1682.
- BRIDGER**, Jane, 19 Apl. 1704, to Robert Ware and Mary, his wife. 7 years.
- BRIDGER**, Samuel, 15 May, 1697, to Joseph Hochstetter. 7 years. F. 7 Aug. 1704.
- BRIDGES**, Henry, 8 July, 1872, s. John Cliff; 27½ Farringdon St., fireman, Metropolitan Brigade, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, Smithfield, silversmith. f.s. 7 years.
- BRIDGES**, John, 7 Sep. 1789, s. William; Ipswich, woolcomber, to James Edwards, Barbican. £12 12s.
- BRIDGES**, William, 4 July, 1785, s. William; Ipswich, woolcomber, to John Edwards, Barbican. £12 12s. 7 years.
- BRIDGMAN**, Edward, —, to John Metchett. F. 6 Oct. 1662.
- BRIDGMAN**, James, 17 Dec. 1782, s. John; Chequer Alley, watchmaker, dec^d, to Daniel Rust, Norman's Bldgs. 7 years. £50, Pennoyer charity. F. 2 Feb. 1801.
- BRIDGMAN**, James, 4 Nov. 1816, s. James; 22 Featherstone St., St. Luke, Old St., watchcase maker, to James Bisset, 12 Sweeting's Alley, Royal Exchange, watch and clockmaker. 7 years. £4, Dixon charity.
- BRIEN**, Martin, 12 Jan. 1829, s. Martin; 6 Mount Sq., Mount St., Bethnal Green, perfumer, to Michael Neale, 55 Gt. Sutton St., Clerkenwell, watch and case gilder. 7 years. £5, the Benev^t Soc^y, St. Patrick, Stamford St.
- BRIGGS**, Francis, 5 May, 1718, to William Bennett. 7 years.
- BRIGGS**, John, 2 Nov. 1713, to Robert Nelmes. 7 years.
- BRIGGS**, Richard, 6 Feb. 1748, s. John; Stretham in the isle of Ely, victualler, to Thomas Priest. £21. 7 years. F. 1 Mch. 1756.
- BRIGGS**, Stephen, 9 Feb. 1718, to John Cooke. 7 years.
- BRIGHTRIDGE**, Henry William, 11 Jan. 1779, s. Henry Burford; Green Arbor Court, gilder, dec^d, to John Jarvis. 7 years. F. 11 Jan. 1790.

Register of Apprentices

- BRIGHTRIDGE**, Matthew, 4 Oct. 1756, s. Richard; cit. and Blacksmith, dec^d, to John Williams. £10. 7 years.
- BRIGHTRIDGE**, Thomas, 1 May, 1710, to Robert Sanderson. 7 years.
- BRINKLEY**, William, 5 June, 1756, s. William; cit. and Blacksmith, to Thomas Carrington, t/o Thomas Gray, clothworker. 8 years. £4, Drapers' Company. F. 3 Mch. 1766.
- BRISCOE**, Thomas Charles, 20 Nov. 1764, s. Hannah; St. Margaret, Westminster, widow, to Edward Blunt. £6. 7 years.
- BRISTOW**, John, 22 Mch. 1653, to William Petty, t/o Richard Craile. 8 years.
- BRISTOW**, Timothy, 6 July, 1691, to Urian Berrington. 7 years.
- BRITAIN**, Boaze, 3 Aug. 1670, to William Speakman. 7 years. F. 31 Mch. 1679.
- BRITAIN**, James, 2 Aug. 1703, to John Ellicot. 7 years.
- BRITAIN**, Stephen, 5 Apl. 1684, to John Herbert, t/o Sarah Payne. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1692.
- BRITAIN**, Stephen, 6 Dec. 1720, s. Stephen; to Henry Harris. 7 years. £5, Gretton charity. F. 7 Oct. 1728. P.
- BRITTEN**, Francis, 25 Aug. 1702, to John Davis. 7 years.
- BRITTEN**, Thomas George, 8 Sep. 1802, s. Samuel; St. Andrew, Holborn, shoemaker, dec^d, to James Paris. £15, the French Church called the Carrée, Milk Alley, St. Ann, West^r.
- BRITTON**, John, 1 Apl. 1774, s. William; Kent St., brewer's servant, dec^d, to Charles Edmonds, St. Martin's le Grand. 7 years. £4, St. Saviour's parish, Southwark.
- BROAD**, Thomas, 12 Jan. 1674, to Benjamin Bell. 8 years. F. 15 Jan. 1682.
- BROAD**, William, —, to Samuel Norton, cit. and Musician. F. 6. Feb. 1792.
- BROADHEAD**, Benjamin, 24 Aug. 1702, to William Speakman. F. 29 Sep. 1709.
- BROADWAY**, Thomas, 4 July, 1648, to Lionel Wyth, t/o Humfrey Downing. 8 years.
- BROCKBANK**, John, 28 July, 1761, s. Edward; Corners, Cumberland, gent., to Joseph Hardin. £26 5s. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1769.
- BROCKBANK**, John Edward, 6 Aug. 1787, s. John; Cooper's Court, Cornhill, watchmaker, to his father. one penny. F. 2 Feb. 1807.
- BROCKBANK**, Myles, 1 Feb. 1769, s. Edward; Corners, Cumberland, gent., to John Brockbank, his brother, 17 Old Jewry. 7 years. F. 8 July, 1776.
- BROCKBANK**, William, 14 Aug. 1794, s. John; Cooper's Court, Cornhill, watchmaker, to his father. one penny. F. 2 Feb. 1807.
- BROCKHURST**, John, 26 Sep. 1699, s. John; Coventry, scrivener, dec^d, to Samuel Clyat. 7 years.
- BROCKLESS**, Thomas, 4 Mch. 1699 and ? 29 Sep. 1701, to John Herbert, t/o Edward Speakman. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- BROCKUS**, Charles, 5 Sep. 1737, s. Charles; St. Bride, wire worker, to William Jackson, t/o — Gwynne, goldsmith. 7 years.
- BRODIE**, Hugh, 2 Mch. 1772, s. William; Mansfield, Notts., dec^d, to Anthony Marsh, t/o Barnard Bailey, cit. and Weaver. 7 years. £5, The Meeting in Little Carter Lane. F. 11 Oct. 1779.
- BROMHALL**, Woorsley, 1 Aug. 1726, to Thomas Smith. 7 years. F. 7 July, 1735.
- BROOK**, Edward (or Edmond), 26 Oct. 1702, to Richard George. 7 years. F. 7 Nov. 1709.
- BROOK**, Samuel, 6 Jan. 1761, s. Samuel; Thames St., dec^d, to Ralph Harrison, t/o John Seymour, cit. and Clockmaker. £20. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1770.
- BROOKE**, Edward, 29 Sep. 1681, to William Robinson. 7 years.
- BROOKE**, George, 6 May, 1671, to Robert Cosby. 8 years. F. 5 Sep. 1681.
- BROOKES**, Edward, 29 Sep. 1683, to Edward Whitfeild, t/o Robert Gregory, t/o James Stedman. 7 years. F. 1 Dec. 1690.
- BROOKES**, Edward, 3 Apl. 1693, to John Martin. 8 years.
- BROOKES**, Edward, 8 Oct. 1722, to Martin Jackson. 7 years.
- BROOKES**, George, 2 Sep. 1723, to William Wilkinson. 7 years.
- BROOKES**, Henry, 4 Apl. 1748, s. Henry; St. Saviour, Southwark, glass-maker, dec^d, to John Woolfe. £5. 7 years.
- BROOKES**, John, 2 Nov. 1685, to Daniel Steevens, t/o William Clement. 7 years.
- BROOKES**, John, 3 Feb. 1766, s. Mary; Tothill St., Westminster, broker, to William Faulkner, Shoe Lane, shagreen - case - maker. £10. 7 years. F. 7 June, 1773.
- BROOKES**, John, 2 Feb. 1767, s. William; Sevenoaks, Kent, gardener, to Anthony Marsh, St. Helen, Bishopsgate St., clockmaker, t/o Thomas Brookes, cit. and Blacksmith. £16 16s. 7 years. F. 3 Nov. 1777.
- BROOKES**, Samuel, 3 Feb. 1789, s. Nicholas; Berkley Ct, watchspring maker, to Thomas Hardy, Rosamon's St. £30. F. 8 Jan. 1798.
- BROOKES**, Thomas, 2 June, 1729, to Robert Jaques, t/o William Banks, t/o Jeremy Davis. 7 years. F. 1 May, 1738.
- BROOKES**, Thomas, —, to Stephen Monger, cit. and Blacksmith. F. 3 Nov. 1766.
- BROOKMAN**, John, 5 May, 1755, s. Stephen; Pewsey, Wilts., gent., dec^d, to Basil Worthington, t/o Boys Err May, clockmaker. £21. 7 years.
- BROOKS**, John, 18 July, 1693, to Mathew Crockford, the younger. 7 years.
- BROOKS**, Robert, —, to —, t/o William Banks, cit. and Goldsmith, 18 June, 1733.
- BROOKS**, Samuel, 15 Apl. 1680, to Joseph Windmills. 7 years.
- BROOKS**, Samuel Augustus, 8 May, 1867, s. Samuel Augustus; North-

Register of Apprentices

- ampton Sq., Clerkenwell, watch jeweller, to his father. f.s. 7 years.
- BROOKS**, Susannah Clementina, 3 Apl. 1771, d. James; Holborn, attorney at law, dec^d, to William Brooks, Church Row, Old St. 7 years.
- BROOKS**, Thomas, 7 July, 1746, s. Thomas; St. Andrew, Holborn, chairman, to William Hayward. 7 years. £21 (£15 from Teinturier charity, St. Andrew).
- BROOKS**, Thomas, 11 Oct. 1773, s. John; Carshalton, coachman, to William Stacy, Fleet St. 7 years. £5, Carshalton parish.
- BROOKS**, Thomas, 11 Oct. 1779, s. William; Church Row, Old St., to his father. 7 years. F. 5 Mch. 1787.
- BROOKS**, William, 4 Oct. 1731, to Henry King. 7 years. F. 7 Oct. 1754.
- BROOKS**, William, 1 Dec. 1777, s. William; Church Row, casemaker, cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years. F. 5 Mch. 1787.
- BROOKSTED**, John, 4 Aug. 1671, to John White. 7 years.
- BROOME**, Thomas, —, to a goldsmith (a worker on gold and silver boxes for watches.) 7 years. B. 17 Jan. 1652.
- BROTHERTON**, Edward, 7 May, 1787, s. Edward; Witney, Oxford, weaver, to John Draper, Aldersgate St., watch gilder. £2, by subscription.
- BROUGH**, John, 20 Sep. 1780, s. John; Lower Thames St., victualler, to John Gooch, Gt. Arthur St. 7 years.
- BROUGH**, Samuel, 3 Feb. 1784, s. William; Clothfair, tailor, to Edward Leeming. £10 10s. 7 years. F. 9 Jan. 1792.
- BROUGH**, William Thomas, 5 Nov. 1810, s. Samuel; Union St., Kingsland Road, watchcase maker to William Willin, St. John's St., watchcase maker. £5, Gretton charity.
- BROWN**, Abel, 24 Oct. 1717, to John Mulford. 7 years.
- BROWN**, Anthony, 3 Mch. 1777, s. John; Old St., victualler, to James Le Tall. £15. 7 years.
- BROWN**, Charles, 20 Jan. 1797, s. Thomas; Richmond, Surrey, tallow chandler, to James Merrell (or Merrill), Richmond. £42.
- BROWN**, Edward, 5 Feb. 1738, s. William; Greenwich, Kent, to Thomas Ford. 7 years.
- BROWN**, Francis, 4 Sep. 1820, s. John; Aston near Stone, Staffs., husbandman, to John Watkins, 16 Gt. Sutton St., Clerkenwell, watch gilder. one penny. 7 years.
- BROWN**, George, 5 Feb. 1766, to David Whyte, cit. and Goldsmith. F. 3 May, 1773.
- BROWN**, Henry, 4 May, 1818, s. Thomas; Queen St., St. John, Horselydown, warehouse keeper, to John Brown, Featherstone St., St. Luke, Old St., dyer, t/o John Watkins, Gt. Sutton St., Clerkenwell, gilder. 5s. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1825.
- BROWN**, Henton, 7 June, 1714, to Joseph Boulton, t/o Daniel Webster. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1726.
- BROWN**, James, 3 Nov. 1735, s. Henton; St. Saviour, Surrey, to William

Register of Apprentices

- Wightman, t/o his father, Henton Brown. 7 years. F. 29 July, 1766.
- BROWN**, James, —, to William Morson, cit. and Weaver. F. 12 Oct. 1767.
- BROWN**, James, 8 Jan. 1781, s. Stephen ; Kingsland Road, coachman, to John Basire. 7 years. £3, Coleman St. Ward School.
- BROWN**, John, 28 Jan. 1766, s. Arthur ; Colnbrook, Bucks., miller, to James Needham, Lambeth Hill, corn chandler. 7 years. £4, Dixon charity. F. 11 Oct. 1773.
- BROWN**, John, —, to Joseph Brooks. F. 6 Mch. 1786.
- BROWN**, John, 8 Apl. 1793, s. John ; Tooley St., greengrocer, to John Doorey, Tooley St., baker. one penny. F. 2 Mch. 1807.
- BROWN**, John, 5 Aug. 1794, s. William ; St. Catherine Cree Church, vintner, dec^d, to Joseph Jolly. £31 10s. (£5, Christ's Hospital).
- BROWN**, Jonathan, 4 Dec. 1699, to Richard George. 7 years.
- BROWN**, Jonathan, 22 Aug. 1808, s. Jonathan ; Harwich, watchmaker, dec^d, to Edmund Collingridge, Wilderness Row, Goswell St., watch gilder. one penny.
- BROWN**, Joseph, 2 Apl. 1770, s. George ; St. Andrew, Holborn, to Samuel Riddlesden, Red Cross Sq. 7 years.
- BROWN**, Phillip, 1 Nov. 1732, to John Thornton, t/o John Gibbs. 7 years.
- BROWN**, Ralph, 20 July, 1772, s. Ralph ; New St., dec^d, to John Gregory, Houndsditch. 7 years.
- BROWN**, Richard, 8 Jan. 1810, s. Richard ; Grave St., Manchester Sq., painter, to Edmund Collingridge, Wilderness Row, Old St., watch gilder. one penny.
- BROWN**, Samuel, 4 July, 1715, to Benjamin Raynsford. 7 years.
- BROWN**, Samuel, 13 Oct. 1777, s. William ; Holborn Bridge, gilder, dec^d, to James Rawlins. 7 years.
- BROWN**, Thomas, 7 Aug. 1738, s. Thomas ; St. Luke, Middx, gent., to Richard Bradshaw. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1747.
- BROWN**, William, 29 Sep. 1714, to Thomas Speakman. 7 years.
- BROWN**, William, 24 July, 1787, s. William ; Carshalton, Surrey, husbandman, to Horace Hardy, tailor. £5, Christ's Hospital.
- BROWN**, William, 16 Mch. 1790, s. John ; Tooley St., corn porter, to Isaac Rogers, White Hart Court, Gracechurch St. one penny. F. 6 July, 1801.
- BROWNE**, Charles, 29 Sep. 1692, to Thomas Brafeild. 7 years.
- BROWNE**, James, 18 Jan. 1696, to Thomas Brafeild. 7 years.
- BROWNE**, John, 7 Nov. 1687, to Richard Fennell. 7 years.
- BROWNE**, John, 13 Feb. 1703, to Walter Henshaw. 7 years.
- BROWNE**, Michael, 6 Apl. 1741, s. John ; St. Dunstan in the West, gent., to John Pike. £42. 7 years.
- BROWNE**, Moses, 10 Oct. 1687, to Robert Nemes. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- BROWNE**, Nicholas, 4 July, 1698, to Samuel Marshall. 7 years.
- BROWNE**, Philip, 6 Sep. 1680, to Nicholas Beck, t/o Cuthbert Lee, t/o John Harris. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1688.
- BROWNE**, Renock, 18 May, 1762, to John Lawrence, cit. and Joyner. F. 1 Mch. 1773.
- BROWNE**, Richard, 5 Nov. 1668, to Laurence Sindry, t/o Edward Norris. 7 years. F. 17 Jan. 1675.
- BROWNE**, Richard, 5 Aug. 1671, to Lionel Wythe, t/o John Fetters. 7 years.
- BROWNE**, Robert, 30 Dec. 1684, to Katherine Ames. 8 years.
- BROWNE**, Roger, 6 Apl. 1730, to John Thompson. 7 years.
- BROWNE**, Thomas, — June, 1653, to Richard Beck. 7 years.
- BROWNE**, Thomas, 5 Apl. 1669, s. John; to Lionel Wythe, t/o his father, math. inst. maker. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1676.
- BROWNE**, Thomas, 5 Nov. 1694, to Joseph Biddle. 8 years. F. 5 July, 1703.
- BROWNE**, William, 2 July, 1705, to Benjamin Graves. 9 years. F. 2 Nov. 1719.
- BROWNE**, William, 5 May, 1718, to Henry Guy. 7 years.
- BROWNE**, William, 19 Jan. 1729, to John Mulford. 7 years.
- BROWNER**, William, 7 Jan. 1833, s. James; Thomas St., Kingsland, mariner and sailmaker, dec^d, to John Watkins, 16 Gt. Sutton St., watch gilder. £10. 7 years.
- BROWNING**, James, 9 Nov. 1650, to Henry Erby [Erbury], t/o Thomas Platt. 7 years.
- BRUCE** (or Bruse), Henry, 1 June, 1741, s. Henry; St. Martin in the Fields, labourer, dec^d, apprentice of John Woolfe, 3 Apl. 1738, discharged by consent, and afterwards bound to John Simpson. 7 years.
- BRUCE**, Thomas, 3 Aug. 1645, to Richard Masterson, t/o Simon Hackett. 9 years.
- BRUER**, William, 16 Nov. 1654, to Lionel With, t/o Onesiphorus Helden.
- BRUNWIN**, Henry, 7 Mch. 1768, s. Henry; Nayland, Suffolk, innholder, dec^d, to Anthony Marsh, St. Helen, Bishopsgate St., clockmaker, t/o Robert Ward, cit. and Goldsmith. £30. 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1775.
- BRUSE**, Henry. *See* BRUCE (or Bruse), Henry.
- BRUSHFIELD**, Joseph Blackclen, 10 Oct. 1814, s. George; Ashford, Derby, watchmaker, to William Nadauld, 129 Houndsditch, clock and watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- BRUTON**, Thomas, 18 Dec. 1767, to John Barber, cit. and Mercer. F. 15 Sep. 1778.
- BRYAN**, James, 6 Dec. 1773, s. John; Aldersgate St., cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years.
- BRYAN**, John, 9 Oct. 1727, to William Bowtell. 7 years.
- BRYAN**, John, 5 Mch. 1781, s. John; Ratcliffe Highway, clockmaker, to William Bryan. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- BRYAN**, Lancelot, 3 Mch. 1711, to Thomas Roycroft. 7 years.
- BRYAN**, Richard, 4 June, 1683, to William Speakman. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1696.
- BYRAN**, Robert, 4 Apl. 1698, to Samuel Motteux. 7 years.
- BRYAN**, Samuel, 4 May, 1685, to Daniel Steevens, t/o James Hassenius. 7 years.
- BRYAN**, Samuel, 23 May, 1718, to John Wise. 7 years. F. 14 Jan. 1765.
- BRYAN**, Samuel, 7 Dec. 1773, s. Samuel; Chequer Court, Golden Lane, cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years.
- BRYAN**, Thomas, 28 July, 1783, s. Samuel; Chequer Alley, watchmaker, to his father. 7 years. one penny.
- BRYAN**, William, 19 Mch. 1765, s. Samuel; cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1772.
- BRYANS**, Richard, 7 Nov. 1785, s. Richard; Playhouse Yard, goldsmith, to James Clark. 7 years. £4, Drapers' Company.
- BRYANT**, George, 22 Apl. 1657, to Nicholas Tomlins, t/o William Smith. 8 years.
- BRYANT**, Robert, 10 Jan. 1788, s. Robert; Christ Church, Spitalfields, yeoman, to William Hornblower, t/o Joshua Dobson, cit. and Clothworker, 17 Corporation Court, Corporation Row. £10 10s.
- BRYANT**, Thomas, 6 Mch. 1766, to Edward Passhler, cit. and Joiner. F. 6 Dec. 1773.
- BRYANT**, Thomas, 7 Dec. 1801, s. Robert; Axminster, Devon, clothier, to Joseph Hatton, Tooley St., watchmaker. £10.
- BUARDESELL**, William, 9 Sep. 1760, to William Mould, cit. and Leather-seller. F. 6 May, 1771.
- BUCHANAN**, James, 21 Nov. 1702, to Robert Thache. 7 years.
- BUCK**, Edward, 23 Oct. 1632, to —. 7 years.
- BUCK**, John William, 1 May, 1837, s. John; Dunwich, Suffolk, farmer, to John Frodsham, Gracechurch St., watchmaker. 7 years. £4, Dixon charity.
- BUCK**, Richard, 3 Nov. 1718, to John Todd. 7 years. F. 7 Nov. 1726.
- BUCKEL**, John, 2 Aug. 1697, to Edward Speakman. 7 years.
- BUCKENHILL**, Edward, 30 Sep. 1672, to William Thorowgood, t/o James De Launder. 7 years. F. 6 Feb. 1687.
- BUCKENHILL**, John, 8 June, 1664, to William Thorowgood, t/o John Smith, t/o William Thorowgood. 7 years. F. 30 Sep. 1672.
- BUCKLE**, Peter, 4 May, 1741, s. George; cit. and Upholder, to Elizabeth Webster, t/o Henry Webster, clockmaker. £8. 7 years.
- BUCKLEE**, David, 3 Oct. 1776, s. Henry; cit. and Blacksmith, to his father. F. 10 Oct. 1785.
- BUCKLEY**, James, 13 Oct. 1767, s. John; Deptford, Kent, labourer, *dec^d*, to Jasper Taylor, Holborn, t/o Emanuel Spencer, cit. and Joyner. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- BUCKNER**, Phillip, 24 May, 1660, to Nicholas Coxeter, t/o Peter Closen. F. 20 Jan. 1667.
- BUCKNEY**, Charles, 11 Apl. 1904, s. Daniel; 51 Highbury Park, Islington, clock and watch manufacturer, to Ernest Buckney, his brother, clock and watchmaker. 4 years. f.s. F. 12 Oct. 1908.
- BUCKNEY**, Frank, 6 Apl. 1903, s. Daniel; 5 King Sq., Clerkenwell, and 51 Highbury Park, Islington, clock and watchmaker, to his father. 4 years. f.s. F. 13 Jan. 1908.
- BUCKSHER**, John, 11 Jan. 1775, s. John; Limehouse, oar maker, to William Owen. £5. 7 years.
- BUCQUET**, David Alexander, 3 July, 1786, s. Jacob; Paddington Green, jeweller, to Christopher Beck, Little Bell Alley, watch finisher. £21. 7 years. F. 8 July, 1793.
- BUCQUET**, John, 5 Nov. 1798, s. Jacob; Peckham, Surrey, gent., to David Alexander Bucquet, St. George in the East, watchmaker. £20.
- BUGBIRD**, Joseph, 7 Dec. 1724, to Thomas Higgs. 7 years.
- BUGBY**, John, 2 July, 1722, to William Luttmann. 7 years.
- BUGDEN**, David, 16 Apl. 1804, s. David; Salisbury, woollen manufacturer, to Francis Putley, Newington Causeway. £10 (£8, the Duke of Somerset's charity, Salisbury Corp^d.)
- BULKELEY**, Thomas, 11 June, 1707, to Thomas Feilder. 7 years. F. 17 Dec. 1715.
- BULL**, Charles, 17 Jan. 1742, s. George; cit. and Skinner, to Richard Conyers. £6 5s. 7 years.
- BULL**, Charles, 5 Sep. 1743, apprentice of Richard Conyers, 17 Jan. 1742, discharged by consent and afterwards bound to Joseph Bosley. £31 10s. 7 years.
- BULL**, John, 25 Sep. 1691, to Christopher Maynard, t/o Benjamin Graves. 7 years.
- BULL**, John, 1 Mch. 1702, to Thomas Stone. 7 years.
- BULL**, Nicholas, 2 June, 1679, to Nathaniel Chamberlin. 7 years.
- BULL**, Thomas, 17 July, 1717, to Joshua Gibbs. 7 years.
- BULL**, William, 7 Apl. 1834, s. Frederick; 17 Bartholomew Terrace, City Road, bookbinder, to Dennis Lewis Charie, 3 Bridgewater Sq., Barbican, jeweller. 5s. 7 years. F. 7 Mch. 1842.
- BULLMORE**, Henry, 2 May, 1687, to Erasmus Micklewright, t/o John Fitter. 7 years.
- BULLOCK**, Edward, 5 Apl. 1776, s. James; Leather Lane, clockmaker, to Daniel Catleay. 7 years.
- BULLOCK**, Richard, 5 Dec. 1715, to Claude Du Chesne. 7 years.
- BULSTRODE**, William, 3 Apl. 1671, to Henry Hester. 7 years.
- BULTE** (or Bully), Daniel, —, to Ralph Greatorix. F. 6 Apl. 1663.
- BUMPSTEAD** (or Bamsted), Robert, 1 July, 1700, to Thomas Taylor. 7 years. F. 3 Nov. 1707.
- BUNBY**, John, 1 Sep. 1729, to George Peck, ? t/o John Wells, cit. and Draper, 24 July, 1734, under the name of John Burbey. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- BUNCE**, Henry, 9 Jan. 1826, s. John ; 15 Brunswick Place, Artillery St., Bermondsey, leatherdresser, to Robert Ash, Cheapside, engraver and printer. 5s. 7 years.
- BUNCE**, James, —, s. Mathew ; to his father. F. 4 Dec. 1721.
- BUNCE**, John, 29 Sep. 1713, to George Harrison. 7 years.
- BUNCE**, Mathew, 4 Feb. 1684, to William May. 7 years.
- BUNCE**, Mathew, 3 Mch. 1689, to John Benson. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1698.
- BUNN**, James, 6 Dec. 1697, to David Wyche. 7 years.
- BUNN**, Peter, 7 Apl. 1789, s. Patrick ; George Yard, Golden Lane, saddle bar maker, to Charles Dunn, Braziers Bldgs., Fleet Market. one penny.
- BUNTING**, Joshua, 9 Mch. 1648, to William Bunting, t/o Thomas Wol- verton, 24 Feb. 1651. 7 years.
- BUNTING**, William, 1 Nov. 1637, to Thomas Dawson. 8 years. F. 3 Feb. 1645.
- BURBEY**, John. *See* BUNBY, John.
- BURCH**, John, 13 Apl. 1713, to Thomas Dartnall. 7 years.
- BURCH**, Samuel, 4 Apl. 1715, to Moses Meigh. 7 years. £5, Gretton gift.
- BURCH**, William, 23 Nov. 1815, s. William ; Maidstone, Kent, watch- maker, to James Bidlake, Chiswell St., Finsbury Sq., watchmaker. £68 5s. 7 years. F. 7 Sep. 1840.
- BURCHETT**, John, 5 Dec. 1743, s. John ; to his father. 7 years. F. 7 Oct. 1751.
- BURCHETT**, Phillip, 2 July, 1705, to Benjamin Goddard. 7 years. F. 10 Oct. 1715.
- BURCKETT** (or Burchett), John, 7 June, 1721, to Joseph Howell. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1731.
- BURDETT**, Henry, 2 Sep. 1723, to Simon Cade. 7 years. F. 7 Oct. 1734.
- BURFORD**, Benjamin, 7 Oct. 1734, to Samuel Stanton. 7 years.
- BURGE**, Caleb, 13 Apl. 1682, to Simon Barrett. 7 years.
- BURGESS**, Charles, 29 Sep. 1702, s. Elias ; to his father. 7 years.
- BURGESS**, Charles Edward, 8 Apl. 1678, to James Clowes. 7 years.
- BURGESS**, Elias, 5 May, 1673, to Edward Enys. F. 4 July, 1681.
- BURGESS**, John. *See* BURGIS (or Burges) John.
- BURGESS**, George, 3 Dec. 1770, s. Robert ; Norwich, dec^d, to Thomas Wright, the Poultry. £52 10s. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1780.
- BURGESS**, James, 21 Mch. 1782, s. Rev^d James ; Little Bromley, Essex, clerk, to Rev^d Robert Hamilton, clerk. 7 years. £25, Sons of the Clergy.
- BURGESS**, James Heath, 9 Jan. 1832, s. William Henry ; 11 Gt. Bland St., New Dover Road, gent., to John Haughton Wickes, Clement's Lane, Lombard St., watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- BURGESS**, John, 12 June, 1712, to Joseph Lowe. 7 years.
- BURGESS**, Samuel, 6 May, 1706, to Thomas Hickson. 7 years.
- BURGESS**, William, 6 May, 1703, to John Marsden. 7 years.
- BURGESS**, William Henry, 6 Sep. 1830, s. William Henry; 11 Gt. Bland St., Gt. Dover Road, gent., to William Gibson Wickes, 128 Long Lane, Bermondsey, watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- BURGIS** (or Burges), John, 1 Dec. 1673, to Samuel Davis, the elder, t/o Samuel Davis, the younger. 7 years.
- BURGIS**, John, 30 Nov. 1709, to Edward Crouch. 7 years.
- BURGIS**, Thomas, 21 Jan. 1647, to William Bunting, t/o Thomas Knif-ton. 7 years.
- BURKET**, Edward, 16 Sep. 1700, to William Sellars. 7 years.
- BURN**, James, 21 Oct. 1780, s. David; St. John, Wapping, sailmaker, to Bezer Sellers. 7 years.
- BURN**, Peter, 13 July, 1778, s. Peter; James St., Covent Garden, grocer, to Adam Stevenson, Holborn, coffee man. £40. 7 years.
- BURNABY** (or Barnaby), Thomas, 7 June, 1697, to Thomas Tuttell. 7 years.
- BURNETT**, Richard, 15 Oct. 1695, to Thomas Gibbs. 7 years. F. 1 Apl. 1706.
- BURNHAM**, John, 7 Mch, 1747, s. Thomas; St. Andrew, Undershaft, gent's servant, dec^d, to John Lister. 7 years. £40, Coventry gift (£4, Merchant Taylors' Company).
- BURRELL**, John Campbell, 4 Sep. 1820, s. Edward; Newby, Westmoreland, labourer, dec^d, to Joshua Robins, Bow, Middx., stonemason. one penny. 7 years.
- BURRELL**, William, 16 Jan. 1726, to William Brown. 7 years.
- BURRETT**, Robert Edmund, 6 Dec. 1847, s. Benjamin; James St., Limehouse, carpenter, dec^d, to Charles Frodsham, 84 Strand, chronometer, watch and clockmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- BURRILL**, Boys Err, 8 Apl. 1776, s. Samuel; Stratford, carpenter, to Boys Err May. 7 years. F. 5 Sep. 1796.
- BURROWS**, John, 29 June, 1697, to Thomas Speakman. 7 years.
- BURROWS**, John, 7 July, 1707, to Henry Adeane. 7 years.
- BURROWS**, Joseph, 28 Oct. 1765, s. William; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, fanmaker, to William Addis, Birchin Lane, watchmaker. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1773.
- BURROWS**, Thomas. 7 July, 1748, s. William; St. Sepulchre, East India warehouse keeper, to Edward Bradshaw. £20. 7 years.
- BURROWS**, William James, 22 Oct. 1765, to William Maddock, cit. and Joiner. F. 7 Dec. 1772.
- BURSCOUGH**, Thomas, 22 Dec. 1693, to John Sowter (or Souter). 7 years.
- BURSON**, George, 17 Jan. 1742, s. George; late of St. Olave, Southwark, woolcard maker, to Henton Browne, t/o Peter Fearon, long-bow string maker. 7 years. F. 5 Mch. 1749.

Register of Apprentices

- BURTON**, Abraham, 10 May, 1650, to Richard Masterson, dec^d, t/o the widow. F. 1 Oct. 1657.
- BURTON**, Adam Warwick, 1 Mch. 1819, s. William; Buckingham Ho., gardener, to Bernard Jarrett, 11 White Lion St., Pentonville. 5s. 7 years.
- BURTON**, Cæsar Lewis, 1 Aug. 1766, s. William; Bridgewater Sq., watchcase maker, to David Rivers, of the same place, watchmaker. £25. 7 years.
- BURTON**, John, 2 Sep. 1672, to Richard Warren. 8 years.
- BURTON**, John, 16 Jan. 1718, to Cuthbert Lee, t/o Peter Garon. 7 years.
- BURTON**, John, 6 May, 1816, s. Thomas; Egham, yeoman, to Richard Gibbs, Fish St. Hill, grocer and tea dealer. £250. 7 years.
- BURTON**, Roger, 5 Aug. 1678, to Charles Bonner. 7 years.
- BURTON**, William, 29 Sep. 1681, to Francis Dennis. 7 years.
- BURTON**, William, 1 Apl. 1761, s. William; cit. and Goldsmith, to his father. F. 15 Jan. 1770.
- BUSH**, Henry, 9 May, 1777, s. Joseph; Braintree, victualler, to Francis Dorrell, Bridgewater Sq. £5 5s. 7 years.
- BUSH**, James, 6 Feb. 1720, to John Walford. 7 years. F. 7 July, 1729.
- BUSH**, Richard Rumley, 16 June, 1761, s. Richard; Bishopsgate, painter, dec^d, to Thomas Ford. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital.
- BUSH**, William 5 Aug. 1782, s. John; Hosier Lane, plane maker, to Thomas Hardy, Rosamond's Row. £15 15s. 7 years.
- BUSHELL**, Edward, 3 Oct. 1687, to William Bennett. 7 years.
- BUSHELL**, Samuel, 12 July, 1690, to Wither Cheney. 7 years.
- BUSHMAN**, Joseph, 6 July, 1752, s. Andrew; St. Catharine Creechchurch, tailor, to Gilbert Caton, t/o Southernne Payne, clockmaker. £10 10s. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1759.
- BUSSY**, William, 26 Oct. 1714, to William Bennett. 7 years.
- BUTCHER**, Gersham, 5 Nov. 1711, to Robert Trippett. 7 years.
- BUTCHER**, Gersham, 8 Sep. or 8 Dec. 1739, s. Gersham; late of St. Giles, Cripplegate, to William Jackson. Goodwill. 7 years. F. 6 Mch. 1749.
- BUTCHER**, Henry, 6 Sep. 1742, s. Matthias; Northern Fallgate, tailor, to John Carter. 7 years. F. 7 July, 1760.
- BUTCHER**, Thomas, 5 Nov. 1783, s. John; Barbican, cooper, to James Peachey, £10, by agreement, 26 Feb. 1784. 7 years.
- BUTCHER**, William, 2 Nov. 1747, s. Francis; St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, chairmaker, dec^d, to George Bouvet. £10. 7 years.
- BUTEUX**, Abraham, 2 Aug. 1736, s. John; St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, to Charles Merry, t/o Richard Bradshaw. 7 years.
- BUTLER**, Edward, 2 Apl. 1716, to Robert Higgs. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- BUTLER**, John, 4 July, 1709, to George Somersall. 7 years.
- BUTLER**, John, 3 June, 1717, to John Latham. 7 years. F. 5 Oct. 1724.
- BUTLER**, Joseph, 4 Mch. 1799, s. Joseph; New St. Sq., jeweller, to James Paris, Dean St., Fetter Lane. one penny.
- BUTLER**, Thomas, 6 Sep. 1742, s. Thomas; St. Margaret, Westminster, peruque maker, dec^d, to Daniel Aveline. 7 years.
- BUTTEU**, Isaac, 10 Feb. 1772, s. Isaac; Golden Lane, cook, to James Sandys, Beech Lane. £12. 7 years.
- BUTTERFEILD**, Edmond, 5 Dec. 1720, to Samuel Sadleir, t/o John Maberly. 7 years.
- BUTTERFEILD**, Thomas, 7 Mch. 1719, to William Moore. 7 years.
- BUTTERWORTH**, Henry Whiting, 7 Jan. 1828, s. John; 137 Long Lane, Bermondsey, leather cutter, to Joseph Croucher, 27 Cornhill, clock and watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- BUXTON**, Wilson, 1 Aug. 1726, to Thomas Potts, t/o Anthony Duchesne, goldsmith. 7 years. F. 14 Jan. 1733.
- BYFEILD**, William, 22 Aug. 1711, to William Cripple. 7 years.
- BYLES**, Henry Aishley, 16 June, 1777, s. William; Aldermaston, Berks., cabinetmaker, to Thomas Belcher. 7 years.
- BYWORTH**, George, 6 June, 1796, s. George; Denmark Grove, Surrey, gent., to Joseph Glenny, 22 Charles Sq., Hoxton. £20.
- BYWORTH**, Thomas, 7 Jan. 1799, s. George; St. George, Southwark, gent., to William Broad, Leadenhall St. £15. F. 4 Sep. 1815.
- BYWORTH**, Thomas, 2 Nov. 1830, s. Thomas; 12 Bridge St., Lambeth, watchmaker, to his father. 7 years. £5, Gretton charity.

C

- CABLE**, John Robert, 3 May, 1813, s. Edward; 1 Gt. Mays [Maze] Pond, Southwark, porter, to George Williams, 10 Monkwell St., watch-motion maker. 5s. 7 years.
- CABOT**, Gwilliam, 29 Sep. 1654, to Thomas Ashton. 1 year.
- CABRIER**, Charles, 6 July, 1719, s. Charles; to his father. 7 years. F. 19 Jan. 1756.
- CADE**, Simon, 22 Apl. 1680, to Henry Wynn. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1688.
- CADGELL**, Thomas, 3 July, 1682, to William Elmes. 8 years.
- CADMAN**, George, 2 June, 1729, to Robert Neames. 7 years.
- CÆSAR**, Daniel. *See* CÆSAR (or Cæsar, Daniel).
- CAHILL**, John, 1 Feb. 1796, s. William; St. Giles, Cripplegate, labourer, to Richard Booth, Alfred Court, Red Cross St., t/o John Shrewsbridge, cit. and Plaisterer. one penny.
- CAHUAC**, Zechariah, 2 Dec. 1765, s. John; Threadneedle St., vintner, to Charles Merrill, Christopher's Alley, Moorfields. £21. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- CALBECK**, John, 1 July, 1672, to Lionel Wythe, t/o James Feild, cit. and Wax Chandler. 7 years.
- CALCOTT**, Tobias, —, to George Johnson. F. 27 June, 1664.
- CALDERWOOD**, Thomas, 1 Apl. 1717. to Benjamin Sidey. 7 years. F. 5 Oct. 1724.
- CALLEY**, Joseph, 14 Jan. 1744, s. William; Lambeth, Surrey, lighterman, to James Harrison. £5. 7 years. F. 3 Feb. 1752.
- CALTON**, William, 7 May, 1792, s. Thomas; Rotherhithe, distiller, dec^d, to Stephen Glover, Gt. Russell St., Covent Garden, grocer. £30.
- CALVERT**, Nicholas, 20 June, 1655, to Benjamin Hill, t/o Robert Grinkin. 7 years.
- CAMBRIDGE**, Samuel, 2 Apl. 1683, to Richard Ayres. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1698.
- CAMDEN**, Richard, 4 Apl. 1709, to William Camden. 7 years.
- CAMDEN**, William, 7 Apl. 1701, to John Boyce, prob. of Oxford, wheelwright. 7 years. F. 6 Dec. 1708.
- CAMERON**, Angus, 4 Dec. 1809, s. Angus; Campbelltown, Inverness, farmer, to Edward Griffiths, Union Court, Holborn, jeweller. £20.
- CAMM**, Thomas, 7 Jan. 1793, s. Thomas; Aldersgate St., paperstainer, to Samuel Brough, 30 New St., Cloth Fair. one penny.
- CAMPBELL**, Francis, 7 July, 1755, s. William; St. Olave, Southwark, baker, to Joseph Saunders. £10. 7 years.
- CAMPE**, Thomas. *See* **KAMPE** (or Campe), Thomas.
- CAMPER**, Peter, 4 Aug. 1712, to David Lestourgeon. 7 years.
- CAMPLESHON**, Hannah, 6 June, 1722, to George Tylor. 7 years.
- CANARIES**, James, 3 Sep. 1700, to Samuel Marshall. 7 years.
- CANN**, James, 3 Apl. 1775, s. John; Shoreditch, cooper, dec^d, to Boys Err May, Fleet Market. £21. 7 years.
- CANN**, John, 2 July, 1647, to William Bunting. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1649 [? 1654].
- CANN**, Judah, 12 Aug. 1650, to William Bunting, t/o Ahasuerus Fromantell, t/o [Ambrose] Bliss.
- CANNANS**, John, 2 July, 1716, to Thomas Jemmett, t/o Isaac Edwards. 7 years. F. 7 Oct. 1723.
- CANNON**, John, 6 Feb. 1715, to Mathew Jackson. 7 years.
- CANNON**, Thomas, 3 Dec. 1739, s. John; Highworth, Wilts., clockmaker, to William Jackson. £10.
- CANTIS**, John, 4 Nov. 1799, s. Thomas; St. John, Wapping, carpenter, to Thomas Newman, Bunhill Row, watch gilder. one penny.
- CAPELL**, William, 1 Apl. 1728, to Edward Lucas. 7 years.
- CAPON**, Katherine, 4 Mch. 1737, d. David; clerk, Low Layton, Essex, to Elinor Mosely. 7 years. — from the sons of the Clergy.
- CAPPER**, Samuel, 7 Sep. 1674, to Thomas Morgan, t/o William Bridge, blacksmith. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- CAPPS**, Frederick Daniel, 5 Nov. 1787, s. Robert; St. John's St., watchmaker, to Thomas Dobson, Rosamond St., watchmaker. £10.
- CAPPS**, Robert, 19 Jan. 1761, s. Daniel; coachmaster, to Thomas Dobson. £10. 7 years.
- CARD**, Edmond, 20 Jan. 1672, to Thomas Morgan, t/o James Clowes. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1680.
- CARD**, James, 28 Oct. 1760, s. John; St. Luke, Old St., dec^d, to Thomas Chilton. 7 years.
- CAREY**, Henry, 25 Apl. 1769, s. James; St. Bride, carpenter, dec^d, to Edward Burr Giffin, Wharton's Court, Holborn. 7 years.
- CARINGTON**, James, 20 Feb. 1709, to Peter Garon. 7 years. F. 9 May, 1717.
- CARLETON**, Robert, 27 June, 1687, to Thomas Elton, t/o Joseph Bates. 7 years.
- CARLYON**, James, 6 Aug. 1722, to James Hutchin. 7 years.
- CARMAN**, William John, 8 July, 1872, s. William; 10 Wilmington Sq., Clerkenwell, dec^d, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, Smithfield, silversmith. f.s. 7 years.
- CARPENTER**, Charles, 1 Apl. 1743, s. Thomas; St. Sepulchre, London, glass grinder, dec^d, to James Davis. £15 15s. 7 years.
- CARPENTER**, David, 7 Dec. 1778, s. Thomas; St. Bartholomew the Gt., clothworker, dec^d, to Thomas Carpenter. 7 years.
- CARPENTER**, Henry, 7 Apl. 1735, to William Robinson, t/o John Flower Cowell. 7 years.
- CARPENTER**, John, 6 Feb. 1715, to Ralph Mills. 7 years.
- CARPENTER**, Richard, 4 Nov. 1793, s. Thomas; St. James, Clerkenwell, watchcase maker, to his father. one penny.
- CARPENTER**, Thomas, 7 July, 1760, to David Pullen. 7 years. F. 12 Oct. 1767.
- CARPENTER**, Thomas, 10 Oct. 1791, s. Thomas; near Islington Turnpike, St. John's St., to his father. one penny.
- CARPENTER**, William, 5 Sep. 1783, s. Joseph; Cirencester, gardener, dec^d, to William Jones, Barbican. 7 years. £15, Cirencester Society, and £5, Thomas Parry's charity, Cirencester.
- CARPENTER**, William, 5 Nov. 1792, s. Daniel; St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, chaser, to Wharton Howard, 3 Craven Place, in same parish. one penny.
- CARPENTER**, William Henry, 7 Apl. 1828, s. William; Bowling Alley, Whitecross St., clothworker, to William Blackburn, Sebright St., Hackney Road, shawldresser and presser. 5s. 7 years.
- CARRACK**, Robert, 5 Mch. 1721, to Thomas Baldwin. 7 years.
- CARREW**, William John, 6 Nov. 1848, s. John William; Wapping Wall, nautical inst. maker, to John Frodsham, 31 Gracechurch St., watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- CARRINGTON**, George, 5 July, 1773, s. Robert; Lillipot Lane, cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years. F. 8 Apl. 1782.

Register of Apprentices

- CARRINGTON**, Harry Charles, 2 May, 1785, s. Richard; Old Bethlem, watchmaker, to his father. one penny. 7 years. F. 10 Oct. 1791.
- CARRINGTON**, Richard, 7 Oct. 1751, s. Henry; Epping, Essex, shoemaker, to Thomas Carrington. 7 years. F. 18 Oct. 1759.
- CARRINGTON**, Robert, 5 Apl. 1736, s. Henry; Epping, Essex, cordwainer, to Richard Gibbons. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1743.
- CARRINGTON**, Robert, 16 Jan. 1758, s. Robert; to his father. 7 years. F. 3 May, 1790.
- CARRINGTON**, Thomas, 4 Aug. 1740, s. Henry; Epping, Essex, shoemaker, to William Townsend. Goodwill. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1748.
- CARRINGTON**, William, 6 July, 1741, s. Henry; Epping, Essex, shoemaker, to William Townsend. 7 years.
- CARRS**, John, 7 Jan. 1793, s. James; Old Artillery Ground, tailor, dec^d, to Thomas Carpenter, Islington Road. one penny.
- CARSTENS**, John. *See* CASTENS (or Carstens), John.
- CARSWELL**, John, 21 Nov. 1804, s. William; St. Giles, Middx., salesman, dec^d, to John Edwards Lawson, Bishopsgate St., watchmaker. £20. F. 7 June, 1819.
- CARTER**, Christopher, 2 Sep. 1728, to Joseph Duke. 7 years.
- CARTER**, Edmund, 6 Nov. 1732, to Thomas Smith, t/o Edward Lucas. 7 years. F. 19 Jan. 1740.
- CARTER**, Edmund, 4 June, 1739, s. John; Stoney Stratford, Bucks., innholder, dec^d, to John Carter. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1749.
- CARTER**, Edward John, 8 Apl. 1850, s. Edward William; Worship St., Finsbury, silversmith, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, West Smithfield, silversmith. 5s. 7 years.
- CARTER**, Francis, 7 Nov. 1670, to Robert Dingley. 7 years.
- CARTER**, Herbert Watkins, 2 Nov. 1818, s. Daniel; Cold Bath Sq., Clerkenwell, tailor, to Thomas Bowen, Aldersgate St., watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- CARTER**, Howes, 30 May, 1716, to William Cambden. 7 years.
- CARTER**, John, 5 July, 1669, to Andrew Allum. 7 years.
- CARTER**, John, 5 Sep. 1720, to Thomas Smith. 7 years. F. 1 July, 1728.
- CARTER**, John, 13 Jan. 1817, s. William; Tooley St., Southwark, watchmaker, to Boys Err Burrill, Gt. Sutton St., Clerkenwell, watchmaker. £49 10s. 7 years. F. 12 Oct. 1829. [Lord Mayor, 1859-60.]
- CARTER**, Leon Augustus, 5 June, 1717, to James Debaufree. 7 years. F. 17 Jan. 1725.
- CARTER**, Robert, —, to —, t/o John Carter, 7 Feb. 1731.
- CARTER**, Samuel, 21 Sep. 1683, to William Fuller. 7 years.
- CARTER**, Samuel, 3 Aug. 1747, s. William; cit. and Joiner, dec^d, to John Woolfe. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital.

Register of Apprentices

- CARTER**, Thomas, 4 Dec. 1651, to John Cooke, t/o Isaac Law. F. 14 Dec. 1659.
- CARTER**, Thomas, 1 June, 1674, to Lyonel Wythe, t/o George Tomlinson. 7 years.
- CARTER**, Thomas, 29 Sep. 1690, to John Herbert, t/o Joanna May, widow. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1699.
- CARTER**, Thomas, 25 June, 1694, to William Clement, t/o John Westoby. 7 years.
- CARTER**, Thomas, 3 Mch. 1711, to Thomas Fitter, t/o John Lewis. 7 years.
- CARTER**, Thomas, 3 Apl. 1826, s. Thomas; 14 Clift Road, New North Road, waiter, to John Frodsham, 33 Gracechurch St., clock and watchmaker. 7 years. £4, Dixon charity.
- CARTER**, William, 5 Apl. 1725, to John Mason. 7 years.
- CARTER**, William, 10 Aug. 1808, s. Rev^d William; West Anstey, Devon, to James Bidlake, Chiswell St., Finsbury Sq., watchmaker. £18 18s.
- CARTHEW**, Thomas, 1 Apl. 1751, s. Thomas; St. Andrew, Holborn, attorney-at-law, to Thomas Chilton. £15. 7 years.
- CARTWRIGHT**, George, 29 Sep. 1698, to Edward Crouch. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1706.
- CARTWRIGHT**, Robert, 6 Oct. 1729, to John Jarman. 7 years.
- CARTWRIGHT**, Thomas, 4 Dec. 1693, to Richard Watts, t/o Christopher Gold. 7 years.
- CARTWRIGHT**, William, 2 July, 1705, to Alexander Warfeild. 7 years. F. 17 Jan. 1714.
- CARUS**, Henry, 1 Aug. 1709, to Samuel Marshall. 7 years.
- CARUTHERS**, George, 4 Dec. 1760, to John Shrousbidge [or Shrewsbidge], cit. and Plaisterer. F. 29 Sep. 1773.
- CARVELL**, William, 7 Nov. 1726, to Thomas Lyne. 7 years.
- CARY**, George, 4 Mch. 1671, to John Curtis. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1679.
- CARY**, John, 6 Sep. 1790, s. James; Shepton Mallet, Somerset, stationer, to William Plumley, Ludgate St. one penny.
- CARY**, Margaret, 25 Apl. 1702, to William Bartram and his wife. 7 years.
- CARY**, Robert, 7 July, 1707, to John Stephens. 7 years.
- CARY**, Thomas, 18 Feb. 1691, to John Northcott. 8 years. F. 1 Apl. 1706.
- CASCOYN**, Anne, 5 June, 1732, to Anthony Marsh. 7 years.
- CASE**, Charles James, 12 Oct. 1835, s. Charles; 39 Bishopsgate St. Within, tobacconist, to George Orpwood, 34 Bishopsgate St. Without, clock and watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- CASIMIRE**, Josiah, 10 Oct. 1715, to James Snelling. 7 years.
- CASINGHURST**, Christopher, 2 Mch. 1690, to Robert Neames. 8 years.

Register of Apprentices

- CASS**, George, 28 Oct. 1760, s. John ; Much Hadham, Herts., farmer, to John Williams. £5. 7 years. F. 7 Oct. 1771.
- CASSWAY**, Charles, 23 Dec. 1656, to Nicholas Coxeter, t/o Thomas Mills. 7 years.
- CASTENS** (or Carstens), John, 4 Nov. 1700, s. Orbert Castens, to Ralph Mills. 7 years. F. 1 Dec. 1707.
- CASTER**, William, 2 June, 1690, to Daniel Steevens, t/o Joshua Hutchen. 7 years. F. 2 Aug. 1697.
- CASTERTON**, James, 1 Apl. 1794, s. James ; Islington, shoemaker, to William James Burrows, Barbican. £21. F. 10 Oct. 1803.
- CASTERTON**, James, jun., 26 July, 1815, s. James ; Arch House, Lombard St., Chelsea, stockbroker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- CASTLE**, Edmund, 5 Nov. 1750, s. Henry ; a pensioner in the Char-treux, dec^d, to Samuel Bennet. £10. 7 years.
- CATER**, William, 7 Nov. 1698, s. Joseph ; St. Margaret, Lothbury, book-binder, dec^d, to John Waters. 7 years.
- CATERMOUL**, John, 5 Sep. 1796, s. Robert ; Cannon St., Southwark, carpenter, to Nathaniel Hall, Primrose St., Bishopsgate St. £10 10s.
- CATES**, John, 14 Apl. 1715, to Isaac Day. 7 years.
- CATHERWOOD**, William, 14 July, 1761, s. William ; St. Luke, Middx., landwaiter, to Richard Simner. £12 12s. 7 years.
- CATMUR**, Thomas, 3 Aug. 1724, to Thomas Ford. 7 years.
- CATON**, Alfred, 2 May, 1831, s. Francis ; 187 Upper Thames St., working goldsmith, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- CATON**, Francis, 3 Nov. 1783, s. Francis ; Monmouth St., hatter, to Benjamin Taylor. one penny. 7 years. F. 2 Jan. 1827.
- CATON**, Gilbert, 1 Aug. 1737, s. George ; St. George, Southwark, hostler, to Anne Baugh (or Barugh), t/o William Wynne, goldsmith. 7 years. F. 1 June, 1747.
- CATTELL**, Thomas, 4 July, 1681, to William Cattell. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1688.
- CATTELL**, Thomas, 6 July, 1691, to Thomas Cattell. 7 years.
- CATTELL**, William, 16 Jan. 1664, to Edward Staunton. F. 1 Apl. 1672.
- CATTLEY**, Daniel, —, to Hugh Richards. F. 5 Apl. 1731.
- CAUSTON**, Robert, 13 Oct. 1794, s. Henry ; Finch Lane, printer, to John Brooks, Bridgewater Sq. £50.
- CAWDREY**, Walter, 4 Apl. 1692, to Thomas Taylor. 7 years.
- CAWDRON**, George, 6 Sep. 1675, to Samuel Davis (or James Matchett), t/o James Graves, cit. and Weaver. 8 years. F. 19 Jan. 1684.
- CAWDRON**, William, 29 Jan. 1710, to Thomas Cary. 7 years.
- CAWDWELL**, Thomas, 2 July, 1733, to James Chater. 7 years. F. 4 Oct. 1742.
- CAWE**, Robert. *See* CAWNE (or Cawe), Robert.

Register of Apprentices

- CAWKITT**, Joseph, 30 Sep. 1695, to John Wise. 7 years.
- CAWKUTT**, Thomas, 16 Jan. 1692, to John Elsworth, t/o Nathaniel Bird. 7 years.
- CAWLEY** (or Crawley), William, 6 Mch. 1748, s. William; Lambeth, lighter-man, to James Harrison. £5. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1756.
- CAWLEY**, William, 6 Oct. 1767, to William Sheppard, cit. and Barber. F. 9 Jan. 1775.
- CAWNE** (or Cawe), Robert, 6 July, 1668, to Lionel Wythe. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1675.
- CAWOOD**, John, 2 Aug. 1742, s. Samuel; St. Botolph, Aldersgate, silversmith, to Walter Tyrrel. £5. 7 years.
- CEASLAY**, William, 4 Sep. 1787, s. William; Exeter, fuller, dec^d, to James Windsor. £10.
- CESAR** (or Cæsar), Daniel, 3 Aug. 1696, to Thomas Condy. 7 years. F. 6 Sep. 1703.
- CESAR**, Edward, 8 July, 1799, s. Edward; Lambeth, Surrey, farrier, to John Basire, Charterhouse St., printer. £4, St. Mary, Lambeth, School.
- CEXT**, Catherine, 4 June, 1722, to James Hubert and Elizabeth, his wife. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1730.
- CHAIGNEAN**, John, 4 Feb. 1733, to Ann Barugh. 7 years.
- CHALK**, James, 6 Apl. 1789, s. William; Barking, Essex, coal merchant, to Samuel Marsh, Broad St., Ratcliffe Cross. £31 10s. F. 10 Oct. 1796.
- CHALK**, William, 7 May, 1810, s. John; Barking, Essex, farmer, to James Chalk, New Road, Whitechapel, coachmaker. £100.
- CHALKLEN**, John, 22 June, 1774, s. John; Canterbury, watchmaker, dec^d, to Robert Mills, Ratcliffe Highway. £35. 7 years.
- CHALLAND**, William, 6 Feb. 1737, s. Henry; St. Luke, Middx., framework knitter, to Henry Burdett, t/o Henry Whittgate (or Roger Whetyatt), stationer. 7 years. F. 5 June, 1749.
- CHAMBERS**, Edward, 24 Oct. 1670, to Samuel Horne, t/o Evan Jones. 7 years.
- CHAMBERLAIN**, Thomas, 6 July, 1724, to Thomas Willmott. 7 years.
- CHAMBERLAINE**, Nathaniel, 8 Mch. 1651, to Lionel Wyeth, t/o Benjamin Hill. 7 years. F. 6 June, 1659.
- CHAMBERLAYNE**, Charles, 7 Oct. 1723, to William Holloway. 7 years.
- CHAMBERLAYNE**, John, 3 Sep. 1691, to Daniel Steevens, t/o George (or Edward) Etherington. 7 years.
- CHAMBERLIN**, Daniel, 14 Jan. 1660, to Benjamin Hill, t/o Thomas Chamberlin. 7 years.
- CHAMBERLIN**, Thomas, 3 July, 1676, to Samuel Rosse, t/o Henry Harper. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1687.
- CHAMBERS**, George Arnold, 18 Nov. 1872, s. George; Holywell Row, Finsbury, perambulator manufacturer, dec^d, to Samuel Augustus Brooks, Northampton Sq., Clerkenwell, watch jeweller. f.s. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- CHAMBERS**, Owen, 18 Nov. 1872, s. George; Holywell Row, Finsbury, perambulator manufacturer, dec^d, to Samuel Augustus Brooks, Northampton Sq., Clerkenwell, watch jeweller. f.s. 7 years.
- CHAMBERS**, Robert, 4 June, 1711, to George Merttins, t/o John Mittford. 7 years. F. 20 Feb. 1720.
- CHAMBERS**, Stephen, 3 May, 1697, to John Pitcher. 7 years.
- CHAMBERS**, Thomas, 25 Apl. 1699, s. Thomas; to Richard Booker (or Baker). 7 years.
- CHAMPION**, John, —, to John Harris. F. 18 Dec. 1651.
- CHANCELLOR**, John, 31 Aug. 1775, s. Thomas; Haggerstone, gent., to Thomas Kelly Richardson, Fore St. £12 12s. 7 years. F. 13 Oct. 1788.
- CHANDLER**, Edward, 27 Sep. 1717, to John Wightman, t/o George Watkins. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1724.
- CHANDLER**, John, 1 May, 1699, s. Henry; dec^d, to John Tarless. 7 years.
- CHANEY**, William, 5 Apl. 1847, s. William; 72 Windsor St., Islington, soapmaker, to Ebenezer Lowrie, Paul's Place, Islington, watchcase maker. 5s. 7 years.
- CHAPLEN**, John, 6 June, 1796, s. William; St. James, Clerkenwell, motion-maker, to Joseph Wickes, St. John, Clerkenwell, casemaker. one penny.
- CHAPMAN**, Charles Henry, 3 Feb. 1823, s. Thomas; West St., Spitalfields, fruiterer, to James Potter, 37 Bishopsgate St. Without, fruiterer. 5s. 7 years.
- CHAPMAN**, George, 9 Oct. 1815, s. George; King St., Westminster, victualler, dec^d, to Richard Dunball, Skinner St., Somers Town, pawnbroker. 5s. 7 years.
- CHAPMAN**, Henry Edward, 25 Feb. 1873, s. John Henry; 213 Southgate Road, Balls Pond, journalist, to Samuel Augustus Brooks, Northampton St., Clerkenwell, watch-jeweller. f.s. 7 years.
- CHAPMAN**, John, 19 Jan. 1679, to William Herbert. 7 years.
- CHAPMAN**, John, 25 Nov. 1714, to John Dobson. 7 years.
- CHAPMAN**, John, 7 Apl. 1788, s. John; St. Luke, Middx., cabinet-maker, dec^d, to Andrew Avery, Alfred Court, motion-maker. one penny.
- CHAPMAN**, John Baskerville, 5 May, 1823, s. John Baskerville; Bow, Middx., cornchandler, dec^d, to John Ellis, 15 Old Broad St., engraver and printer. 7 years. £5, Bow parish.
- CHAPMAN**, Peter, —, to Thomas Riley. F. 2 May, 1737.
- CHAPMAN**, Richard, 16 Feb. 1762, s. Richard; Henley in Arden, Warwick, 'peruke-maker, to David Pullen, t/o Robert (or Richard) Barry, cit. and Musician. 7 years. F. 5 Mch. 1770.
- CHAPMAN**, Richard William Hare, 23 Dec. 1813, s. James; Pudding Lane, blacksmith, dec^d, to Richard Booth, Alfred Court, Paul's Alley, Red Cross St., watchmaker, t/o his mother, Eleanor, widow of James, cit. and Blacksmith. £10, Land charity, St. Dunstan, £4, Dixon charity.

Register of Apprentices

- CHAPMAN**, Simon, 5 Mch. 1667, to Nicholas Coxeter, t/o John Nash, math. inst. maker, free of the Grocers. 7 years. F. 29 Mch. 1675.
- CHAPMAN**, Thomas, 24 July, 1648, to Thomas Alcock, t/o Ralph Ash. 9 years.
- CHAPMAN**, Thomas, 6 June, 1659, to Withers Cheney. 7 years.
- CHAPMAN**, Thomas, 13 May, 1782, s. Thomas; Ludgate hill, gent., to James Paris. 7 years. F. 11 Jan. 1790.
- CHAPMAN**, Titus, 4 June, 1683, to Thomas Williamson. 7 years.
- CHAPMAN**, William, 2 Aug. 1756, s. William; East Greenwich, lighter-man, to Henry Page, t/o Thomas Dobson, clockmaker. 7 years.
- CHAPPELL**, Robert, —, to Thomas West. F. 16 Jan. 1720.
- CHARLES**, John, 16 Jan. 1698, s. Thomas; St. Andrew, Holborn, labourer, dec^d, to John Benson. 7 years.
- CHARLESTROM**, William, 20 July, 1790, s. Peter; Greenwich, Kent, cooper, to Edward Green, Albemarle St., Clerkenwell, watch finisher. £21. F. 3 May, 1802.
- CHARLESWORTH**, John, 12 Dec. 1676, to William Speakman, t/o Edward Clough. 7 years.
- CHARLTON**, Matjonah, 4 Dec. 1721, to Martin Jackson, t/o George Graham. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1729.
- CHARLTON**, Robert, 4 Oct. 1725, to John Stanford Clarke. 7 years.
- CHARLTON**, Thomas, 14 Dec. 1637, to Thomas Dawson, t/o — West. 8 years.
- CHARLWOOD**, Thomas, 6 Sep. 1703, to Thomas Windmill. 7 years.
- CHARNOCK**, James, 11 Nov. 1693, to Thomas Wheeler. 7 years.
- CHARRIOTT**, William, 5 Apl. 1773, s. James; Bloomsbury, sweep-washer, to John Hardy, Bridge-water Sq. 7 years.
- CHASE**, Edmund, 6 Oct. 1755, s. James; cit. and Grocer, to Stephen Cundee. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital.
- CHASE**, George, 12 Oct. 1732, to Edward Moor. 7 years.
- CHASE**, Richard, 20 Jan. 1672, to William Cattell.
- CHATBOURNE**, John, 2 July, 1677, to Samuel Davis, t/o John Bennett. 7 years.
- CHATER**, James, 5 Mch. 1718, to James Freeman. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1726.
- CHATER**, James, 7 July, 1746, s. James; to his father. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1753.
- CHATER**, Richard, 10 Jan. 1774, s. James; Aldersgate St., watch-maker, cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years. F. 5 Mch. 1781.
- CHATER**, Thomas, 2 Mch. 1740, s. John; Olney, Bucks., lace merchant, to John Hocker. 7 years.
- CHATER**, William, 3 Apl. 1749, s. John; Olney, Bucks., butcher, to James Chater. 7 years.
- CHAUDFLOWER**, Samuel, 14 Jan. 1733, to James Carter. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- CHAVIN**, James, 15 Apl. 1676, to Dorcas, widow of Solomon Bouquett, t/o Nicholas Maubert (or Mobert), diamond-cutter. 7 years.
- CHAWNER**, Edward, 26 June, 1764, s. William; Cheadle, Staffs., grocer, dec^d, to James Cobham. £20. 7 years.
- CHEESMAN**, Daniel, 25 Feb. 1691, to Benjamin Wright. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1699.
- CHEESMAN**, John, 5 Aug. 1695, to Richard Wallitt. 7 years.
- CHEESWRIGHT**, Benjamin, 4 June, 1711, to Thomas Stones. 7 years.
- CHELTENHAM**, Michael, 6 Mch. 1698, s. Peter; cit. and Joyner, to Edmund Day. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1712.
- CHENEY**, John, 22 Nov. 1700, to William Harrison. 7 years.
- CHENEY**, Withers, 13 Apl. 1646, to Thomas Alcock, t/o Elias Allen. 7 years. F. 20 Apl. 1657.
- CHERITON**, George, 8 Aug. 1685, to John Buckenhill. 7 years.
- CHERRINGTON**, John Stanley, —, to George Fox. F. 7 Nov. 1814.
- CHETWOOD**, John, 10 Sep. 1692, to John Pitcher. 7 years.
- CHEW**, William, 1 June, 1719, to Jonadab Walker. 7 years.
- CHILCOTT**, Richard, 30 July, 1683, to Richard Browne. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1690.
- CHILD**, Henry, 4 Aug. 1670, to Nicasius Russell. 7 years. F. 14 Jan. 1677.
- CHILD**, John, —, to Thomas Taylor, cit. and Weaver. F. 16 Jan. 1769.
- CHILD**, John Anthony, 5 Aug. 1790, s. Thomas; Tenter Alley, founder, dec^d, to James Coates, 6 Garden Court, Paul's Alley, Red Cross St. £10.
- CHILD**, Ralph, 25 Nov. 1654, to Thomas Wolverston, t/o Richard Peirce. F. 16 Jan. 1661.
- CHILDS**, Francis, 12 Aug. 1783, s. Francis; Moor Lane, gunmaker, to James Rawlins, Wilderness Row. £10. 7 years.
- CHILDS**, Thomas, 20 Jan. 1695, to John Stanton. 7 years.
- CHILTON**, Thomas, 5 Apl. or 1 Nov. 1731, to John Thompson. 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1738.
- CHIPP**, Robert, 19 May, 1679, to Robert Seignior. 7 years.
- CHIPPERFIELD**, George, 5 Dec. 1774, s. George; Monkwell St., to John Bryan, Maidenhead Court. 7 years. £15 (£10, gift of Edward Stephens of Cannon St., £5, a Society at Walthamstow.)
- CHISMAN**, Timothy, 2 Mch. 1772, s. George; Black's Fields, cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1779.
- CHISWELL**, Nathaniel, 30 Sep. 1695, to James Terrier. 7 years.
- CHIVERS**, Nathaniel, 5 May, 1755, s. John; Bath, Somerset, inn-keeper, to William Addis. £31 10s. 7 years.
- CHOAT**, Joseph, 3 Mch. 1788, s. Phillip; Featherstone St., cabinet-maker, to John Nicholls, James St., Bunhill Row, motion-maker. one penny.

Register of Apprentices

- CHOICE**, William Edmund, 6 Apl. 1812, s. Samuel; Litchfield St., butcher, dec^d, to Robert Claridge, Finchley, farmer. £50. 7 years.
- CHOLLWELL**, Edward, 4 Apl. 1715, to Henry Bradshaw. 7 years.
- CHOTARD**, Paul, 7 or 16 Jan. 1720, to David Hubert. 7 years. F. 5 July, 1742.
- CHRISTIE**, William, 10 Oct. 1825, s. William; Hermitage St., Wapping, baker, dec^d, to James Thomas De La Salle, Cannon St., watchmaker. 5s. 7 years. F. 4 Dec. 1843.
- CHRISTMAS**, James, 1 May, 1682, to Thomas Birch. 7 years.
- CHUBB**, William, 20 Jan. 1700, to David Wyche. 7 years.
- CHUMLEY**, Thomas Pitton, 29 Sep. 1788, s. William; St. Luke, Old St., brassfounder, to Daniel Rust, St. Luke. £10 10s.
- CHURCH**, Francis, 7 July, 1718, to Daniel Kidder. 7 years.
- CHURCH**, Henry John Goodacre, 3 June, 1822, s. Henry; Hewet's Place, St. Luke, Old St., watch piercer, dec^d, to Hallows Hatfield, 5 Wheeler St., Spitalfields, watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- CHURCH**, James, 23 Aug. 1793, s. James; Clerkenwell Green, carpenter, to Bernard Jarrett, Albemarle St., Clerkenwell. one penny.
- CHURCH**, John, 2 Jan. 1760, s. Thomas; Tunstall, Norfolk, labourer, dec^d, to Stephen Cundee. 7 years.
- CHURCH**, John Michael Charles, 6 Dec. 1802, or 7 Feb. 1803, s. George; Christ Church, Surrey, pocket-book lockmaker, to Samuel Brooks. £4, Dixon charity.
- CHURCH**, Richard, 4 June, 1724, to John Hoddle. 7 years.
- CHURCHMAN**, Michael, 6 Nov. 1685, to Thomas Spencer. 8 years. F. 5 Nov. 1694.
- CLANFIELD**, Henry, 23 May, 1699, s. Henry; dec^d, to William Speake-man. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1707.
- CLARIDGE**, Benjamin, 6 Sep. 1705, to John Andrews. 7 years.
- CLARIDGE**, Robert, 7 Apl. 1794, s. John; Finchley, Middx., farmer, to John Jolly, Old Jewry. one penny. F. 11 Oct. 1802.
- CLARK**, Edmond, 13 Feb. 1664, to William Petty, t/o Richard Granger, butcher, Southwark. 7 years.
- CLARK**, Elizabeth, 3 Apl. 1676, to Henry Jevon and Christian, his wife. 7 years.
- CLARK**, Humphrey, 19 Sep. 1657, to Nicholas Coxeter; t/o Peter Closon, t/o Robert Robinson. F. 18 Jan. 1668.
- CLARK**, James, —, to Charles Clark, cit. and Joyner. F. 10 Oct. 1768.
- CLARK**, John, 3 May, 1675, to Peter Southworth. 7 years.
- CLARK**, John, 7 Aug. 1716, to Thomas Goore, t/o [John] Stanford Clarke. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1725.
- CLARK**, John, 8 June, 1738, s. Cornelius; St. Paul, Covent Garden, pattern drawer, to John Gibbs. 7 years.
- CLARK**, John, 5 Aug. 1765, s. John; Old Gravel Lane, Ratcliffe Highway, victualler, to Bezer Sellers, New Hermitage St., Wapping, watchmaker. £20. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1788.

Register of Apprentices

- CLARK**, John, 3 Feb. 1780, s. Robert Cowell; Whitecross St., clockspring maker, to his father. 7 years.
- CLARK**, Mary, 2 Feb. 1674, to Henry Jevon and Christian, his wife. 7 years.
- CLARK**, Richard, 7 Apl. 1794, s. Robert Cowell; St. Luke, Middx., clockspring maker, to his father. one penny.
- CLARK**, Robert, 4 Oct. 1768, s. William; Exeter, Devon, gent., dec^d, to James Sandys, Beech Lane. 7 years.
- CLARK**, Robert Cowell, 6 Jan. 1756, to William Vandasdonk Riddlesdon, cit. and Joiner. F. 5 Sep. 1774.
- CLARK**, William, 30 Nov. 1762, s. Solomon; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, clockmaker, to Joseph Greenway. 7 years.
- CLARK**, William, 12 Apl. 1779, s. Francis; Moorfields, coachman, dec^d, to George Brown. 7 years.
- CLARK**, William, 7 Sep. 1789, s. Robert Cowell; Providence Row, St. Luke, spring maker, to his father. one penny.
- CLARKE**, Andrew, 1 May, 1682, to Daniel Steevens, t/o Christopher Gould. 7 years.
- CLARKE**, Benjamin, 7 Aug. 1727, to Joseph Bosley. 7 years.
- CLARKE**, Benjamin, 4 Oct. 1742, s. Francis; cit. and Blacksmith, to John Cobham. £10. 7 years.
- CLARKE**, Cureton, 16 Apl. 1735, to John Flower Cowell, t/o Oliver Stephenson, plaisterer. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1747.
- CLARKE**, David, 8 July, 1776, s. Charles; Fetherstone St., case-maker, to William Brooks, Church Row, Old St. 7 years.
- CLARKE**, Edward, 16 Jan. 1718, to John Stanford. 7 years.
- CLARKE**, Edward, 7 July, 1755, s. Thomas; St. Martin in the Fields, shoemaker, dec^d, to William Jackson. 7 years.
- CLARKE**, George, 10 Oct. 1796, s. John; St. Mary, Newington, Surrey, to William Jones. one penny.
- CLARKE**, Henry, 28 June, 1699, s. Henry; to Edward Hunt. 7 years.
- CLARKE**, Henry, 6 May, 1703, to William Swann. 7 years.
- CLARKE**, James, 1 July, 1734, to John Cottrill. 7 years.
- CLARKE**, James, 1 Apl. 1760, s. Samuel; St. Mary, Rotherhithe, calker, to William Gass. £21. 7 years.
- CLARKE**, John, 29 Sep. 1681, to Humfrey Clarke. 7 years.
- CLARKE**, John, 1 May, 1682, to Nicasius Russell, t/o James Graves, free of the Weavers. 8 years. F. 6 July, 1691.
- CLARKE**, John, 8 May, 1696, to John Shaw. 7 years.
- CLARKE**, John, 29 Sep. 1712, to John Clarke. 7 years.
- CLARKE**, John, 7 Feb. 1725, to Henry Lawrence. 7 years.
- CLARKE**, John, 19 Jan. 1756, s. Robert; St. Luke, Middx., clockmaker, to Mandeville Somersal. 7 years. £3, St. Anne, Aldersgate.

Register of Apprentices

- CLARKE**, John Stanford, 27 Apl. 1686, to Thomas Jones. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1696.
- CLARKE**, Joseph, 5 July, 1779, s. Edward Weeks ; Threadneedle St., watchmaker, to James Osmond, Whitecross St. £15. 7 years.
- CLARKE**, Mark, 7 Mch. 1719, to Thomas Feilder. 7 years.
- CLARKE**, Michael Faircloth, 6 Feb. 1815, s. James Seat ; 2 Broad Yard, Clerkenwell, shoemaker, to John Stratton, 133 Bunhill Row, watchmaker. £49. 7 years.
- CLARKE**, Rand, 3 Apl. 1749, s. Rand ; cit. and Plumber, dec^d, to John Newson. 7 years. £16 13s. 4d. (£6 13s. 4d., Christ's Hospital).
- CLARKE**, Richard, 18 Dec. 1713, to Robert Simkins. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1720.
- CLARKE**, Richard, 5 Aug. 1766, s. Robert ; Romsey, Hants., grocer, to Samuel Nash, Blackfriars, watchmaker, t/o Francis Gregory Wells, Wood St., cit. and Goldsmith. £20. 7 years.
- CLARKE**, Richard, 5 Mch. 1781, s. John ; Primrose St., watchcase maker, dec^d, to James Clarke. 7 years. F. 11 Jan. 1790.
- CLARKE**, Robert, 10 Jan. 1803, s. Robert ; Leather Lane, Holborn, brewer, to William Faulkner, Shoe Lane. one penny.
- CLARKE**, Samuel, 7 Nov. 1687, to John Martin. 7 years.
- CLARKE**, Samuel, 5 Dec. 1748, s. Samuel ; cit. and Pewterer, dec^d, to Stephen Gibbs, t/o Thomas Hornesby, salter, t/o Peter Knolton, fanmaker. £25. 7 years.
- CLARKE**, Smith Fleetwood, 7 Sep. 1747 or 5 Sep. 1748, s. Fleetwood ; cit. and Clothworker, to Joseph Dudds. 7 years.
- CLARKE**, Thomas, 29 Sep. 1674, to Humphrey Clarke. 7 years.
- CLARKE**, Thomas, 4 Apl. 1698, to Cornelius Jenkins. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1709.
- CLARKE**, Thomas, 2 July, 1711, to Elizabeth Warren. 7 years. F. 5 Sep. 1720.
- CLARKE**, William, 29 Feb. 1647, to Samuel Davies, t/o William Sellwood (or Selwood). F. 6 Nov. 1654.
- CLARKE**, William, 7 Dec. 1668, to Henry Crumpe. 8 years.
- CLARKE**, William, 4 June, 1688, to Thomas Clifton (or Chilton). 7 years.
- CLARKE**, William, 21 June, 1753, s. William ; St. Luke, Middx., tobacconist, dec^d, to Robert Mirfield. £30. 7 years.
- CLARKE**, William Richard, 22 Oct. 1784, s. William ; Whitecross St., baker, to William Brooks, Old St. Sq., watchcase maker. £10. 7 years. F. 7 Mch. 1803.
- CLARKSON**, George, 5 Dec. 1726, to Jeremiah Bailey. 7 years.
- CLARKSON**, John, — Apl. 1649, to Thomas Alcock, t/o John Nicasius. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1657.
- CLAUS**, John, 12 July, 1716, to John Stegar. 7 years.
- CLAXTON**, Thomas, 5 Jan. 1638, to Oswald Durant, t/o Sampson Shelton. 8 years. F. 25 June, 1646.

Register of Apprentices

- CLAY**, Jeremiah, 4 Mch. 1706, s. Samuel; to —. £5, Gretton gift.
- CLAY**, Samuel, 26 May, 1680, to Benjamin Bell, t/o Jeremie Gregory. 8 years. F. 5 Dec. 1687.
- CLAYDEN**, Bertram Wallace, 4 Apl. 1881, s. Nathan; 16 Willes Road, Kentish Town, to Edwin William Streeter, 18 New Bond St., jeweller and watchmaker. f.s. 7 years.
- CLAYTON**, Caleb, 4 Oct. 1725, to Matthew Jackson, ? t/o David Clayton, 7 years. ? F. 7 Oct. 1734.
- CLAYTON**, David, 6 Apl. 1719, to Samuel Stanton. 7 years.
- CLAYTON**, Humphry, 4 Dec. 1721, to Abraham Acton. 7 years.
- CLEARE**, William, 14 Feb. 1688, to Henry Jones. 7 years.
- CLEE**, William, 25 Aug. 1761, s. William; St. George, Hanover Sq., gent., dec^d, to William Plumley. £20. 7 years.
- CLEER**, Tobias, 1 Feb. 1713, to William Young. 7 years.
- CLEETER**, William, 9 Sep. 1700, to Cornelius Harbart (or Herbert), sen. 7 years. F. 5 Sep. 1709.
- CLEMENT**, Edward, 28 Aug. 1662, to Thomas Claxton, t/o Andrew Prime. F. 3 Apl. 1671.
- CLEMENT**, William, 3 Nov. 1684, s. William; to Daniel Steevens, t/o his father. 7 years.
- CLEMENTS**, Harry, 24 May, 1768, s. Henry; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, victualler, to William Ward, Holborn, pawn-broker. £20. 7 years.
- CLEMENTS**, Robert, 10 Sep. 1679, to John Harris, Holborn Bridge. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1686.
- CLEMENTS**, Thomas, 16 Nov. 1767, s. Samuel; St. Saviour, Southwark, and the Custom House, to Thomas Wild, Borough Market. £10 10s. 7 years.
- CLEMPSON** (or Clemson), Richard, 4 Nov. 1661, to Thomas Claxton, t/o Benjamin Bell. F. 7 July, 1673.
- CLENT**, George, 22 Oct. 1684, to John Barnett. 7 years.
- CLERKE**, George, 3 Dec. 1792, s. George; St. Botolph, Aldersgate, to his father. F. 11 Jan. 1802.
- CLERKE**, George James, 3 Mch. 1817, s. George; Cherry Tree Court, Aldersgate St., watchmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- CLERKE**, Nathaniel, 4 Sep. 1809, s. Thomas; Clothfair, watchmaker, to George Clerke, Cherry Tree Court, Aldersgate St., watchmaker. one penny.
- CLEVE**, Edward, 24 Aug. 1710, to Benjamin Howell. 7 years.
- CLEVELAND**, Henry, 7 May, 1792, s. Thomas Jackson; Paddington, pattern drawer, to Thomas Dolly, 178 Aldersgate St., calender. one penny. F. 2 Sep. 1799.
- CLEVER**, Nathanael, 3 July, 1727, to John Paradise. 7 years.
- CLEVERLY**, Charles, 7 Mch. 1714, to John Mitford. 7 years.
- CLIFT**, William, 4 July, 1670, to Samuel Davis. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- CLIFTON**, Thomas, 2 Dec. 1678, to Charles Gretton. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1687.
- CLIVERDON**, Richard, 4 May, 1752, s. Thomas; to his father. 7 years. F. 9 Mch. 1762.
- CLIVERDON**, Thomas, —, to Henry Webster. F. 4 Mch. 1722.
- CLOPTON**, William, 15 Aug. 1655, to Samuel Horne, t/o Onesiphorus Helden. 10 years.
- CLOUTMAN**, John, 8 July, 1805, s. John; St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, carpenter, to William Phillips, Aldersgate St., coach harness maker. one penny.
- CLOWES**, Ralph, 6 Aug. 1695, to Thomas Ingram. 7 years. F. 6 Dec. 1703.
- CLOWES**, Ralph, 3 Nov. 1766, s. Ralph; Green Arbour Court, St. Sepulchre, watchmaker, to Daniel Catleay, of same place. 7 years.
- CLOWS**, John, 4 July, 1709, s. John; to his father. 7 years.
- CLUER**, Jesse, 1 Aug. 1737, s. Obadiah; Lewisham, Kent, clockmaker, to Thomas Reynolds, sen. 7 years.
- CLUER**, Obed, 12 Oct. 1682, to Henry Evans. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1709.
- CLUGH**, Peter, 7 Apl. 1755, s. Peter; St. Botolph, Aldersgate, tailor, to Richard Payne, the younger. £31 10s. 7 years.
- CLYATT**, Abraham, 7 July, 1673, to Samuel Clyatt. 7 years. F. 5 July, 1680.
- CLYATT**, Erastus, 4 Dec. 1704, to Samuel Clyatt, jun. 7 years.
- CLYATT**, John, 4 July, 1698, s. Samuel; to his father, ? t/o Abraham Clyatt. 7 years. F. 1 Nov. 1708.
- CLYATT**, Lemuel, 2 Aug. 1703, to Samuel Clyatt, jun. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1712.
- CLYATT**, Samuel, 8 May, 1663, to Humfrey Peirce. 8 years. F. 1 Apl. 1672.
- COASTFEILD**, John. *See* COATSFEILD (or Coastfeild), John.
- COATES**, James, 1 Feb. 1781, s. John; Whitechapel, cabinet-maker, to John Jarvis. 7 years. £2, St. Luke Charity School. F. 13 Oct. 1788.
- COATES**, John Hardwick, 11 Jan. 1813, s. James; 3 King St., Clerkenwell, springer and liner, to his father. 5s. 7 years. F. 2 Dec. 1822.
- COATES**, William, 1 Apl. 1706, to Richard Purrier. 7 years.
- COATSFEILD** (or Coastfeild), John, 18 May, 1682, to Thomas Wheeler, t/o Robert Starr, free of the Stationers. 7 years.
- COATSWORTH**, Thomas, 7 June, 1790, s. Thomas; St. Sepulchre, London, shoemaker, to Robert Carrington, Castle St., Aldersgate, springer and liner. £3, St. Ann, Aldersgate, Charity School.
- COBB**, John, 17 Nov. 1692, to Andrew Yeatman. 7 years. F. 5 July, 1703.
- COBB**, John, 3 Mch. 1734, to Charles Shelly. 7 years.
- COBBETT**, George, 11 Oct. 1802, s. John; Gt. Scotland Yard, glazier, to Thomas Bowen, Charing Cross. £48. F. 2 Apl. 1810.

Register of Apprentices

- COBHAM**, James, 5 Apl. 1732, to John Pepsy. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1739.
- COBHAM**, John, 6 Oct. 1729, to Richard Bennett, t/o John Bennet. 7 years. F. 10 Oct. 1737.
- COBHAM**, Stockley, 4 July, 1723, to James Wilson. 7 years. F. 10 Oct. 1737.
- COCHRANE**, John, 2 Sep. 1839, s. Alexander Brodie; Blawers [Blore] Green, Staffs., agent, to John Joseph Bramah, Pimlico, engineer. 5s. 7 years.
- COCK**, Charles, 5 July, 1714, to Thomas Reynolds. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1736.
- COGGER**, John, 3 July, 1699, to George Harrison. 7 years.
- COLBORNE**, Thomas, 2 Nov. 1818, s. John; 5 Punderson's Place, Bethnal Green Road, gent., to James Crossland, 60 Essex St., Hoxton Town, jeweller. £40. 7 years.
- COLE**, Aquila, 15 Jan. 1768, s. John; St. Sepulchre, Middx., baker, dec^d, to Jane Saxby, St. John St., widow. F. 5 June, 1780. 7 years.
- COLE**, Benjamin, —, to John Bennett. F. 4 Mch. 1733.
- COLE**, Daniel, 7 Sep. 1719, to George Graham. 7 years. F. 7 Nov. 1726.
- COLE**, Edward, 15 Aug. 1715, to John Delaunder. 7 years.
- COLE**, Henry, 2 Sep. 1695, to Robert Webster, t/o Charles Harris. 7 years.
- COLE**, John, 19 Feb. 1706, to John Latham. 7 years.
- COLE**, John, 6 Nov. 1721, to Robert Simkins. 7 years.
- COLE**, John, 4 June, 1722, to George Bennett, t/o John Todd. 7 years. F. 19 Jan. 1729.
- COLE**, John, 13 May, 1782, s. John; Whitecross St., gent., to Thomas Kelley Richardson, Fore St., watchmaker. £10 10s. 7 years.
- COLE**, Joseph, 5 Nov. 1753, s. Joseph; Shefford, Bedford, surveyor, to William Jackson. £10 10s. 7 years.
- COLE**, Richard, 7 Apl. 1718, to John Stiles, t/o John Hoddle. 7 years.
- COLE**, Richard, 2 May, 1737, s. Nicholas; St. Sepulchre, merchant tailor, to Isaac Albert. 7 years.
- COLE**, Richard, 1 Dec. 1785, s. Richard; Shottisham, Suffolk, miller, to John Wontner, Minories. £20. 7 years. F. 4 Nov. 1822.
- COLE**, Richard Stinton, 16 Apl. 1823, s. Richard; Ipswich, watchmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- COLE**, William, 7 July, 1777, s. Thomas; Twickenham, basket maker, to John Edwards, Barbican, watchmaker. £7. 7 years.
- COLE**, William, 28 May, 1790, s. Henry; Gray's Inn Lane, wireworker, to John Draper, Gt. Sutton St., watchgilder. £10, Wynne charity.
- COLEBORNE**, John, 12 Nov. 1719, to Joseph Boulton, t/o John Hitchcock. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- COLEBORNE**, John, —, to—, t/o William Maddocks, cit. and Joyner, 7 Oct. 1734.
- COLEMAN**, Charles, 19 Jan. 1761, s. John; dec^d, to Edward Bradshaw. £10. 7 years.
- COLEMAN**, Henry Samuel, 5 May, 1823, s. Samuel; Bristol, exciseman, dec^d, to Thomas Coleman, Westmoreland St., St. Marylebone, clock and watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- COLEMAN**, John, 18 Aug. 1732, to John Jarman. 7 years.
- COLEMAN**, John, 7 Jan. 1735, s. William; St. John St., St. Sepulchre, innholder, to Solomon Gibbs. 7 years.
- COLEMAN**, Stephen, 3 July, 1704, to John Bellinger. 7 years.
- COLEMAN**, Thomas, 13 Jan. 1794, s. Thomas; St. Marylebone, chandler, to George Ansell, Whitecross Alley, Moorfields. £30. F. 3 Nov. 1806.
- COLEMAN**, William, 2 Mch. 1767, s. Thomas; Vine Yard, St. John, Southwark, gardener, to James Coles, Grub St., clockmaker. 7 years. £5, Free School, St. Olave, Southwark.
- COLES**, Abraham, 5 Sep. 1768, s. Abraham; Red Lion St., Spitalfields, weaver, dec^d, to Henry Horne, Whitecross Alley, Moorfields, t/o Robert Hynam, cit. and Joyner. £50. 7 years. F. 9 Oct. 1775.
- COLES**, Edward, 2 Nov. 1778, s. James; Old St., watchmaker, to Henry Brunwin, Whitecross St. 7 years.
- COLES**, Francis, 3 Apl. 1721, to Henry Page. 7 years.
- COLES**, James, 3 Dec. 1753, s. Edward; St. Luke, Middx., sawyer, to John Seymour. £10. 7 years. F. 6 Jan. 1761.
- COLES**, John, 1 Mch. 1707, to Edward Speakman. 7 years.
- COLES**, Stephen, 17 Jan. 1763, s. John; late of Bruton, Somerset, to Robert Poole. £25. 7 years.
- COLESON**, John, 28 Aug. 1699, to Thomas Tuttle. 7 years.
- COLINGSBY**, Robert, 5 Nov. 1792, s. Robert; St. George in the East, mariner, dec^d, to Thomas Dolley, Aldersgate St., calender. one penny.
- COLLARD**, Leonard, 7 Feb. 1675, to Nathaniel Delaunder, t/o John Delaunder. 7 years.
- COLLES**, Charles, 1 June, 1696, to Nee Hurt. 7 years.
- COLLETT**, Edward, 14 Jan. 1875, s. Thomas; 150 St. John St. Road, gas meter maker, to Samuel Augustus Brooks, 10 Northampton Sq., Clerkenwell, watch-jewel-hole maker. fs. 7 years.
- COLLETT**, John Stratfold (or Stratford), 29 July, 1789, s. Robert; The Hall, Wendover, Bucks., gent., to Thomas Headach, Little Newport St. £50.
- COLLEY**, James, 16 July, 1765, s. George; St. Sepulchre, watchmaker, dec^d, to Squire Hewkley, Long Lane, West Smithfield. 7 years.
- COLLEY**, John, 5 Aug. 1736, s. Thomas; St. Sepulchre, patten maker, dec^d, to John Woolfe, clockmaker, t/o John Hiccox, glover. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1749.

Register of Apprentices

- COLLEY**, John, 17 Jan. 1763, s. John ; cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years.
- COLLEY**, Thomas, 7 July, 1772, s. Thomas ; Fleet St., watchmaker, to Matthias Darly, the Strand, print-seller. £30. 7 years.
- COLLIBER**, John, 9 Oct. 1690, to John Wise, the younger, t/o William Sloogh (or Slough). 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1703.
- COLLIER**, Benjamin, 30 June, 1684, to Stephen Wilmott. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1693.
- COLLIER**, Benjamin, 6 Dec. 1697, to John Wynne. 8 years.
- COLLIER**, Henry, 10 Oct. 1785, s. John ; St. Martin's le Grand, printer, dec^d, to Aynsworth Thwaites. 7 years. one penny.
- COLLIER**, John, 17 May, 1768. s. James ; St. Mary, Whitechapel, haberdasher, to Anthony Marsh, St. Helen, Bishopsgate St., t/o Edward Weeks Clark, cit. and Goldsmith. £12. 7 years. F. 1 Sep. 1777.
- COLLIER**, Robert. *See* COLLYER (or Collier), Robert,
- COLLIER**, Thomas, 7 Dec. 1801, s. Archibald ; St. George, Hanover Sq., watchmaker, to Thomas Keeley. one penny.
- COLLIER**, William, 3 Apl. 1699, s. Richard ; to Thomas Tuttle. 7 years.
- COLLINGRIDGE**, Edmund, 6 Feb. 1792, s. Edmund ; Highgate, gardener, to Benjamin Pugh, Whitecross St. one penny. F. 3 Mch. 1800.
- COLLINGRIDGE**, William Henry, 13 Apl. 1825, s. Edmund ; Wilderness Row, watch gilder, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- COLLINGS**, James. *See* COLLINS (or Collings), James.
- COLLINGWOOD**, Samuel John, 5 Oct. 1747, s. Thomas ; to his father. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1759.
- COLLINGWOOD**, Thomas, 5 Oct. 1724, to Thomas Garle (or Gidle). 7 years. F. 4 Nov. 1734.
- COLLINS**, Alcock, 4 Dec. 1732, to John Foster. 7 years.
- COLLINS**, Charlemain, 6 Apl. 1730, to John Nemes. 7 years.
- COLLINS**, Charles Augustus, 8 Apl. 1793, s. Robert ; Gerrard St., Soho, gent., dec^d, to James Noakes, Houndsditch. one penny.
- COLLINS**, Charles William, 3 Sep. 1832, s. William Young ; 18 Shaftesbury Terrace, Pimlico, gent., to John Joseph Bramah, Belgrave St., South, Pimlico, engineer. 5s. 7 years.
- COLLINS**, Clement, 28 Jan. 1697, to Samuel Lee. 7 years. F. 14 Jan. 1705.
- COLLINS**, Francis, 1 Sep. 1800, s. Francis ; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, hatter, to Peter Lovejoy, Crown St., Finsbury Sq., carpenter. £4, Dixon charity.
- COLLINS** (or Collings), James, 13 Dec. 1773, s. John ; St. Saviour, Southwark, bookbinder, dec^d, to Edward Lambert, Bridgewater Sq. 7 years. £4, St. Saviour's parish, Southwark.

Register of Apprentices

- COLLINS**, John, 6 July, 1693, to Thomas Gardner. 8 years. F. 29 Sep. 1701.
- COLLINS**, John, 14 Jan. 1716, s. John; to his father, t/o John Wilson. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1726.
- COLLINS**, Peter, 19 Jan. 1679, to Henry Wynn, t/o James Atkinson, math. inst. maker, free of the Joyners. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1687.
- COLLINS**, Richard Barritt, 5 July, 1738, s. Josiah; St. Saviour, Southwark, carpenter, to Abraham Acton, jun. 7 years. F. 1 July, 1751.
- COLLINS**, Robert, 24 Aug. 1646, to Joseph Quash, t/o Ahasucrus Formantle. 7 years.
- COLLINS**, Robert, 7 Oct. 1793, s. Richard; St. Luke, Old St., wire coverer, dec^d, to John Edenbury, Gray's Inn Lane, watchmaker. one penny.
- COLLIS**, Richard, 13 Sep. 1768, s. Robert; St. Giles, Cripplegate, victualler, to Thomas Booker, 19 Grub St., clockmaker. £12 12s. 7 years.
- COLLISON**, Peter, 5 May, 1800, s. Thomas; Somerset St., Aldgate, glazier, to Samuel Hardy, of same place, engraver. one penny.
- COLLMAN**, Isaac, 7 May, 1711, to Edward Hill. 7 years.
- COLLYER** (or Collier), Robert, 29 June, 1730, to Edward Horne. 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1738.
- COLMAN**, George, 2 Nov. 1784, s. Joseph; Bradwell, clerk, dec^d, to William Howells, Plumbtree St., St. Giles. 7 years. £30 (£5, Christ's Hospital).
- COLMER**, William, 4 July, 1748, s. Edward; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, distiller, dec^d, to Jacob Heardman. 7 years.
- COLSON**, John, 14 Oct. 1637, to Richard Masterson, t/o James Vautrollier. 9 years. F. 9 Nov. 1646.
- COLSTON**, Thomas, — Nov. 1702, s. Richard; to his father. 7 years.
- COLVILL**, Cornelius, 2 May, 1737, s. Samuel; cit. and Goldsmith, to Henry Webster. 7 years.
- COMBES**, George, 20 Mch. 1772, s. Charles; Addersbury, Oxon, gent., to Thomas Pittney, Fetherstone St. 7 years.
- COMMANDER**, Joseph, 5 May, 1834, s. Samuel; 31 King St., Clerkenwell, watchmaker, to John Gibbons, King St., watchmaker. 5s. 7 years. F. 5 July, 1841.
- COMMANDER**, Samuel, 4 Apl. 1796, s. George; Mile-end New Town, flaxdresser, to Charles Barber. £2, Langbourn Ward School.
- COMPLIN**, Henry, 14 Sep. 1699, to Henry Adeane. 7 years.
- COMPORTE**, Ebenezer, 19 Apl. 1720, to Henry Horne. 7 years. F. 7 Oct. 1728.
- COMPORTE**, Joseph, 2 July, 1750, s. Ebenezer; to his father. 7 years. F. 1 June, 1767.
- CONDUITT**, Samuel, 5 Feb. 1671, to Robert Halstead. 7 years.
- CONDY**, Thomas, 2 Mch. 1684, to Cornelius Jenkins. 7 years. F. 6 June, 1692.

Register of Apprentices

- CONNATY**, William, 16 Sep. 1816, s. William ; Matthew St., Paul St., Finsbury Sq., printer, to Frederick Thorowgood, Wood St., Cheapside, printer. 5s. 7 years.
- CONNELL**, William, 3 Nov. 1817, s. George ; Camberwell, hairdresser, dec^d, to William Wright, Brixton, watchmaker. £20. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1846.
- CONNELL**, William Beto, 2 Apl. 1770, s. Thomas ; St. Giles in the Fields, mariner, to Jane Saxby, St. John's St. £5. 7 years.
- CONNESANT**, John, 29 Sep. 1707, to Lewis de Roumeux. 7 years.
- CONNIGERVITS**, William, 5 Nov. 1804, s. Godfrey ; St. Giles, Middx., blacksmith, dec^d, to Joseph Saunders, Chick Lane. one penny. F. 2 Dec. 1811.
- CONNOR**, James, 3 Aug. 1813, s. James ; 42 Vere St., Clare Market, bricklayer, to John William Jarrett, Rosamon St., Clerkenwell, engraver. 7 years. £10, Ben^t Socy, Sardinian House, Lincoln's Inn Fields.
- CONNY**, John, 29 Sep. 1710, to James Frencham. 7 years.
- CONSTABLE**, Daniel, 7 Mch. 1714, to Thomas Brayfield. 7 years.
- CONSTANTINE**, John, 5 Dec. 1709, to Robert Jennings. 7 years. F. 4 Feb. 1716.
- CONYERS**, Richard, 30 Sep. 1672, to John Cooke. 7 years. F. 4 Nov. 1689.
- CONYERS**, Richard, 4 May, 1708, s. Richard ; dec^d, to Richard George. 7 years. £5, Gretton gift. F. 3 Dec. 1716.
- CONYERS**, Thomas, 6 Nov. 1809, s. Thomas ; Prospect Row, Bermondsey, mariner, to Thomas Bowen, 18 Half Moon St., Piccadilly, coal merchant. one penny.
- COOK**, Edward, 4 July, 1687, to Daniel Steevens, t/o William Kenning. 7 years.
- COOK**, John, 3 June, 1700, to John Davis. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1713.
- COOK**, John, 4 Apl. 1715, to Joseph Tilley. 8 years.
- COOK**, John, 6 July, 1778, s. Edward ; Southampton, toyman, to William Howse (or Howes), Temple Bar. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1785.
- COOK**, Richard, 13 Oct. 1766, s. John ; St. Dunstan in the East, tailor, dec^d, to William Lloyd, Islington. 7 years. F. 8 Apl. 1776.
- COOK**, Robert, 20 Jan. 1766, s. James ; Randwick, Glos., clothworker, to Robert Mitchell, Gray's Inn Lane, Holborn, button maker. 7 years.
- COOK**, Stephen, 4 June, 1717, to John Walford. 7 years.
- COOK**, William George, 11 June, 1909, s. Frederick Walter ; 19 Beale Road, Old Ford, Middx., printer, dec^d, to William Richard Corke, 27 Northampton Sq., heraldic engraver. 7 years. £25, Dixon charity. F. 9 Oct. 1916.
- COOKE**, Charles, 7 Nov. 1796, s. John ; St. Andrew, Holborn, confectioner, to George Marmaduke Metcalfe. £36 15s.
- COOKE**, Charles James, 7 Oct. 1799, s. John ; Islington, watchmaker, to his father. £2 10s., Gretton charity.

Register of Apprentices

- COOKE**, George, 29 Sep. 1694, to William Sellars. 7 years.
- COOKE**, George, 8 Oct. 1792, s. John ; Newington Green, Middx., watchmaker, to his father. £2 10s., Gretton charity.
- COOKE**, Henry, 5 Nov. 1753, s. Henry ; Stratford, Essex, leather cutter, dec^d, to Joseph Calley. 7 years. £4, Bancroft charity.
- COOKE**, Job, 4 July, 1743, s. Job ; St. Andrew, Holborn, goldsmith, dec^d, to James Davis, t/o John Habtrasse, goldsmith. 7 years. £10, Bromfield charity. F. 6 Aug. 1750.
- COOKE**, John, 18 Feb. 1640, to John Hopkins, t/o Isaac Lawe. F. 2 Apl. 1649.
- COOKE**, John, 16 Nov. 1655, to Thomas Wolverston, t/o William Dobb. F. 1 Dec. 1662.
- COOKE**, John, 4 Aug. 1684, to George Nau. 7 years.
- COOKE**, John, 2 Sep. 1754, s. Jonathan ; Chipping Barnet, Herts., baker, to Joseph Hardin. 7 years.
- COOKE**, John, 5 Feb. 1759, s. Samuel ; Highworth, Wilts., husbandman, to John Seymour. £20. 7 years. F. 1 May, 1775.
- COOKE**, John, 9 Jan. 1809, s. John ; Paradise Row, Islington, watchmaker, to his father. one penny.
- COOKE**, Joseph, 24 Jan. 1706, to Richard Rooker. 7 years. F. 13 July, 1715.
- COOKE**, Joseph, 11 June, 1781, s. John ; Nevill's Court, shagreen case maker, to Robert Carrington. 7 years. £10, Bromfield charity.
- COOKE**, Julius, 5 Sep. 1748, s. Job ; cit. and Clockmaker, dec^d, to William Whitebread. 7 years. £10, Bromfield charity.
- COOKE**, Richard, 25 Aug. 1696, to William Young, jun. 7 years.
- COOKE**, Robert, 8 Oct. 1787, s. John ; Long Lane, watchmaker, to his father. £2 10s., Gretton charity. F. 2 Apl. 1804.
- COOKE**, Thomas, — Jan. 1649, to William Petty. 8 years.
- COOKE**, Thomas, 15 Jan. 1682, to Thomas Hickes. 7 years. F. 7 Aug. 1699.
- COOKE**, Thomas, 1 July, 1751, s. John ; St. Catharine Creechurch, tailor, dec^d, to John Gardiner. £5. 7 years.
- COOKE**, Thomas, 16 Mch. 1762, s. Samuel ; St. Martin in the Fields, custom house officer, to Joseph Waddams Yorke. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital.
- COOKE**, Thomas, 4 Apl. 1803, s. John ; Islington, watchmaker, to his father. one penny.
- COOKE**, William, 18 Mch. 1673, to William Glazier. 7 years. F. 11 Apl. 1681.
- COOMBES**, James, —, to Richard George, t/o Richard Tillis. F. 6 Apl. 1719.
- COOMBES**, John, 6 July, 1772, s. Robert ; Basing Lane, carpenter, to Richard Grove, Wood St. £21. 7 years. F. 6 Sep. 1779.
- COOMBES**, William, 30 Sep. 1689, to Henry Aske, t/o Isaac Lowndes. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- COOMBS**, Fisher, 5 June, 1721, to Simon Cade. 7 years. F. 7 Oct. 1728.
- COOMBS**, Joseph (or John), 3 Sep. 1712, to Henry Austin. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1720.
- COOPER**, Henry, 12 Jan. 1851, s. Thomas; Goswell Terrace, Clerkenwell, silversmith, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, West Smithfield, silversmith. 5s. 7 years.
- COOPER**, Hugh, 2 June, 1646, to Thomas Alcock, t/o Peter Closon. F. 9 June, 1653.
- COOPER**, Isaac, 3 June, 1799, s. Isaac; St. George, Middx., gent., to Joseph Glenny, Charles Sq., Hoxton, watchcase maker. £20.
- COOPER**, James, 22 July, 1693, to Thomas Boad. 7 years.
- COOPER**, James, 6 Sep. 1779, s. Samuel; Dublin, peruke-maker, dec^d, to Thomas Wright. 7 years.
- COOPER**, John, 6 Sep. 1802, s. John; Cow Cross, carpenter, to William Ballard, King's Head Court, Holborn, springer and liner. one penny. F. 11 Oct. 1813.
- COOPER**, Richard, 10 Sep. 1711, to Benjamin Howell. 7 years.
- COOPER**, Samuel, 6 Aug. 1701, to Joseph Beck. 7 years.
- COOPER**, Stephen, 5 July, 1675, to Thomas Morgan. 7 years.
- COOPER**, Thomas, 5 Mch. 1787, s. John; Everton, Northants., farmer, to David Bucklee, Bridgewater Sq., watch gilder. one penny.
- COOPER**, Thomas, 4 Aug. 1789, s. William; Minories, mercer, to John Wontner, Minories. £31 10s. F. 5 Nov. 1798.
- COOPER**, Thomas, 13 Jan. 1862, s. Thomas; Strachan Terrace, Liverpool Road, Islington, silver cutler, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, Smithfield, silversmith. f.s. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1894.
- COOPER**, William, 5 Apl. 1708, to William Bartram. 7 years.
- COOPER**, William, 10 Oct. 1720, to Henry Stanbury. 7 years.
- COOPER**, William, 6 Apl. 1868, s. Thomas; Murray St., Hoxton, cutler, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, Smithfield, silversmith. f.s. 7 years.
- COPE**, Benjamin, 2 May, 1825, s. Thomas; Jerusalem Court, Clerkenwell, carpenter, dec^d, to William Rowlands, 32 Smith St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker. 5s. 7 years.
- COPE**, William, 2 July, 1770, s. John; St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, tailor, to Thomas Patrick. 7 years.
- COPELAND**, Alexander, 14 Aug. 1801, s. Alexander; St. Botolph, Aldgate, mariner, to John Wontner, Minories, watchmaker, t/o Daniel Ward, cit. and Merchant Taylor. £21. F. 3 Apl. 1809.
- COPPIN**, John, 28 Nov. 1698, s. Richard; of Margate, Isle of Thanet, mariner, dec^d, to John Benson. 7 years.
- COPPING**, George, 30 Nov. 1654, to William Petty, t/o Richard Copping. 9 years.
- COPPLESTONE**, William, 3 Aug. 1683, to William Robinson. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- CORBELLY**, Elias William, 16 Jan. 1758, s. Henry; Spitalfields, weaver, to Samuel Bennet. 7 years.
- CORBETT**, Samuel, 12 Nov. 1765, s. Samuel; Leintwardine, Hereford, farmer, de^d, to Edward Blunt, Islington, motion-maker. 7 years.
- CORBITT**, Benjamin, 15 Jan. 1682, to Thomas Snelling. 8 years.
- CORDELL**, Thomas, 6 Dec. 1708, to David Lestourgeon. 7 years.
- CORDEN**, Richard, 4 Apl. 1720, to William Winrow. 7 years. F. 6 Oct. 1729.
- CORDEROY**, Phillip, 1 July, 1672, to Robert Seignior. 7 years. F. 7 July, 1679.
- CORDREY**, Thomas, 27 Jan. 1663, to Nicholas Coxeter. 7 years. F. 6 Feb. 1670.
- CORMICK**, Nicholas, 25 June, 1812, s. Patrick; Rose and Crown Court, Angel, Islington, carpenter, to Bernard Jarrett, White Lion St., Pentonville, engraver. 7 years. £10, Ben^t Soc^y at the Ship, Little Turnstile, Holborn.
- CORNISH**, John, 28 July, 1654, to Henry Erbury, t/o Ambrose Bliss. 7 years.
- CORNISH**, Michell, —, to Benjamin Hill. F. 7 Oct. 1661.
- CORNISH**, William, 23 June, 1659, to Robert Hanslope (or Hanslapp).
- CORNU**, Peter Daniel, —, to John Lewis, t/o John Baily, 9 Nov. 1719.
- CORNWELL**, George, 2 May, 1836, s. James; 6 Bethnal Green Road, braid manufacturer, to Thomas Hale, 10 Berkeley St., Clerkenwell, watchmotion maker. £13. 7 years.
- CORT**, Benjamin, 20 June, 1713, to Samuel Bridger. 7 years.
- COSBY**, Robert, 26 May, 1646, to Thomas Alcock, t/o Peter Closon. 7 years. F. 21 Jan. 1653.
- COSTER**, Robert, 12 Nov. 1647, to John Freeman. 7 years. F. 28 Jan. 1655.
- COSTER**, Robert, 28 Aug. 1695, to Luke Wise. 7 years.
- COSTER**, Thomas, 29 Sep. 1699, to George Merttins. 7 years.
- COSTER**, Thomas, 15 or 19 Jan. 1756, s. Edward; St. Anne, Westminster, carpenter, to James Smith. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1764.
- COTHER**, John, 15 Aug. 1667, s. William; clockmaker, to Lionel Wythe, t/o Joseph Webb, free of the Clothworkers.
- COTMORE**, Thomas, 13 July, 1790, s. John; Fetter Lane, clockmaker, de^d, to Benjamin Lawrence, Shoe Lane, pen cutter. one penny.
- COTSWORTH**, John, —, to Nicholas Coxeter, t/o Jeremie Gregory. F. 5 July, 1669.
- COTTERELL** (or Cottrill), William, 4 July, 1687, to Edward Stanton. 7 years. F. 3 Sep. 1694.
- COTTON**, Charles, 3 Apl. 1707, to Jonathan Marsh. 7 years.
- COTTON**, John, 4 Sep. 1683, to Charles Loundes. 7 years. F. 1 July, 1695.

Register of Apprentices

- COTTON**, John, 2 July, 1711, to John Rayner, ? t/o Henry Lashbrooke. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1719.
- COTTONBELT**, John, 1 Dec. 1718, to Robert Higgs. 7 years. F. 19 Jan. 1729.
- COTTRELL**, Charles Walter, 7 Jan. 1861, s. William; Pulteney St., Islington, last maker, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, Smithfield, silversmith. f.s. 7 years.
- COTTRIL**, John George, 4 Dec. 1752, s. John; cit. and Clockmaker, de^d, to Thomas Chilton. 7 years. £5, Gretton gift.
- COTTRILL**, John, —, s. William; to his father. F. 4 Dec. 1721.
- COTTRILL**, William. *See* COTTERELL (or Cottrill), William.
- COUCH**, Charles. *See* CROUCH (or Couch), Charles.
- COULSON**, Robert, —, to William Jarrett, cit. and Merchant Taylor. F. 4 Apl. 1791.
- COULSON**, William, 4 Feb. 1805, s. William; Salisbury St., Bermondsey, sail-maker, to Thomas Jemmett, watchcase maker, t/o William Lewes. £15. F. 10 Jan. 1814.
- COULTON**, Richard, 2 Aug. 1641, to Oswald Durant, t/o Morris Blunt. 7 years.
- COURT**, Leonard Minter, 4 July, 1842, s. Henry; 6 Salisbury St., Bermondsey, seaman, de^d, to Francis Jones, 46 Union St., Borough Road, Southwark, spirit broker. 5s. 7 years.
- COURTAULD**, Augustin, 15 Jan. 1732, to Stephen Goujon. 7 years. F. 6 Mch. 1748.
- COURTI**, Paul, 7 Oct. 1839, s. Paul; 5 Market St., Exeter, traveller, to George Orpwood, 34 Bishopsgate St., Without, watch and clockmaker. £20. 7 years.
- COURTNEY**, John, —, to Roger Dale, cit. and Glover. F. 10 Oct. 1768.
- COUSENS**, James, 7 Nov. 1831, s. James Booty; York Sq., Commercial Road, master mariner, to John Carter, Tooley St., Southwark, clock and watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- COUSINS**, Thomas, 3 Nov. 1777, s. Thomas; Aldersgate St., coachman, de^d, to John Freeman. 7 years. £4 2s., St. Botolph's parish, Aldersgate.
- COUSINS**, Thomas. *See* CUSINS (or Cousins), Thomas.
- COVELL**, Richard, 25 Apl. 1672, to Christopher Mainard (or Maynard). 8 years.
- COVENTRY**, Carr, 1 Dec. 1649, to Samuel Davis. 8 years. F. 30 July, 1657.
- COVENTRY**, Thomas, 3 Jan. 1774, s. William; Eton, Bucks., grocer, to Richard Grove. 7 years.
- COVERDALL**, Daniel, 3 Apl. 1683, to Thomas Rudkin. 7 years.
- COWARD**, William, 13 Dec. 1673, to John Fromanteel. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1681.
- COWDELL**, William, 29 Sep. 1710, to Joanna May, widow. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- COWDEROY**, John (or William), 1 Aug. 1811, s. William ; Stanford, Berks., farmer, to William Procter, Whitecross St., grocer. £49. F. 4 Sep. 1820.
- COWDREY**, Richard, 4 Aug. 1746, s. John ; officer in the Stamp Office, dec^d, to Daniel Fenn, t/o Jonathan Houllier, skinner. 7 years. £15, Teinturier charity, St. Andrew, Holborn.
- COWELL**, John, 3 Feb. 1752, s. John ; cit. and Blacksmith, dec^d, to Nathaniel Style, t/o Richard Peckover, carpenter. 7 years. F. 20 Feb. 1759.
- COWELL**, John Flower, —, to Benjamin Sidley, prob. Sidey. F. 7 Apl. 1735.
- COWELL**, Joseph, 5 Dec. 1737, s. John ; Margate, gent., to Thomas Dean, t/o Howard Cowell, salter. 7 years.
- COWLEY**, Richard, 16 Jan. 1748, s. John ; Stoney Stratford, Bucks., mason, to Richard Greenway. 7 years. £10, Mr. Whaley's charity, Stoney Stratford.
- COWLING**, John, 7 July, 1712, to Henry Rawlins. 7 years.
- COWLING**, Joseph Johnson (or Jenson), 5 Feb. 1822, s. Joseph ; London St., Greenwich, watch and clock-maker, to Ann Stratton, Bunhill Row, watchmaker, widow, late John Stratton. £19 19s.
- COWNDEN**, William, 3 Nov. 1755, s. Henry ; Bermondsey, shipwright, to John Cobham. £10. 7 years.
- COX**, Benjamin, 5 Dec. 1726, to John, Bennett. 7 years. F. 4 Mch. 1733.
- COX**, Edward, 17 Aug. 1719, to William Achurch. 7 years.
- COX**, Henry, 5 Apl. 1819, s. William ; 47 High St., Borough, hat manufacturer, to Samuel Whitford, 41 Porter St., St. Ann, Soho, silversmith. £40. 7 years.
- COX**, John, 31 Aug. 1702, to Thomas Taylor. 7 years.
- COX**, John, 7 Oct. 1839, s. John ; Down Cottage, Shacklewell, Middx., to Henry Horne, 48 St. Mary Axe, cooper. £20. 7 years. F. 7 Oct. 1878.
- COX**, Joseph, 16 July, 1800, s. Robert ; St. Saviour, Southwark, carpenter, to John Wickes, Clements Lane, watchmaker. one penny.
- COX**, Joseph, 6 Mch. 1843, s. John ; Down Cottage, Shacklewell, cooper, to Henry Horne, 48 St. Mary Axe, cooper. £20. .7 years.
- COX**, Thomas, 23 Dec. 1696, to Charles Lloyd. 7 years. F. 1 Mch. 1707.
- COX**, Whyman, 1 July, 1751, s. William ; St. Dunstan in the West, silversmith, dec^d, to John Colley. 7 years. £5, St. Stephen, Coleman St.
- COXETER**, Nicholas, 3 Oct. 1638, to Richard Masterson, t/o John Pennock. 8 years. F. 1 Mch. 1646.
- COXETER**, William, 19 Aug. 1647, to Nicholas Coxeter. 7 years. F. 12 Sep. 1654.
- CRABTREE**, William, 24 July, 1772, s. Joseph ; Wadsworth, York, weaver, to Edward Bradshaw, Johnson's Court. £20. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- CRADDOCK**, Thomas, 7 Mch. 1736, s. Thomas; St. John the Martyr, gent., dec^d, to Anthony Donne, t/o James Drury, clockmaker, t/o Anthony Donne. 7 years.
- CRAFFORD**, Francis. *See* CRAYFORD (or Crafford), Francis.
- CRAFT**, David, 29 Sep. 1702, to Joanna May. 7 years.
- CRAFTS**, Frederick, 30 Aug. 1763, s. Robert; St. Mary, Whitechapel, throwster, to Robert Billington. 7 years.
- CRAGG**, John, 7 Feb. 1780, s. John; Horsham, gardener, to Charles Smith, Dove Court, Lombard St. 7 years. £21 (£5, Christ's Hospital). F. 5 May, 1788.
- CRAGG**, Samuel, 12 Mch. 1690, to John Northcott. 7 years.
- CRAGG**, William, 3 Nov. 1824, s. Joseph; Petworth, Sussex, draper, to Isaac Cragg Smith, 118 Bunhill Row, watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- CRAGGS**, Richard, — Feb. 1652, to John North, t/o Ralph Ash, t/o Humphry Peirce. F. 1 Oct. 1660.
- CRAGGS**, William Henry, 5 June, 1837, s. George Joseph; 10 Kennington St., Walworth, gent., to George William Adams, Sweeting's Alley, Cornhill, stationer. 5s. 7 years.
- CRANE**, Edwin Francis, 13 Feb. 1854, s. Robert; Highgate, Middx., licensed victualler, to Charles Frodsham, 84 Strand, chronometer maker. 5s. 7 years.
- CRANE**, Thomas, 1 May, 1682, to Thomas Hollis, t/o Isaac Nicoll. 7 years.
- CRANFIELD**, John, 3 July, 1780, s. John; Clerkenwell, watchcase maker, to Thomas Dolley. 7 years.
- CRATHERN**, Francis, 2 May, 1748, s. William; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, victualler, to Thomas Glover. 7 years.
- CRAWFORD**, John, 9 June, 1761, s. John; Tower Hill, dec^d, to John Somersall. £36 15s. 7 years.
- CRAWLEY**, Richard, 11 Mch. 1779, s. William; Hoxton, engraver, to John Wontner. 7 years.
- CRAWLEY**, Robert, 2 May, 1796, s. William; Whitecross St., revenue officer, to John Gooch, Gt. Arthur St. one penny.
- CRAWLEY**, Thomas, —, to Richard Morgan, order to teach apprentice, 14 Jan. 1655, t/o Davis Mell. F. 1 Oct. 1660.
- CRAWLEY**, Thomas, 12 Nov. 1773, s. William; Hoxton, gent., to John Wontner. 7 years.
- CRAWLEY**, William. *See* CAWLEY (or Crawley), William.
- CRAYFORD** (or Crafford), Francis, 5 June, 1710, to William Sherwood. 7 years. F. 5 May, 1718.
- CREASY**, Edmund, 10 Jan. 1803, s. Edmund; Mile-end Old Town, victualler, to Thomas Bruton, Bow, Middx. £5, Lady Covin's gift.
- CREED**, Robert, 2 May, 1689, to Thomas Tompion. 7 years. F. 4 Mch. 1699.
- CREMER**, Gilbert, 12 Dec. 1717, to Thomas Ryder. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- CREWDSON**, Richard, 14 June, 1742, s. John; St. James, Westminster, victualler, dec^d, to John Simpson. £15. 7 years.
- CRIGHTON**, William, 10 Oct. 1716, to Adam Crompton. 7 years.
- CRIPPLE**, Edward, 6 July, 1719, s. William; to his father. 7 years.
- CRIPPLE**, William, 4 Mch. 1694, to Henry Adeane. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1702.
- CRIPPS**, James, 2 July, 1827, s. Thomas; Brick Lane, Old St., baker, to John Farrow, 36 Clements Lane, Lombard St., watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- CRISP**, John, 1 Apl. 1760, to William Faden, cit. and Stationer, t/o Isaac Chartier, cit. and Goldsmith. F. 8 Oct. 1770.
- CRISP**, Thomas Benjamin, 7 June, 1841, s. John; 7 Walker St., Southwark, labourer, to Benjamin Henry Butcher, 9 Mount Row, New Kent Road, fish factor. 5s. 7 years.
- CROCKER**, James, 1 Aug. 1709, to Nathaniel Chamberlain. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1716.
- CROCKER**, William Westcot, 2 Mch. 1818, s. John; Earl St., Manchester Sq., plumber and glazier, dec^d, to William Brockbank, Cowper's Court, Cornhill, watch and clock-maker. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital.
- CROCKFORD**, Mathew, 2 Mch. 1650, to Nicholas Coxeter, t/o Thomas Mills. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1658.
- CROFT**, John, 29 Oct. 1658, to Benjamin Hill. F. 27 Feb. 1665.
- CROFT**, William, 3 Dec. 1821, s. Richard; Chilvers Coton, Warwick, farmer, dec^d, to Robert Howard Fish, 34 Greek St., Soho Sq., watch maker. 5s. 7 years. F. 7 Dec. 1829.
- CROME**, Edmund, 4 Oct. 1644, to Oswald Durant, t/o Sampson Shelton. 9 years.
- CROME**, Robert, 21 Aug. 1655, to Benjamin Hill, t/o John Pinnock. 8 years.
- CROMPTON**, Andrew (or Adam), 5 Aug. 1695, to Edward Enys. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1716.
- CROOK** (or Crooke), Peter, 1 Apl. 1717, to James Drury. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1724.
- CROOK**, Robert John, 8 Oct. 1792, s. Joseph; Dorrington St., to his father. one penny.
- CROOK**, William, 11 Oct. or 6 Dec. 1802, s. Joseph; Clerkenwell, watch-maker, to his father. £5, Christ's Hospital.
- CROOKE**, Isaac, 5 July, 1675, to Nicasis Russell. 7 years.
- CROOKE**, Richard, 4 May, 1715, to Henry Lashbrooke. 7 years.
- CROOKE** (or Crook), Sampson, 17 May, 1661, to Samuel Horne. F. 6 July, 1668.
- CROON**, Henry (or Hendrick), 4 Apl. 1743, s. John; St. Martin in the Fields, jeweller, to William Marshall, t/o John Wilde, joiner. £2 2s. 7 years.
- CROOT**, William, 5 July, 1779, s. William; Biggleswade [Beds.], fell-monger, to John Ward, Cripplegate. £30. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- CROSS**, Edward, 6 May, 1822, s. Edward; 23 Moor Lane, Fore St., master of Cripplegate Workhouse, to William Robson, 6 Bridgewater Sq., clockmaker, t/o his father, cit. and Merchant Taylor. 7 years. £30, St. Giles, Cripplegate.
- CROSS**, William, 4 Mch. 1722, to John Weller. 7 years.
- CROSSE**, James, 10 Aug. 1687, to John Browne. 7 years.
- CROSSE**, Richard, 27 Feb. 1701, to Richard Rooker. 8 years.
- CROSSFIELD**, John Johnson, —, to Thomas Cartwright Millington, plumber and glazier, t/o Edward Blunt, cit. and Clockmaker. F. 7 July, 1794.
- CROSSLAND**, John Haywood, 5 Oct. 1773, s. John; St. Bride, jeweller, dec^d, to William Ulyate, Bartlett's Buildings. £10 10s. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1785.
- CROUCH** (or Couch), Charles, 18 Jan. 1719, to John Colliber, t/o John Eyre. 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1727.
- CROUCH**, Edward, 17 July, 1682, to John Cotsworth. 8 years. F. 6 July, 1691.
- CROUCH**, George, —, to Edward Baily, t/o William Raynes. F. 18 Jan. 1668.
- CROUCH**, Joseph, 7 Sep. 1702, to Alexander Warfield. 8 years.
- CROUCH**, Robert, 29 Sep. 1751, to John Eyre. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1722.
- CROUCH**, Samuel, 21 June, 1694, to John Sotwer. 7 years.
- CROW**, Joseph, 6 June, 1803, s. George; St. Mary, Whitechapel, rectifier, dec^d, to Peter Lovejoy, Crown St., Finsbury, carpenter. one penny.
- CROWDER** (or Crowther), Frederick, 8 Jan. 1855, s. Edwin; Union Terrace, Clerkenwell, japanner, dec^d, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, Smithfield, silversmith. f.s. 7 years.
- CROWE**, Nathaniel, 28 July, 1654, to William Pettie (or Petty). F. 5 Sep. 1661.
- CRUCIFIX**, John, 5 Apl. 1714, to Phillip Abbott. 7 years.
- CRUCIFIX**, Peter, 2 July, 1716, to John Lewis. 7 years.
- CRUFF**, Thomas, 2 Apl. 1759, s. Thomas; cit. and Weaver, to John Light, t/o his father. 7 years. £5, Bread Street Ward.
- CRULEY**, John, 3 July, 1710, to Abraham Acton. 7 years.
- CRUMP**, Richard, 5 June, 1749, s. John; Knighton, Staffs., husbandman, to Edward Branstone Bayley. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1757.
- CRUMP**, Thomas, 2 Nov. 1762, s. Daniel; Fleet Market, upholder, dec^d, to William Walker. £16 16s. 7 years. F. 7 Jan. 1793.
- CRUMPTON**, Wilkinson, 5 June, 1749, s. Richard; Hammersmith, Middx., yeoman, to Joshua Hassell. £35. 7 years. F. 21 June, 1756.
- CRUNDEN**, John, 22 Oct. 1718, to James Hutchason, t/o John Pyke. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- CRUTTENDEN**, Thomas, 6 July, 1668, to Robert Seignior, ? t/o John Fromantle. 8 years. F. 5 Nov. 1677.
- CUCKOW**, Thomas, 4 Mch. 1750, s. Thomas; St. John, Westminster, gent., dec^d, to John Hill. £16. 7 years.
- CUDWORTH**, Benjamin, 7 July, 1766, s. Rev. William; Marylebone parish, schoolmaster, dec^d, to John Foster, Aldersgate St., watchcase maker, ? t/o William Cudworth. £10. 7 years. F. 1 Feb. 1779.
- CUDWORTH**, William, 14 July, 1761, to Robert Chignell, cit. and Joyner. F. 7 Aug. 1769.
- CUE**, William, 29 Sep. 1679, to Thomas Morgan. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1691.
- CUFF**, James Symes, 19 Aug. 1809, s. William; Shepton Mallet, Somerset, watchmaker, to James Bidlake, cit. and Clockmaker, Chiswell St., Finsbury Sq., watchmaker, t/o James Edwards, cit. and Clockmaker, 19 Gee St., Goswell St., watch finisher. £52 10s.
- CUFFE**, John, —, to James Cuffe. F. 2 Mch. 1718.
- CULLEN**, James, 22 Nov. 1787, s. Andrew; St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., dec^d, to James Rawlins, Wilderness Row, watch engraver. £10 (£5, Green Coat School, Westminster).
- CULVER**, Hassell, 5 July, 1773, s. Peter; Cripplegate, goldsmith, to William Walker, Fetter Lane. £21. 7 years.
- CULVER**, William, 4 or 28 Feb. 1793, s. William; Bow, Middx., calico printer, to Thomas Bruton, Bow. £15.
- CULVERWELL**, William, 18 Jan. 1724, to Thomas Norton. 7 years.
- CUMMINGS**, William, 14 Jan. 1750, s. John; St. Sepulchre, Middx., innholder, to William Matthews. £50. 7 years.
- CUMMINS**, Charles, 9 Jan. 1832, s. Thomas; 3 Holland St., Christ Church, Surrey, clockmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- CUMMINS**, Thomas, jun., 6 July, 1829, s. Thomas; 3 Holland St., Christ Church, Surrey, clockmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- CUMMON** (or Cummins), Thomas, 24 July, 1799, s. Thomas; Wey Hill, Hants., carpenter, to Christopher Beck, Bell Alley, watchmaker. £30. F. 13 Oct. 1806.
- CUNDEE**, Stephen, 2 July, 1744, s. Stephen; St. Bride, London, chairmaker, to John Seymour, the younger. 7 years. F. 2 Sep. 1751.
- CUNDEE**, Stephen, 7 Nov. 1785, s. Stephen; Green Arbour Ct., watchmaker, to his father. 7 years. £5, Gretton charity. F. 4 Dec. 1797.
- CUNNINGHAM**, Thomas, 5 Dec. 1768, s. Thomas; East Smithfield, tailor, to John Stubbs, watchcase maker, Great Arthur St. 7 years.
- CURRIER**, Robert, 4 Aug. 1701, to Cornelius Harbert. 7 years.
- CURTEEN**, William, —, 1758, to Samuel Toulmin, cit. and Joyner. F. 18 Mch. 1766.
- CURTIS**, Elisha, 1 June, 1752, s. Benedict; St. Saviour, Southwark, cook, to James Cobham. £20. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1766.

Register of Apprentices

CURTIS, Greenaway, 3 Dec. 1694, to Joseph Foster. 7 years.

CURTIS, Henry, 8 Apl. 1700, to George Etherington. 7 years.

CURTIS, James John, 1 Dec. 1828, s. John (or James); Deptford, Kent, warehouseman, to William Hillier, Monkwell St., Wood St., Cheapside, watch finisher. 5s. 7 years.

CURTIS, John, 4 Apl. 1664, to Samuel Horne, t/o Simon Bartram, t/o Jeremie Gregory. 8 years. F. 3 Apl. 1671.

CURTIS, John, 24 May, 1715, to William Sellers. 7 years.

CUSINS (or Cousins), Thomas, 2 Aug. 1725, to John Hoddle. 7 years. F. 1 Dec. 1735.

CUSINS, Thomas, 6 Aug. 1739, s. James; Newport Pagnell, Bucks., to Thomas Cusins. 7 years.

CUTHBERT, Amariah, 4 Apl. 1687, to Thomas Ellis. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1694.

CUTHBERT, James, 15 Apl. 1715, to William Barrow. 7 years.

CUTHBERT, Samuel, 6 Apl. 1789, s. James; Fleet St., upholder, to Charles Starling, Ironmonger Row, Old St. one penny.

CUTLER, George, 12 Jan. 1692, to William Jaques. 7 years.

CUTTING, Christopher, 19 Sep. 1687, to Nathaniel De Launder, t/o John De Launder. 7 years. F. 1 Apl. 1695.

D

DALE, Thomas, 1 July, 1700, to John Holloway. 7 years.

DALMASH, John James, 6 Oct. 1718, to Thomas Reynolds. 7 years.

DALTON (or Dolton), Algernon, 8 Apl. 1861, s. Algernon Thomas; Victoria Place, Edward St., Pentonville, watchglass maker, to Edward John Thompson, Percival St., watch manufacturer. f.s. 7 years.

DALTON, Charles, 4 July, 1808, s. Robert; Aylesbury St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker, to William Mansell, Rosamon St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker. one penny.

DALTON, John, 4 Oct. 1769, to Isaac Dalton, cit. and Goldsmith. F. 1 Dec. 1777.

DANCE, Sarah, 2 June, 1736, d. Robert; St. George the Martyr, dec^d, to Isaac Loddington and Anne, his wife. 7 years.

DANIEL, Benjamin, 1 Dec. 1746, s. Joseph; St. Clement Danes, tailor, to Hugh Anderson. 7 years. £15, Teinturier charity, St. Clement Danes.

DANIEL, John Christmas, 2 June, 1755, s. Andrew; cit. and Framework Knitter, dec^d, to Thomas Piper. 7 years. £10, Bromfield charity.

DANIEL, Thomas, 6 Nov. 1765, to Nathan Browne, cit. and Dyer. F. 1 Feb. 1773.

DANIELL, Edward, 6 Sep. 1686, to Daniel Steevens, t/o James Atkinson, math. inst. maker. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- DANIELL**, Henry, 29 July, 1647, to Thomas Claxton, t/o Henry Kent. 7 years.
- DANIELL**, Thomas, 11 Jan. 1646, to Thomas Alcock, t/o Daniel Fletcher. 7 years. F. 27 Dec. 1656.
- DANSON**, Robert, 20 Sep. 1670, to William Standish. 7 years. F. 1 July, 1678.
- DARBY**, Mary, 5 Jan. 1714, to George Tyler, and Lucy, his wife. 7 years.
- DARELL**, Francis. *See* **DORRELL** (or Darell), Francis.
- DARGENT**, Mary Anne, 20 May, 1714, d. James ; to her father. 7 years.
- D'ARGENT**, Peter, 5 Mch. 1749, s. James ; cit. and Weaver, dec^d, to Charles Bosley. £40. 7 years.
- DARKIN**, Charles, 3 May, 1714, to Jonathan Spencer. 7 years.
- DARLING**, James, 9 Oct. 1749, s. John ; St. Giles, Cripplegate, shoemaker, to Henry Thompson.
- DARLING**, Robert, 3 Jan. 1731, to Alexander Hewit. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1740.
- DARLO** (or Darlow), Thomas, 6 Apl. 1685, to George Deane. 7 years. F. 2 May, 1692.
- DARNLY** (or Darly), Matthias, 5 Sep. 1735, to Umfrevil Sampson. 7 years. F. 4 Sep. 1759.
- DARTNALL**, Thomas, 29 Sep. 1701, to James Frencham. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1713.
- DARWELL** (or Darvell), Robert, 6 Mch. 1698, s. Edward ; Weston, Bucks., yeoman, to John (or Jeremiah) Ellicot. 7 years. F. 5 July, 1708.
- DARY**, Bartholomew, 19 Mch. 1677, to Samuel Davis, th'elder, t/o Henry Dun, free of the Merchant Taylors. 7 years.
- DASHPER**, Frederick, 7 Nov. 1796, s. James ; St. James, Clerkenwell, chairmaker, dec^d, to John Cooke, Paradise Place, Islington. one penny.
- DAVALL**, John. *See* **DEVALL** (or Davall), John.
- DAVENPORT**, Basil, 17 Aug. 1717, to Edward Horne. 7 years.
- DAVENPORT**, William, 26 Apl. 1669, to Thomas Claxton, t/o Robert Smith. 7 years.
- DAVENPORT**, William, 21 Nov. 1684, to Thomas Whittle. 7 years.
- DAVENPORT**, William, 27 June, 1695, s. Charles ; to William Clement. 7 years. F. 3 Feb. 1706.
- DAVIDGE**, William, 4 July, 1737, s. William ; late of Cirencester, Glos., innholder, to Robert Foulkes. 7 years.
- DAVIES** (or Davis), Henry, 23 Jan. 1805, s. William ; St. James, Clerkenwell, engraver, to Bernard Jarrett, of same parish, engraver. one penny. F. 7 Sep. 1829.
- DAVIES**, Henry, 12 Oct. 1829, s. Henry ; 4 Baynes Row, Clerkenwell, engine-turner and engraver, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- DAVIES**, James, 23 Feb. 1773, s. James ; King St., Spitalfields, carpenter, dec^d, to Samuel Nash, Blackfriars. 7 years.
- DAVIES**, John, 15 July, 1766, s. John ; Coleman St., warehouseman, to James Scott, Holborn, watch-maker. £20. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- DAVIES, John**, 3 Feb. 1789, s. John ; Mitre Ct., Fleet St., attorney, dec^d, to Eliezer Chater, Exchange Alley. one penny.
- DAVIES, Samuel**, 7 Mch. 1714, to John Sedley. 7 years.
- DAVIES, Simon**, 8 Nov. 1748, s. Simon ; St. Paul, Shadwell, victualler, to Henry Thompson. £27 6s. 7 years. F. 5 Sep. 1757.
- DAVIES (or Davis), Thomas**, 4 Sep. 1764, s. John ; St. Luke, Old St., linen glosser, to William Haughton. 7 years.
- DAVIS, Awbery**, 9 Oct. 1679, to Robert Nemes. 7 years.
- DAVIS, Brian**, 7 Oct. 1717, to Thomas Gladstone. 7 years.
- DAVIS, Charles**, 7 July, 1746, s. William ; St. Andrew, Holborn, chairman, to Thomas Priest. 7 years. £15, Teinturier charity, St. Andrew, Holborn. F. 6 Aug. 1753.
- DAVIS, Ebenezer**, 16 Apl. 1777, s. Richard ; Barbican, druggist, to Andrew Avery, Princes St., Barbican. £5 5s. 7 years.
- DAVIS, Edward David**, 4 Feb. 1833, s. David ; Bury St., St. Mary Axe, watchmaker, dec^d, to Alfred Davis, 118 Houndsditch, watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- DAVIS, Foulke**, 19 Feb. 1694, to Thomas Cattle. 7 years.
- DAVIS, George**, 17 Jan. 1708, to Edward Joslin. 7 years. F. 6 June, 1720.
- DAVIS, George**, 1 July, 1751, s. John ; St. Sepulchre, plumber, to John Uffington. £5. 7 years.
- DAVIS, James**, 14 Jan. 1722, to Thomas Smith. 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1732.
- DAVIS, James**, 14 Jan. 1733, to John Bennett. 7 years.
- DAVIS, James**, 8 Oct. 1744, s. Job ; St. Bride, London, gold chain maker, to Henry Webster, t/o Cornelius Colvill, goldsmith. £5. 7 years.
- DAVIS, James**, 5 Nov. 1770, s. John ; George Yard, Hatton Wall, coachman, to John Basire. 7 years.
- DAVIS, James**, 11 Aug. 1796, s. John ; St. Giles, Cripplegate, weaver, to Charles Wilson Saffell, Clerkenwell Green. £20. F. 5 Dec. 1803.
- DAVIS, James Robinson**, 9 Jan. 1865, s. Samuel ; King's College, Strand, chapel clerk, dec^d, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, Smithfield, silversmith. f.s. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1881.
- DAVIS, Jeffery**, 7 May, 1683, to John Sweby. 7 years. F. 7 July, 1690.
- DAVIS, Jeremiah**, 1 June, 1719, to William Jaques. 7 years.
- DAVIS, John**, 8 July, 1685, to Daniel Quar. 7 years. F. 2 Aug. 1697.
- DAVIS, John**, 4 Dec. 1699, to Thomas West. 7 years.
- DAVIS, John**, 2 Apl. 1739, s. William ; St. George, Southwark, baker, dec^d, to John Cobham. 7 years.
- DAVIS, John**, 2 Sep. 1760, s. Thomas ; Allhallows the Great, Thames St., to John Light, t/o John Shrowsbridge, cit. and Plaisterer. £6 6s. 7 years. F. 10 Oct. 1768.

Register of Apprentices

- DAVIS**, John, 28 Feb. 1775, s. Thomas ; Hoxton, watchmaker, to William Buardsell, Bridgewater Gardens. 7 years.
- DAVIS**, John, 2 Sep. 1782, s. Samuel ; Whitecross St., engraver, to John Loosley. 7 years. £2, Charity School called the Yellow Hammars.
- DAVIS**, John, 4 Sep. 1786, s. Francis ; Pitfield St., Hoxton, hatter, dec^d, to Joseph Maddison, Salmon and Ball Court, Bunhill Row, watch gilder. one penny.
- DAVIS**, John, 7 May, 1804, s. Robert ; Mile-end New Town, gent., to John Guest, 63, Fleet Market, salesman. one penny. F. 1 June, 1818.
- DAVIS**, Joseph, 23 June, 1772, s. Thomas ; Great St. Helen, furrier, to John Wontner, Bishopsgate St. 7 years. £2, Broad Street Ward School.
- DAVIS**, Joseph Henry, 7 Oct. 1734, to John Griffin. 7 years.
- DAVIS**, Richard, 20 Jan. 1717, to Martin Jackson. 7 years.
- DAVIS**, Richard, 5 July, 1725, to John North. 7 years.
- DAVIS**, Richard, 7 Aug. 1782, s. Richard ; Chatham, shipwright, dec^d, to James Booth. 7 years.
- DAVIS**, Robert, 2 Sep. 1771, s. Thomas ; Queenhithe, labourer, dec^d, to John Davis, Garlick Hill. 7 years.
- DAVIS**, Samuel, — Feb. 1640, to Richard Masterson, t/o William Selwood. 7 years. F. 29 Feb. 1647.
- DAVIS**, Samuel, 9 Oct. 1820, s. John ; Grange Road, Bermondsey, gar-
- dener, to Benjamin Butcher, Botolph Lane, fish factor. 5s. 7 years.
- DAVIS**, Theophilus. *See* DAVYS (or Davis), Theophilus.
- DAVIS**, Thomas, 7 Oct. 1667, to Andrew Allum (or Allom), t/o Nicholas Coxiter. 7 years. F. 12 Oct. 1674.
- DAVIS**, Thomas, 21 June, 1694, to William Moraley, t/o Thomas Tompion. 7 years.
- DAVIS**, Thomas, 2 Apl. 1750, s. John ; Aldermanbury, gent., dec^d, to John Somersal. 7 years. F. 1 Aug. 1757.
- DAVIS**, Tobias, 15 May, 1646, to Thomas Alcock, t/o William Sellwood. F. 14 May, 1653.
- DAVIS**, William (or John), 19 Nov. 1680, to Benjamin Davis. 7 years.
- DAVIS**, William, 29 Sep. 1692, s. Thomas ; to his father. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1699.
- DAVIS**, William, 2 July, 1753, s. Edward ; Cow Lane, wire drawer, dec^d, to Southerne Payne. £10. 7 years.
- DAVIS**, William, 5 Mch. 1766, to John Mason, cit. and Clothworker. F. 7 Nov. 1774.
- DAVIS**, William, 7 June, 1773, s. Edward ; St. George in the East, custom house officer, to William Jenkins, East Smithfield. 7 years.
- DAVIS**, William, 2 Nov. 1789, s. William ; Grange Road, tanner, dec^d, to William Mean, Albemarle St. one penny. ? F. 5 May, 1806.

Register of Apprentices

- DAVISON**, James, 13 Oct. 1828, s. William Thomas; Pump Court, Snow Hill, porter, to George Williams, 7 Doby Court, Monkwell St., watchmotion maker. 7 years. £4, Dixon charity.
- DAVISON**, Richard, 2 Nov. 1795, s. Richard; St. Marylebone, cheesemonger, to William Newell, Whitecross St., chairmaker. £20. F. 6 Nov. 1815.
- DAVISON**, William, 8 Apl. 1700, to George Allat. 7 years.
- DAVISON**, William Gunn, 2 June, 1823, s. Richard; 1 Crown St., Soho, carver, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- DAVYS** (or Davis), Theophilus, 17 Feb. 1736, s. Ferdinando; Dublin, dec^d, to William Marshall. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1744.
- DAWES**, William Matthias, 1 June, 1801, s. William; Cow Lane, Smithfield, button-maker, to David Alexander Bucquet (or Bouquett), St. George in the East. one penny.
- DAWKES**, John, 14 May, 1698, to Richard George. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1707.
- DAWLE**, John, 14 Jan. 1716, to John Wright. 7 years.
- DAWSON**, John, 2 Aug. 1681, to John Archer, t/o Daniel Beckman. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1688.
- DAWSON**, Joseph Emmett, 13 Jan. 1823, s. Joseph; Rotherhithe, mast and block maker, to John Baker, 25 Rotherhithe Wall, carpenter and joiner. 5s. 7 years.
- DAWSON**, Thomas, 5 Oct. 1719, to William Wilkinson. 7 years.
- DAWSON**, William, 5 Sep. 1659, to Benjamin Welverston [? Wolverston]. 7 years.
- DAWSON**, William, 18 Feb. 1761, to Henry Overton, cit. and Salter. F. 12 Jan. 1778.
- DAWTREY**, James, 20 Apl. 1736, s. Jeffry; Petworth, Sussex, tallow chandler, to John Nemes. 7 years.
- DAXON**, Edward, 5 Sep. 1726, to William Gibbs. 7 years.
- DAY**, Charles, 2 Sep. 1833, s. William; New Manor St., Chelsea, blacking maker, dec^d, to Thomas Thorpe, 11 King St., Snow Hill, glass bender and stainer. £60. 7 years.
- DAY**, Edmund, 29 Sep. 1684, to Richard Jarratt. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1692.
- DAY**, Henry, 4 Aug. 1803, s. William; Walworth, Surrey, gent., to Harry Potter, of same place. one penny.
- DAY**, Isaac, 11 Apl. 1670, to Barlow Rookes, t/o Ahasuerus Fromantle. 8 years. F. 5 May, 1679.
- DAY**, Jacob, 2 Apl. 1694, s. Isaac; to his father. 7 years.
- DAY**, Jeremiah, 3 Dec. 1753, s. Richard; cit. and Cooper, to John Cobham. 7 years. £10, Dulwich College.
- DAY**, John, 7 or 16 Apl. 1766, s. Solomon; St. James, Clerkenwell, shagreen-case maker, to William Seymour, Hoxton. 7 years. £15 (£5, Christ's Hospital). F. 4 Sep. 1775.
- DAY**, Thomas, 16 Feb. 1682, to Michael Knight. 8 years. F. 6 Apl. 1691.
- DAYNES**, William, 16 Nov. 1700, to Nicasius Russell. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- DEACLE**, Joan, 21 June, 1672, to Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Webb. 7 years.
- DEACON**, John, 11 Oct. 1773, s. John; Wotton under Edge, cooper, to Joseph Pomroy. 7 years.
- DEACON**, John, 17 Aug. 1774, s. John; St. Dunstan in the West, baker, to Thomas Sheafe, College Hill. £20. 7 years. F. 5 Nov. 1781.
- DEACON**, Josiah, 3 Apl. 1820, s. William; 2 Skinner St., Snow Hill, grocer, to William Archer Deacon, 13 Cornhill, boot and shoemaker. one penny. 7 years.
- DEACON**, William Archer, 6 June, 1803, s. William; Aldersgate St., carrier, to William Mansell, St. James, Clerkenwell, watchcase maker. £30. F. 10 Jan. 1820.
- DEADMAN**, Thomas, 2 Sep. 1771, s. Thomas; Fulham, gardener, to Anthony Marsh, t/o Emanuel Spencer, Snow Hill, cit. and Joyner. 7 years.
- DEAKINS**, Thomas, 2 Dec. 1805, s. Joseph; St. Marylebone, coach master, dec^d, to William Tourle, Cold Bath Fields. £15.
- DEAN**, John Travers, 10 Oct. 1825, s. Thomas; John St., Commercial Road, watchmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- DEAN**, Richard, 2 Oct. 1716, to George Harrison. 7 years.
- DEAN**, William Henry, 7 July, 1817, s. William; Stratford, Essex, farmer, to George Edlin, Aldgate, clock and watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- DEANE**, George, 4 Aug. 1662, to Charles Bonner. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1671.
- DEANE**, George, 3 Apl. 1775, s. William; Deptford Bridge, distiller, to Joseph Jolly, Dean St. £10. 7 years.
- DEANE**, Phineas, 2 Sep. 1723, s. Phineas; to Anne Bennett, widow, ? t/o Samuel Marshall. 7 years. F. 2 Dec. 1734.
- DEAR**, William, 6 Dec. 1790, s. John; St. George the Martyr, founder, to John Wylder, 35 Seward St., Goswell St., watchmaker. £5, St. George the Martyr Charity School.
- DEARMER**, Abraham, 8 Sep. 1692, to Thomas East. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1703.
- DEARMER**, Caleb, 2 Aug. 1708, to John Dearmer. 7 years.
- DEARMER**, John, 8 Mch. 1672, to Henry Hester, t/o Katherine, widow of Richard Bestwick. 7 years. B. 5 July, 1680.
- DEARMER**, John, 6 Nov. 1721, to Abraham Dearmer. 7 years. F. 2 June, 1735.
- DEARSLEY**, Edward, 6 Dec. 1736, s. Francis; St. Bride, to John Cole. 7 years.
- DEBAUFREE**, James, —, to Roger Nicholls. F. 1 June, 1713.
- DEBAUFREE**, John, 7 May, 1722, to James Debaufree. 7 years.
- DE BOUFLER**, Andrew, 7 Apl. 1762, to Hubert Slout, cit. and Clothworker. F. 2 July, 1770.

Register of Apprentices

- DE BOUFFLER**, John. *See* **BOUFFLER**, John.
- DE BOUFFLER**, William, 26 Feb. 1765, s. John; West Ham, Essex, gent., to George Adams. £15. 7 years.
- DECKA**, John, 15 Jan. 1749, s. John; cit. and Dyer, to William Addis. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1757.
- DEE**, William, 6 Dec. 1720, to Henry Elliott. 7 years. F. 7 July, 1729.
- DEE**, William, 2 July, 1744, s. William to his father. 7 years.
- DEERING**, John Jeffkins, 21 Mch. 1780, s. Samuel; Denmark St., carver, to John Brookes, Fleet Market. £21. 7 years.
- DEFOE**, Daniel, 4 May, 1767, s. Samuel; Cuper's Bridge, Lambeth, calico printer, to Joseph Dudds, Coleman St., clockmaker. £26 5s. 7 years.
- DELACROIX**, Lewis, 11 Aug. 1715, to James Pitan. 7 years.
- DELAFONS**, David, 1 Mch. 1724, to George Davis. 7 years.
- DELAFONS**, Henry Peter Burning, or Bernin, 1 June, 1807, s. John; Threadneedle St., watchmaker, to his father. one penny. F. 10 Oct. 1814.
- DELAFONS**, John, —, to Isaac Charties, cit. and Goldsmith. F. 6 July, 1789.
- DELANDER**, John, 1 July, 1734, to Richard Conyers. 7 years. F. 14 Jan. 1744.
- DELANDER**, *See* **DELAUNDER**.
- DELAPORTE**, Henry, 24 June, 1783, s. Michael; Fisher St., mariner, to George Clerke. one penny. 7 years.
- DELAUNDER** (or De Lander), Daniel, 25 Apl. 1692, to Charles Halsted. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1699.
- DELAUNDER** (or Delander), John, —, to Nathaniel Delaunder. F. 14 Jan. 1705.
- DELAVILLE**, John (or James), 19 Jan. 1662, to Samuel Horne, t/o Evan Jones. 7 years.
- DELEGALL**, Robert, 4 Oct. 1768, s. Henry; Shacklewell, Middx., victualler, to Samuel Raven, Roebuck Court, Chiswell St. £14. 7 years.
- DE LENGAINÉ**, John, 16 Feb. 1713, to John Maberly. 7 years.
- DELL**, James, 19 Jan. 1761, s. James; dec^d, to Southerne Payne. 7 years. F. 6 June, 1768.
- DELLUNG**, Paul, 22 Apl. 1659, to Paul Lowell. 7 years.
- DEMARIN**, James, 26 Dec. 1763, s. John Lewis; St. John, Clerkenwell, jeweller, dec^d, to George Pyke. £50. 7 years.
- DENBIGH**, William, 11 July, 1793, s. Thomas; Cambridge, builder, to James Haines, 7 Hackney Road. £20.
- DENCH**, William, 4 Nov. 1811, s. William; Tower Royal Court, Tower Royal, carver and gilder, to George Hillier, 33 Queen St., Cheapside, watchmaker, t/o William Partridge, The Cloysters, West Smithfield, cit. and Joiner. £20. 7 years. F. 12 Oct. 1835.
- DENMAN**, George Frederick, 11 Jan. 1813, s. George Frederick; 17 Walcot Place, Lambeth, working jeweller, to Christopher Rowlands, 14 Charles St., City Road, watch and clockmaker. 5s. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1821.

Register of Apprentices

- DENMAN**, Jeremiah, 7 Dec. 1795, s. Thomas ; St. George, Middx., gent., to John Edenbury, 18 Chappel Row, Spafields (Clerkenwell). one penny.
- DENMAN**, Thomas, 7 Apl. 1794, s. Thomas ; St. George, Hanover Sq., gent., to William Drake Hansard, 6 King's-head Court, Holborn. one penny.
- DENNIS**, George, 21 Oct. 1713, to John Bennett, t/o Thomas Baldwin. 7 years.
- DENNIS**, John Charles, 5 Mch. 1828, s. Jeffery ; 93 Whitechapel Road, chart seller, to Thomas Smith, 1 Hope St., Hackney Road, optician, t/o George Wilson, Leadenhall St., chart seller, cit. and Ironmonger. £40. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1835.
- DENNIS**, Peter, 4 May, 1704, to Charles Tolly. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1712.
- DENNIS**, Thomas, 30 Sep. 1672, to James Wightman. 7 years.
- DENNIS**, Thomas, 17 Sep. 1717, to George Hobart. 7 years.
- DENNISON**, James, 4 July, 1720, to William Cartwright. 7 years.
- DENSTON**, Robert, 3 Dec. 1711, to Thomas Simkins. 7 years.
- DENT**, Edmund, 14 Jan. 1739, s. William ; St. Mary le Strand, shoemaker, to John Cole, t/o William Griffith, clockmaker. Goodwill. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1747.
- DENT**, Robert, 15 Feb. 1670, to Benjamin Bell. 8 years. F. 4 July, 1681.
- DENT**, William, 29 Sep. 1702, to William Dent. 7 years.
- DENTON**, John, 8 Dec. 1767, s. Jonas ; St. Luke, Old St., tailor, to Jane Saxby, St. John St., widow. 7 years.
- DENTON**, Samuel, 5 Feb. 1765, late of the Foundling Hospital, now of St. Dunstan in the West, to William Mathews. 7 years.
- DENTON**, Samuel, 9 Sep. 1790, s. Samuel ; Oxford, watchmaker, to John Wontner, Minorities. £42.
- DERBY**, Aron, 4 July, 1687, to William Garfoot. 8 years.
- DERCY**, John, 16 Mch. 1694, to Elias Burges, t/o James Hatchman. 8 years.
- DERRICK**, William. *See* DERRICK (or Derrick), William.
- DE RUMEAUX** (or de Romeux), Lewis, 8 Apl. 1700, to James Rumieu (or Romeux). 7 years. F. 7 July, 1707.
- DESBOROUGH**, Christopher, 3 Aug. 1658, to Anthony Grosse. F. 27 Feb. 1665.
- DESBROW**, Robert, 17 Sep. 1696, to Jonathan Puller. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1705.
- DESESAR**, James, 6 June, 1698, to Nathaniel Baisely (or Basely). 7 years. F. 9 Apl. 1707.
- DESESSARS**, George, 29 Sep. 1702, to William Sherwood. 7 years.
- DEVALL** (or Davall), John, 27 Apl. 1670, to Nicholas Payne, t/o Andrew Prime. 7 years. F. 5 Nov. 1677.

Register of Apprentices

- DEVERALL**, Charles Holman, 7 Sep. 1789, s. George; Watling St., vellum binder, dec^d, to William Fry, Sion Ct., Phillip Lane. £10, St. Antholin, Budge Row, per Merchant Taylors' Company.
- DEVERILL**, Samuel, 9 July, 1822, s. Samuel; Nottingham, wine merchant, to George Watson, High St., Southwark, hop merchant. £120. 7 years.
- DEVITT**, Robert, 24 Jan. 1764, s. John; St. Dunstan in the West, carpenter, dec^d, to Edward Bradshaw. £10. 7 years.
- DEVON**, James, 8 July, 1799, s. James; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, tailor, to Thomas Midwinter, Bridgewater Gardens. one penny.
- DEWE**, John, 4 Dec. 1764, s. John; St. Saviour, Southwark, cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years.
- DEWEE** (or Dewe), John, 4 Apl. 1726, to Abraham Acton. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1733.
- DHINSSEAU**, Adam, 1 Sep. 1701, to Claudius Viet. 7 years.
- DIBBENS**, Joseph, 11 Jan. 1808, s. Joseph, Lambeth, Surrey, painter, to William Mean, Jerusalem Passage, Clerkenwell, watchcase maker one penny.
- DIBON**, James, 5 Aug. 1706, to James Dargent. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1713.
- DICK**, William, 3 June, 1723, to John Dobson. 7 years.
- DICKENS**, John, 5 July, 1680, to John Longland, t/o William Cattle. 7 years. F. 4 Sep. 1688.
- DICKIE**, David, 10 Oct. 1808, s. James; Abchurch Lane, hairdresser, dec^d, to David Morice, Fenchurch St., watchmaker. £2, Langbourn Ward School.
- DICKINSON**, John, 8 Nov. 1768, s. James; Portsmouth, gent., to Richard Simner, Roebuck Court, clockmaker. £20. 7 years. F. 1 Feb. 1790.
- DICKINSON**, William, 1 June, 1829, s. William; 5 Church St., Walworth, porter, to John Frodsham, 33 Gracechurch St., watch and clockmaker. 7 years. £4, Dixon charity.
- DIGBY**, Charles, 12 Oct. 1721, to Benjamin Macy. 7 years.
- DIGHTON**, Joseph, 4 Apl. 1743, s. George; Thirsk, Yorks., grocer, to John Rainsford, t/o Robert Holland, fishmonger. £22. 7 years.
- DIGHTON**, William, 29 Sep. 1687, to Samuel Rosse. 7 years.
- DIKE** (or Dyke), Nathaniel, 1 April, 1656, to Thomas Wheeler. F. 6 July, 1663.
- DIMSDALE**, John, 9 Oct. 1758, s. Isaac; St. Botolph, Aldersgate, coachmaster, to Southerne Payne. £16 16s. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1766.
- DIMSDALE**, William, 27 Aug. 1789, s. Isaac; Aldersgate St., coachmaster, to James Rawlins, Wilderness Row, Goswell St. £21.
- DIMUND**, John, —, to Phillip Smith, cit. and Goldsmith. F. 6 Feb. 1786.

Register of Apprentices

- DINGLEY**, Robert, 7 Oct. 1661, to Richard Price (or Peirce). 7 years. F. 7 Dec. 1668.
- DINGLEY**, William, 1 July, 1661, to Lionel Wyth. 8 years.
- DIRRIK** (or Derrick), William, 3 Apl. 1769, s. William; Newport, Isle of Wight, carpenter, to Josias (or Jonas) Turges, St. Sepulchre. £50. 7 years. F. 7 July, 1777.
- DISBROWE**, Elizabeth, 3 Oct. 1676, to Henry Jevon and Christian, his wife. 7 years.
- DISLEY**, William, 3 July, 1809, s. Samuel; Lower Smith St., Clerkenwell, gent., dec^d, to Charles Davers Frederick Valentine, St. James Walk, Clerkenwell, japanner. one penny.
- DISTURNELL**, John, 15 Feb. 1763, s. John; Wednesbury, Staffs., gunsmith, to William Disturnell. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital.
- DISTURNELL**, Philip, 17 Jan. 1759, s. John; St. Mary Magd., Bermondsey, gunsmith, to William Disturnell. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1769.
- DISTURNELL**, William, 8 Oct. 1750 or 1751, s. John; St. Mary Magd., Bermondsey, gunsmith, to William King. 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1759.
- DIX**, William, 6 July, 1752, s. Jeremiah; Warminster, Wilts., clothier, to William Lloyd. £21. 7 years.
- DIXON**, Edward, 6 June, 1748, s. Edward; sergeant in the Footguards, dec^d, to Daniel Aveline. 7 years. £4, Dixon charity. F. 7 Feb. 1757.
- DIXON**, George James, 9 Jan. 1809, s. John; Green Arbour Court, Old Bailey, glass-cutter, to Henry Lawrence, Shoe Lane, Fleet St., pencutter. £10, Matthew Bromfield charity. F. 6 May, 1816.
- DIXON**, John, 4 Apl. 1748, s. John; Rotherhithe, shoemaker, dec^d, to Richard Whitton, t/o Richard Hamerton, pewterer. 7 years. £2, Langbourn Ward School. F. 19 Jan. 1756.
- DIXON**, Joseph, 2 Nov. 1807, s. Peter; Diamond Court, Gt. Pearl St., Spitalfields, dyer, to Benjamin Lawrence, Shoe Lane, pen cutter. £10, Granger charity.
- DIXON**, Thomas, 1 Nov. 1699, to William Watson. 8 years.
- DIXON**, Walter, 12 Jan. 1801, s. William; Charter House, gent., to William Dorrell, St. Martin in the Fields. £31 10s.
- DIXON**, William, 3 May, 1686, to Daniel Beckman. 7 years.
- DOBBE**, William, 1 Apl. 1639, to Richard Masterson, t/o James Vau-trollier. 8 years.
- DOBSON**, John, 15 Sep. 1698, to John Henshaw. 7 years. F. 1 Nov. 1714.
- DOBSON**, Jonathan, 8 Oct. 1810, s. William; 12 Mutton Lane, jeweller, to William Jackson, 6 King St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker. one penny.
- DOBSON**, Thomas, 1 May, 1738, s. Ralph; Dorchester, Dorset, cooper, to Henry Page. 7 years. F. 6 Oct. 1746.
- DODD**, Alfred, 1 Dec. 1834, s. Philip George; Orchard St., Bristol, excise officer, to Philip George

Register of Apprentices

- Dodd, 25 Leadenhall St., watchmaker. 5s. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1847.
- DODD**, Francis, 2 May, 1836, s. Philip George; Orchard St., Bristol, excise officer, to Philip George Dodd, 25 Leadenhall St., jeweller. 5s. 7 years. F. 6 Dec. 1847.
- DODD**, Joseph, 6 Mch. 1758, s. John; St. Dunstan in the West, fanstick maker, dec^d, to William Jackson. 7 years. £10, St. Dunstan in the West. [A Joseph Dodd made F. 1 Dec. 1794.]
- DODD**, Mathew, 2 Oct. 1764, s. John; St. Martin in the Fields, butcher, dec^d, to Thomas Linley. £20. 7 years. F. 13 Oct. 1800.
- DODD**, Philip George, 8 Apl. 1816, s. Philip George; 13 Christian St., St. George's East, excise officer, to Edward Tayler, 25 Leadenhall St., watchmaker. 5s. 7 years. F. 3 Nov. 1834.
- DODDERIDGE**, Thomas, 5 Jan. 1703, to William Moraley. 7 years.
- DODDINGTON**, John, 2 Oct. 1685, to Abraham Prime, t/o Benjamin Wright. 7 years.
- DODDS**, Joseph, 12 Oct. 1807, s. William; Oxford Court, Salter's Hall Court, Cannon St., gent., to Joseph Dodds, Aldersgate St., goldsmith. one penny. F. 7 Nov. 1814.
- DODGSON**, Thomas, 3 July, 1727, to Henry Thornton. 7 years.
- DODSON**, John, 2 Apl. 1655, to John Cooke, t/o Isaac Law.
- DOLLEY**, Thomas, 7 June, 1762, to William Stilton, cit. and Carpenter. F. 1 June, 1772.
- DOLTON**, Algernon. *See* DALTON (or Dolton), Algernon.
- DOLTON**, John, 5 Mch. 1773, to Southern Payne, cit. and Clockmaker. F. 11 Oct. 1784.
- DOLTON**, Robert, 1 Sep. 1777, s. James; Goswell St., shoemaker, dec^d, to Southern Payne. 7 years.
- DON**, Robert. *See* DONNE (or Don), Robert.
- DONALD**, John, 4 July, 1764, to James Clark, cit. and Musician, t/o Andrew Wills, cit. and Barber. F. 5 Aug. 1771.
- DONNE** (or Dunn), Anthony, 7 July, 1707, to John Morgan. 7 years. F. 7 Dec. 1719.
- DONNE**, Anthony, 17 Jan. 1742, s. Anthony; to his father. 7 years.
- DONNE**, Griffith, 7 Apl. 1794, s. Robert; St. George, Bloomsbury, watchmaker, to Edward Leeming, Cross Key Court, Little Britain. £10.
- DONNE** (or Don), Robert, 10 Dec. 1719, to Anthony Don (or Donne). 7 years. F. 1 Nov. 1736.
- DONNE**, Robert, 5 Oct. 1747, s. Anthony; to his father, t/o Charles Burges, salter. 7 years.
- DONNINGTON**, Richard, 13 Jan. 1783, s. Richard; Newington, cooper, dec^d, to Charles Merrill, Cumberland St. £21. 7 years.
- DOORE**, Robert, 6 July, 1663, to Edward Enys, t/o Richard Bowen. 8 years. F. 3 July, 1671.
- DOOREY**, Thomas, 16 Jan. 1758, s. Daniel; Hampstead, carpenter, dec^d, to Daniel Aveline. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1766.

Register of Apprentices

- DORE**, Thomas, 15 Jan. or 5 Feb. 1753, s. William; Wolverton, Co. Southampton, gent^s servant, to Thomas Arnold. £21. 7 years. F. 3 June, 1765.
- DORMER**, James, 1 Sep. 1735, to John Bennett. 7 years. F. 4 Oct. 1742.
- DORRELL** (or Darell), Francis, 3 July, 1693, to Thomas Speakman. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1702.
- DORRELL**, Francis, 5 Apl. 1731, s. Francis; to his father. F. 1 July, 1755.
- DORRELL**, John, 3 May, 1725, s. Francis; to his father. £5, Gretton gift. F. 15 Jan. 1732.
- DORRELL**, William, 26 Apl. 1768, s. Francis; Whitecross St., clock-maker, to his father. 7 years. F. 12 Jan. 1784.
- DOSSETT**, Gregory, 30 Jan. 1651, to Lionel Wyth, t/o Robert Grinkin, t/o William Rogers. F. 7 Apl. 1662.
- DOUBLET**, David, 2 June, 1701, to John Kynning. 7 years.
- DOUGHTY**, Tobias, 21 May, 1688, to Henry Child. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1696.
- DOUXSAINT**, James, 3 Mch. 1717, to Roger Stone. 7 years.
- DOVE**, Arthur, —, to William Clay. M. 3 Oct. 1659.
- DOVE**, William, 1 Sep. 1701, to Whitstone Littlemore. 7 years.
- DOVERDALE**, Goddard, 15 Jan. 1699, to Robert Clements. 7 years.
- DOW**, James, 2 Apl. 1792, s. John; Little Queen St., Lincoln's Inn Fields, hairdresser, dec^d, to Edward Leeming. one penny.
- DOWELL**, John, 5 Apl. 1731, to Henry Webster. 7 years.
- DOWNER**, Theodore, 4 May, 1795, s. Thomas; Newington, Middx., tailor, dec^d, to William Hornblower, t/o Richard Thorne, cit. and Skinner. £31 10s.
- DOWNES**, Jeremiah, 4 Jan. 1689, to Hugh Roberts, t/o James Jackson. 7 years.
- DOWNES**, John, 1 Mch. 1707, to Thomas West, ? t/o Daniel Beeckman. 7 years. F. 17 Jan. 1725.
- DOWNES**, John, 1 May, 1732, s. John; to his father. 7 years. F. 1 Sep. 1746.
- DOWNES**, Joseph, 5 Aug. 1799, s. John; St. James, Clerkenwell, watch-maker, to John Nevill, of same parish, watchcase maker. £21.
- DOWNES**, Thomas, 24 June, 1714, to George Cartwright, t/o Christopher Fannemore, merchant tailor. 7 years.
- DOWSE**, Gabriel, 1 June, 1649, to William Godbed. 7 years.
- DOWSE**, William, 1 June, 1713, to Thomas Windmills. 7 years.
- DOWSET**, Daniel, 29 Sep. 1702, to Elizabeth Warren. 8 years.
- DOWSET**, Jeremiah, 4 June, 1701, to Jeremiah Myson. 7 years. F. 5 July, 1708.
- DOWSET**, John, 21 Oct. 1693, to William Mason. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- DOWSET**, Thomas, 6 May, 1695, to Richard Warren. 7 years.
- DOWSON**, Anthony, 13 Mch. 1699, to John Tarlis. 8 years.
- DRABBLE**, Joseph, 3 Sep. 1795, s. Joshua; St. Andrew, Holborn, clockmaker, to James Drury, St. James, Clerkenwell. one penny.
- DRAKE**, Thomas, 5 May, 1794, s. John; Rotherhithe, gardener, to John Draper, Albemarle St., Clerkenwell. one penny.
- DRAKE**, William, 5 July, 1790, s. William; Rotherhithe, gardener, dec^d, to Benjamin Pugh, Jewin St., watch-gilder. one penny.
- DRAPER**, James, 5 Mch. 1704, to John Draper. 7 years. F. 19 Jan. 1712.
- DRAPER**, John, 30 Sep. 1695, to Jeremiah Gregory. 7 years. F. 3 May, 1703.
- DRAPER**, John, 4 Dec. 1732, to John Worthington. 7 years.
- DRAPER**, John, 18 July, 1775, s. John; Witney, Oxon, baker, dec^d, to Edward Lambert, Jewin St. 7 years. £3, Town of Witney. F. 2 Apl. 1787.
- DRAPER**, Paul, 9 Oct. 1749, s. Paul; St. Giles in the Fields, turner, to Augustin Courtauld. 7 years.
- DRAPER**, Simeon, 7 May, 1688; to Samuel Drossatt. 8 years.
- DRAPER**, William Henry, 5 Sep. 1831, s. Thomas; 107 High Holborn, leather seller, to Ebenezer Lowrie, 4 St. James Place, Clerkenwell, jeweller. £40. 7 years.
- DRAYCOTT**, Francis, 5 Aug. 1671, to Robert Seignior, t/o Samuel Vernon. 7 years. F. 5 Aug. 1678.
- DRAYCOTT**, John, 31 May, 1703, to Peter Wise. 7 years.
- DRAYSEY**, John, 19 Jan. 1778, s. John; St. Thomas, Southwark, porter, to John Basire. 7 years. F. 12 Oct. 1795.
- DREW**, Edward, 2 July, 1683, to Jeffery Baily. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1692.
- DREW**, John, 6 Nov. 1676, to Joseph Knibb. 8 years. F. 29 Sep. 1684.
- DREW**, Richard, 3 July, 1871, s. George Richard; Bear Alley, porter, dec^d, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, Smithfield, silversmith. f.s. 7 years.
- DREW**, Thomas, 3 Apl. 1671, to Cornelius Harbotle. 7 years.
- DREW**, Thomas, 4 Aug. 1740, s. Thomas; St. Andrew, Holborn, mariner, dec^d, to William Peachey. £10. 7 years.
- DREW**, Thomas, 3 June, 1754, s. Joseph; Exeter, bookseller, dec^d, to John Shelton. 7 years.
- DREW**, William Charles Purhouse, 1 Nov. 1878, s. Charles; 33 Myddleton St., Clerkenwell, book-binder, to George Hooper Stone, 7 Myddleton St., gold chain maker. f.s. 7 years.
- DRIVER**, Richard, 31 Aug. 1696, to William Moraley. 7 years.
- DROSSADE**, Robert, 6 May, 1695, s. Samuel; to his father. 7 years.
- DRUMMOND**, Francis, 19 Aug. 1676, to Samuel Davis, the elder. 8 years.

Register of Apprentices

- DRURY**, James, 5 Dec. 1687, to Francis Hill. 7 years. F. 1 Apl. 1695.
- DRURY**, James, 5 Oct. 1741, s. John ; to his father, t/o Joshua Hassell, clockmaker. £20. 7 years. F. 7 Oct. 1751.
- DRURY**, James Francis, 6 July, 1795, s. James ; Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, watchmaker, to his father. one penny.
- DRURY**, John, —, s. James ; to his father. F. 16 Jan. 1720.
- DRYSDALL**, Edward, 7 Mch. 1769, s. John ; St. Saviour, Southwark, gardener, to William Marr, Crown Alley, Moorfields. 7 years. £7, St. Saviour's Charity School.
- DUBBAR**, Hugh, 9 Oct. 1648, to John Freeman. 7 years.
- DUBBERLEY**, John Omer, 9 Jan. 1837, s. John ; 25 Bread St. Hill, gent., dec^d, to John Thomas Lindsey, 12 Stafford Row, Pimlico, working jeweller. £15. 7 years.
- DUBOIS**, Jacob, 17 Jan. 1714, to David Hubert. 7 years. F. 5 Oct. 1730.
- DUBUSC**, James, 16 May, 1711, to James Pitan. 7 years.
- DUCK**, Henry, 29 May, 1700, s. Henry ; cit. and Goldsmith, to William Jaques. 7 years.
- DUCK**, Joseph, 2 May, 1709, to John Willoughby. 7 years.
- DUCK**, Richard, 1 May, 1727, to Thomas Reynolds. 7 years.
- DUCKLESS**, John, 7 Mch. 1805, s. John ; Edmonton, innkeeper, to Thomas Savage, Red Lion St., Clerkenwell. £30.
- DUDDS**, Joseph, 15 Jan. 1721, to Richard Haughtin. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1730.
- DUDDSON** (or Dutson), Simon, 10 Dec. 1647, to Thomas Alcock, t/o John Sellwood, t/o Thomas Loomes. F. 6 Nov. 1654.
- DUE**, William, 10 Oct. 1701, to Thomas Lasbrook. 7 years.
- DUFFILL**, William, 4 Mch. 1771, s. Joseph ; Shire Lane, chairman, to William Haydon, Red Cross Sq. 7 years. £3, St. Bride's charity.
- DUKE**, Joseph, 2 or 6 Aug. 1666, to James Markwick, t/o Edmond Gilpin. 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1682.
- DUKE**, Joseph, 16 Jan. 1720, s. Joseph ; to his father. 7 years. F. 1 July, 1728.
- DUKES**, John, 6 June, 1796, s. John ; Little Sutton St., distiller, to Bernard Jarrett, Albemarle St., Clerkenwell. one penny.
- DULIN**, William Ephraim, 3 Sep. 1821, s. William Thomas ; 10 Cornhill, goldsmith and watchmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- DUNBALL**, Richard, 6 Mch. 1786, s. Adam ; Tottenham Court Road, tailor, to John Brooks, Fleet Market, pawnbroker. £15. 7 years. F. 6 May, 1793.
- DUNCAN**, Robert, 3 Dec. 1716, to John Stanford Clarke. 7 years.
- DUNCKLEY** (or Dunkley), William, 28 Mch. 1763, s. Sampson Moor ; St. Giles, Cripplegate, calico glazer, to John Hanks. 7 years.
- DUNCKS**, Thomas, 2 July, 1722, to Henry Bradshaw. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

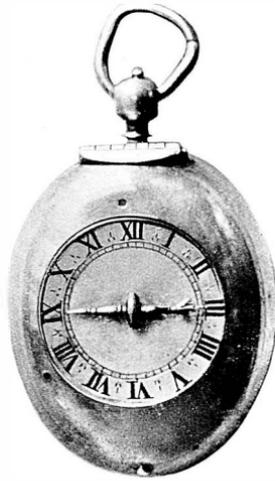
- DUNCOMB**, George, 7 Mch. 1719, to Hugh Richards. 7 years.
- DUNCOMBE**, Richard, 5 Feb. 1760, s. Edward; Dunton, Bucks., husbandman, to Thomas Belcher. £31 10s. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1770.
- DUNKARTON**, Robert, 5 June, 1738, s. Robert; late of St. James, labourer, to John Hill. 7 years.
- DUNKLEY**, William. *See* DUNKLEY (or Dunkley), William.
- DUNLOP**, Charles, 11 July, 1733, to Conyers Dunlop. 7 years.
- DUNLOP**, Conyers, 17 Jan. 1725, to Andrew Dunlop. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1733.
- DUNN**, Anthony. *See* DONN (or Dunn), Anthony.
- DUNN**, Benony, 27 May, 1691, to Thomas Whittle, t/o Thomas Gibbs. 7 years.
- DUNN**, Charles, 6 Apl. 1764, to John Tombs, cit. and Blacksmith. F. 3 May, 1773.
- DUNN**, George Henry, 10 Jan. 1881, s. Charles; 77 North St., Clapham, watchmaker's assistant, to William Wing, 163 New Bond St., watchmaker. f.s. 7 years.
- DUNN**, Henry, 2 Sep. 1844, s. William; 22 Norfolk St., Islington, clockmaker, to John Jackson, 10 Woodbridge St., Clerkenwell, gold watch-case maker. 5s. 7 years.
- DUNN**, Hugh, (?) *entry illeg.*, 19 Dec. 1716, to Thomas Robinson. 7 years.
- DUNSTER**, Daniel, 1 Oct. 1695, to Charles Garrett. 7 years.
- DUNSTON**, Paul, 4 July, 1687, to Simon Chapman. 8 years.
- DUPPA**, Charles, 27 Sep. 1646, to Thomas Claxton, t/o William Clay. 7 years.
- DUPUY**, Audran, 4 May, 1713, to Richard Glover. 7 years.
- DUPUY**, Stephen, 2 Sep. 1734, to Adam Roumieu. 7 years.
- DURANDEAU**, Philip, 6 Mch. 1775, s. Philip; Little Moorfields, chaser, to John Stead. 7 years.
- DURANT**, John, 1 Apl. 1633, to William Peteete (or Pettit). 2 years.
- DURANT**, Richard, 3 May, 1784, s. Richard; Fore St., upholder, to John Cooke, Long Lane. £5. 7 years.
- DURDENT**, Andrew, 15 Aug. 1655, to Samuel Horne. F. 1 Sep. 1662.
- DURHAM**, Stephen, 4 Mch. 1716, to Richard Farmer. 7 years.
- DUTCHBOURNE**, Allan, 3 Dec. 1750, s. William; Deptford, Kent, shipwright, dec^d, to William Cripple. 8 years. £5, Christ's Hospital.
- DUTSON**, Simon. *See* DUDSON (or Dutson), Simon.
- DUTTON**, Edmund, 2 May, 1737, s. Richard; Allhallows, London Wall, dec^d, to Joseph White. 7 years. F. 14 Jan. 1744.
- DUTTON**, Matthew, 13 or 30 Apl. 1771, s. William; Fleet St., watchmaker, ? to his father, ? t/o Thomas Mudge, Fleet St. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1779.

Register of Apprentices

- DUTTON**, Matthew, 4 Mch. 1799, s. Matthew; Fleet St., watchmaker, to his father. one penny. F. 3 July, 1815.
- DUTTON**, Robert William, 6 June, 1825, s. Matthew, jun.; 148 Fleet St., clock and watchmaker, to his father. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital. F. 7 Jan. 1833.
- DUTTON**, Thomas, 8 Jan. 1776, s. William; Fleet St., watchmaker, cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years. F. 10 Jan. 1791.
- DUTTON**, William, 15 Jan. 1738, s. Matthew; Marton, Bucks., gent., to George Graham. F. 7 July, 1746.
- DUTTON**, William, 19 Oct. 1773, s. William; Wolverhampton, watch-chainmaker, to Henry Billingham. 7 years.
- DUXBURY**, Daniel, 7 Dec. 1696, to John Smart. 7 years.
- DUXBURY**, Edmond, 21 July, 1675, to Henry Hester. 7 years.
- DYER**, John, 2 Mch. 1718, to Edward Avenell. 7 years.
- DYER**, Samuel, 3 Mch. 1696, to Walter Henshaw. 7 years.
- DYKE**. See DIKE.
- DYSON**, John, 27 Oct. 1687, to John North, t/o Peter Collins. 7 years. F. 1 Apl. 1695.
- EAGLESFEILD**, William, 13 Jan. 1723, to Henry Rawlins. 7 years.
- EAGLESHAW**, William, 9 Aug. 1809, s. Thomas; 4 Golden Court, Golden Lane, shoemaker, to John Withers, 3 Bear Court, Blackfriars Road, springer and liner. £4, Dixon charity.
- EAMONSON**, Benjamin, 2 Apl. 1770, s. Joshua; Gray's Inn, gent., to Henry Billingham, Aldersgate St. £30. 7 years.
- EARLE**, Edward, 6 Aug. 1750, s. John; Newport Pagnell, Bucks, shoemaker, decd, to William Blackbourne. £5. 7 years. F. 7 Nov. 1757.
- EARNSHAW**, James, 2 July, 1770, s. James; Dirty Lane, St. George, Southwark, to Newman Peachey, Dean St. 7 years.
- EASEY**, John, 5 May, 1740, s. Taylor; St. Giles in the Fields, shoemaker, to Thomas Linter. £5. 7 years.
- EAST**, Edmund (or Edward), 7 May, 1688, to Richard Lyons, t/o Samuel Clyatt. 8 years. F. 6 July, 1696.
- EAST**, Edward, 15 Jan. 1699, s. Thomas; to his father. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1710.
- EAST**, Edward, 4 Oct. 1736, s. Edward; cit. and Clockmaker, to Joseph Pomroy. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1743.
- EAST**, James, 23 June, 1710, to Henry Webster. 7 years.
- EAST**, Jeremy, 10 Nov. 1653, to James Seaburne. 8 years.
- EAST**, John, 20 Dec. 1654, to David Moody, t/o Edward East. 7 years.

E

EAGLE, John, 6 July, 1683, to Stephen Wilmott and after several t/o's came last to John Wheeler. 7 years. F. 7 July, 1690.



PURITAN WATCH BY EDWARD EAST, CLOCK-
MAKER TO CHARLES THE FIRST. APPOINTED BY
CHARTER ONE OF THE FIRST ASSISTANTS, MASTER
1646 AND 1653



ALARM WATCH BY CHAS. GRETTON

Register of Apprentices

- EAST**, John, 5 Sep. 1757, s. John; to his father. 7 years. F. 1 Apl. 1765.
- EAST**, Thomas, 6 May, 1670, to John Harris. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1677.
- EAST**, Thomas, 1 May, 1749, s. Robert; Haddenham, Bucks., blacksmith, to Samuel Bennet. £10. 7 years.
- EASTON** (or Eston), Edward, 3 Mch. 1700, to Thomas Feilder. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1708.
- EATON**, John, 4 July, 1715, to Abel Jarvis. 7 years.
- EATON**, William, 1 Feb. 1747, s. Jonathan; late of St. John, Southwark, hatter, to John Light. £10. 7 years.
- EBSWORTH**, Christopher, 1 Dec. 1662, to Richard Ames. 7 years. F. 17 Jan. 1669.
- EBSWORTH**, John, 23 Feb. 1657, to Richard Aymes. F. 3 Apl. 1665.
- ECKEN**, Barnaby, 1 Aug. 1757, s. John; Finchley, husbandman, dec^d, to Christopher Saxbey. 7 years. £30 (£5 from Christ's Hospital).
- ECKEN**, William, 6 July, 1752, s. John; Finchley, Middx., husbandman, to Christopher Saxbey. £15. 7 years.
- EDBOROUGH**, James, 6 Sep. 1779, s. Thomas; Fetter Lane, brass-founder, to Newman Peachey. 7 years. £10, Bromfield charity.
- EDDOWES**, Timothy, 28 Mch. 1763, s. Randolph; St. Helen, coach harness-maker, to Thomas Brafield. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital.
- EDEN**, John, 3 July, 1749, s. Thomas; St. Giles, Cripplegate, labourer, to William Dee. 7 years. F. 7 Aug. 1759.
- EDEN**, Thomas, 11 Apl. 1724, to John Mason. 7 years.
- EDEN**, William, 3 Nov. 1719, to John Mason. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1726.
- EDENBURY**, John, 2 June, 1783, s. John; Little Britain, wire-drawer, to Samuel Nash. one penny. 7 years. F. 6 June, 1791.
- EDEY**, Richard, 29 Aug. 1700, to Thomas Cattell. 7 years. F. 7 May, 1716.
- EDGAR**, Benjamin, 12 June, 1770, s. John; Old St. Square, painter, to William Burton, Bridgewater Sq. 7 years.
- EDLIN**, George, 4 May, 1789, s. Charles; Ratcliff Highway, butcher, to Robert Mills, of same place. £26 5s. F. 7 May, 1810.
- EDLIN**, John, 1 May, 1676, to Charles Bonner, t/o Robert Webster. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1687.
- EDLIN**, Shovel Thomas, 9 Jan. 1792, s. Abraham; Peckham, stock broker, dec^d, to Richard Wilcocks, Berkeley Court, Clerkenwell. £10 10s. (£5, Christ's Hospital).
- EDLYNE**, Edgar, 5 May, 1740, s. Edgar; cit. and Clothworker, to John Rainsford. £25. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1747.
- EDMONDS**, Elizabeth, 18 June, 1679, to Henry Jevon and Christian, his wife. 7 years.
- EDMONDS**, Jacob, 4 July, 1737, s. —, St. Edmond the King, to Devereux Bowley. 7 years.
- EDMONSON**, John, 3 or 6 Aug. 1660, to Hugh Cooper. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

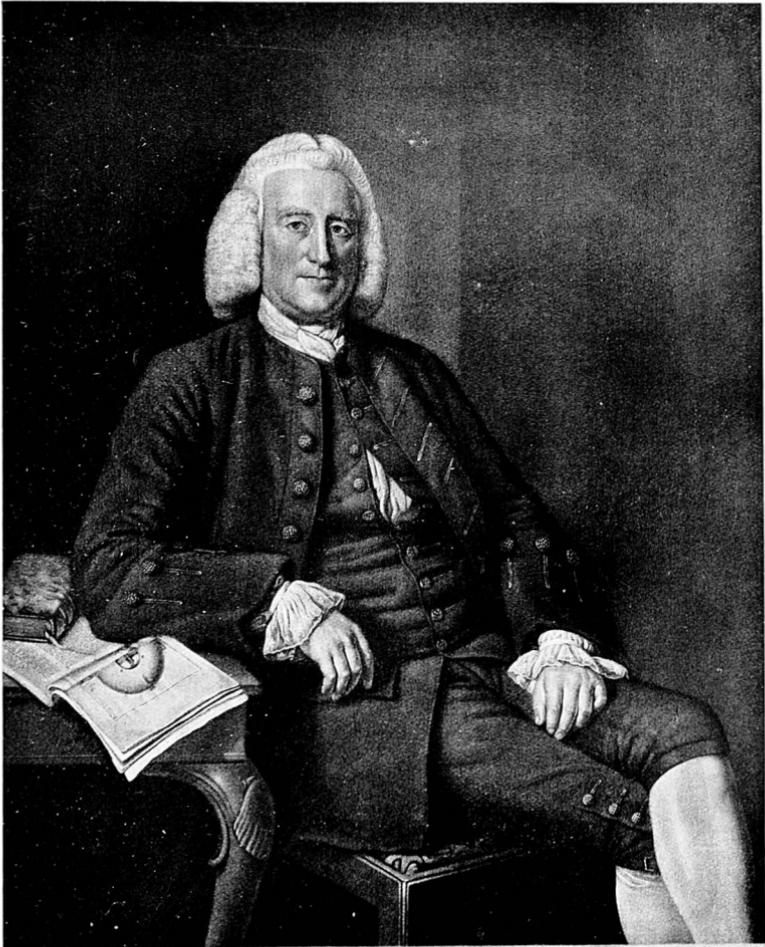
- EDMUNDS**, Charles, 3 June, 1765, to Thomas Taylor, cit. and Weaver. F. 7 Dec. 1772.
- EDRIDGE**, William, 24 Sep. 1793, s. Thomas; Hitchin, cooper, to Edward Green, St. John, Clerkenwell, watchmaker. £25. F. 3 May, 1802.
- EDROP**, James Probert, 11 Jan. 1808, s. John; St. Luke, Old St., butcher, to Henry Quiet Allvey of same place, watchmaker. one penny.
- EDWARDS**, David, 17 Oct. 1768, s. David; St. Saviour, Southwark, brewer's servant, dec^d, to James Clarke, Fetherstone St., Bunhill Row. 7 years. £7, St. Saviour's Charity School.
- EDWARDS**, George, 4 July, 1716, to Richard Elmes. 7 years.
- EDWARDS**, George, 3 May, 1756, s. Thomas; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, oilman and bluemaker, to Christopher (or Jane) Saxbey. 7 years. F. 10 May, 1763.
- EDWARDS**, Henry William, 10 Oct. 1814, s. John; 3 Canterbury Bldgs., Lambeth, currier and hose manufacturer, to Edmund Collingridge, 27 Wilderness Row, Clerkenwell, watch and water gilder. 5s. 7 years.
- EDWARDS**, Isaac, 5 June, 1710, to Henry Killminster, t/o John Baily. 7 years. F. 5 Oct. 1719.
- EDWARDS**, James, 5 June, 1780, s. John; Barbican, salesman, to John Edwards, his brother. 7 years. F. 3 Mch. 1788.
- EDWARDS**, James, 5 Dec. 1808, s. James; Gee St., Goswell St., watchfinisher, to his father. £2 10s., Gretton charity. F. 11 Oct. 1819.
- EDWARDS**, John, 9 Sep. 1746, s. John; cit. and Blacksmith, dec^d, to Boyer Glover. 7 years. £15 (£8, Christ's Hospital).
- EDWARDS**, John, 7 July, 1760, s. John; cit and Shipwright, to John Stead. 7 years. ? F. 9 Oct. 1775.
- EDWARDS**, John, 7 Apl. 1851, s. Thomas; Essex St., Commercial Road East, gunmaker, to Phillip George Dodd, 79 Cornhill, silver-smith. 5s. 7 years.
- EDWARDS**, Joseph, c. 1654, to John Nicasius.
- EDWARDS**, Joseph, 6 July, 1789, s. William; Checker Alley, Bunhill Row, shoemaker, dec^d, to William Dorrell, Bridgewater Sq. £10.
- EDWARDS**, Nicholas, 5 Dec. 1687, to Robert Dingley. 7 years.
- EDWARDS**, Thomas, 7 Feb. 1680, to Daniel Stephens, t/o Robert Player, a Brother, free of the Joyners. 8 years.
- EDWARDS**, Thomas, 7 Aug. 1749, s. Thomas; Welford, Berks., gardener, to John Seymour. 7 years. F. 5 Sep. 1757.
- EDWARDS**, Thomas, 1 Mch. 1830, s. Edward; 27 Bridgewater Gardens, Cripplegate, millwright, to Jacob Hall, 136 Aldersgate St., watchmaker. 7 years. £21, Dearmer charity.
- EDWARDS**, William, 10 Mch. 1791, s. William; Clapham, gardener, to Edward Goddard, Helmet Row, Old St. £10 10s.

Register of Apprentices

- EDWIN**, John, 2 Aug. 1736, s. William ; St. Giles in the Fields, to John Burchett. 7 years. F. 7 Nov. 1743.
- EELLES**, Henry. *See* ELLIS (or Eeles), Henry.
- EGAN**, Hugh, 28 Oct. 1717, to Charles Bonner. 7 years.
- EGERSLEY**, James, 4 Oct. 1660, to William Godbed. 7 years.
- EGERTON**, Isaac, 1 July, 1723, to Thomas Taylor, t/o Henry Bradshaw. 7 years.
- EGERTON**, Thomas, 7 May, 1792, s. James ; Tenter Alley, Moorfields, shoemaker, to Philip Phillips, St. John Sq. one penny.
- EGLETON**, Christopher, 4 June, 1683, to Charles Halsted, t/o Cuthbert Lee. 7 years. F. 4 Nov. 1695.
- EGLETON**, George, 10 Nov. 1763, s. John ; St. Mary, Lambeth, calico printer, to John Uffington. 7 years.
- EIDSFORTH**, Charles, 14 Feb. 1764, s. William ; Fenchurch St., gent., to Joseph Pomroy. £31 10s. 7 years.
- EIDSFORTH**, Charles Anthony, 2 Sep. 1839, s. Charles ; 4 Type St., Finsbury, brushmaker, to John Frodsham, 31 Gracechurch St., watch and clockmaker. £4, Dixon charity.
- EKINS**, Charles, 6 Aug. 1677, to Nicholas Coxeter, t/o Daniel Le Conte, free of the Haberdashers. 7 years.
- ELDRED**, Dodson, 4 Mch. 1754, s. John ; Nowton, Suffolk, yeoman, to John Merigeot. 7 years. F. 6 Mch. 1782.
- ELDRIDG**, John, 7 Mch. 1669, to Lawrence Sindry. 8 years. F. 4 Mch. 1677.
- ELDRIDGE**, William, 11 Jan. 1802, s. John ; St. Bartholomew the Less, gent., to James Steel, St. James, Clerkenwell, watchmaker. one penny.
- ELEY**, James, 23 July, 1753, s. James ; St. Bride, London, peruke-maker, dec^d, to James Green. £40. 7 years. F. 24 Nov. 1761.
- ELEY**, William, 7 Nov. 1748, s. Thomas ; Scropton, Derby, husbandman, dec^d, to William Peachy. £13 13s. 7 years.
- ELFES**, Benjamin, 6 Aug. 1666, to Thomas Taylor in Holborne. 8 years. F. 6 July, 1674.
- ELFES**, Thomas, 3 July, 1671, to Lionel Wythe, t/o George Hambleton. 7 years.
- ELIOT**, Thomas, 4 June, 1744, s. Thomas ; late of St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, to Joseph White. 7 years. F. 1 July, 1751.
- ELISHA**, Henry, 1 Apl. 1923, s. Henry ; 33 Baxter Road, Essex Road, taxi-cab driver, to Arthur John Walton, 7 Upper Charles St., watch, clock and cigarette case maker. 5 years. £25, Dixon charity. F. 2 July, 1928.
- ELKINS**, William, 2 Nov. 1696, to John Elliott (or Ellicott). 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1710.
- ELKS**, James, 5 Nov. 1787, s. James ; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, dyer, to James Bidlake, Minories, watchmaker. one penny. F. 3 May, 1819.

Register of Apprentices

- ELLARD**, John William, 5 Nov. 1753, s. Joseph; cit. and Merchant Taylor, dec^d, to James Evans. 7 years. £5, St. Giles in the Fields.
- ELLETT**, William, 50 Dec. 1763, to Samuel Smith, cit. and Joyner, t/o Ainsworth Thwaites, cit. and Clockmaker. F. 7 Oct. 1771.
- ELLICOTT**, John, 5 Sep. 1687, to John Waters. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1696.
- ELLIOTT**, Henry, jun., 15 Jan. 1704, to George Tyler. 7 years. F. 5 Dec. 1720.
- ELLIOTT**, Henry, 4 Mch. 1705, to George Willson. 7 years.
- ELLIOTT**, John, 5 Sep. 1681, to John Goode. 7 years.
- ELLIOTT**, Joseph, 6 July, 1696, to Lawrence Sindy. 7 years.
- ELLIOTT**, Thomas, 24 May, 1721, to Valentine Jones. 7 years.
- ELLIOTT**, William, 3 Sep. 1787, s. Thomas; Odiham, Hants., farmer, dec^d, to David Bucklee, Bridgewater Sq., watch gilder. one penny.
- ELLIS**, Bownest (or Brown), 2 Feb. 1735, or June, 1736, s. Owen; St. Andrew, Holborn, dyer, to John Rainsford. 7 years.
- ELLIS**, Griffith, 2 Sep. 1805, s. Lewis; St. Mary, Whitechapel, wine porter, dec^d, to Robert John Marsh. £4, Dixon charity.
- ELLIS** (or Eeles), Henry, 6 Nov. 1654, to Tobias Davis. 7 years.
- ELLIS**, Henry, 29 Aug. 1781, s. Thomas; Greenwich, shoemaker, dec^d, to John Gooch, Gt. Arthur St. 7 years.
- ELLIS**, Isaac, 8 Oct. 1716, to Samuel Harris. 7 years.
- ELLIS**, James, 5 July, 1658, to John Frowd, t/o Benjamin Bell. F. 7 Oct. 1667.
- ELLIS**, John, 2 Mch. 1718, to Robert Jennings. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1726.
- ELLIS**, John, —, to Alexander Walkinshaw, cit. and Goldsmith. F. 7 Apl. 1817.
- ELLIS**, Joseph, 7 June, 1784, s. Bray; Whitecross St., shoemaker, to Joseph Gaunt. one penny. 7 years.
- ELLIS**, Richard, 29 Sep. 1673, to George Deane (or Adeane), t/o James Wolverston. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1683.
- ELLIS**, Richard, 4 Feb. 1768, to Daniel Fearon, cit. and Blacksmith. F. 13 Jan. 1777.
- ELLIS**, Richard, 2 Mch. 1818, s. John; Old Broad St., gent., to John Ellis, jun., 15 Old Broad St., engraver. 5s. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1825.
- ELLIS**, Thomas, 12 Aug. 1672, to Thomas Taylor (in Holborne). 7 years. F. 1 May, 1682.
- ELLIS**, Thomas, 12 Jan. 1788, s. Richard; George St., Foster Lane, jeweller, dec^d, to James Rawlins, Wilderness Row, watch engraver. £15 15s.
- ELLIS**, William, 24 June, 1783, s. Richard; Blackfriars, shoemaker, dec^d, to George Clerke. one penny. 7 years.
- ELLIS**, William James, 1 Dec. 1823, s. William; Great Yard, Parish St.,



And. G. Kneller pinxit.
J. G. Kneller fecit.
John Elliott F.R.S. Aet 67. Clockmaker to His Majesty.

Register of Apprentices

- St. John, Southwark, sawyer, dec^d, to Robert Ash, Cheapside, engraver and printer. 5s. 7 years. F. 6 Dec. 1830.
- ELLISON**, Caleb, 18 Jan. 1691, to Samuel Vernon. 8 years.
- ELLS**, Edward, 3 Sep. 1716, to Anthony Harrison. 7 years.
- ELLWOOD**, John, 27 Nov. 1683, to John Savill, the younger. 7 years. F. 9 Oct. 1702.
- ELMES**, Joseph, 7 July, 1673, to Nicholas Coxeter, t/o William Elmes, math. inst. maker. 7 years.
- ELMES**, Richard, 2 Nov. 1696, to Edward Banger. 7 years. F. 6 Sep. 1708.
- ELMES**, Roger, 7 Apl. 1701, to William Stone. 7 years.
- ELPHICK**, Thomas, 3 Apl. 1797, s. Thomas; Golden Lane, Old St., tobacconist, to Andrew Avery. one penny.
- ELTON**, Abner, 6 Dec. 1714, to Richard Rooker. 7 years.
- ELTON**, John, 6 July, 1668, to Nicholas Coxeter, t/o Jeremie Gregory. 7 years. F. 6 Sep. 1675.
- ELY**, Lorkin, 10 Jan. 1825, s. Lorkin; Colney Hatch, Middx., carpenter, to William Acott, Southgate, Middx., carpenter. 5s. 7 years. F. 4 Mch. 1844.
- EMAN**, John, 23 Aug. 1669, to Samuel Horne, t/o Isaac Daniell. 7 years.
- EMBLEY**, Robert Ellis, 13 Apl. 1798, s. William; St. George in the East, staymaker, to Edward Mayfield, Little Minories, engraver. £13. F. 6 Apl. 1812.
- EMEREY**, Richard, 4 June, 1753, s. Richard; Potton, Bedford, husbandman, to Thomas Harris. £21. 7 years. F. 10 Nov. 1763.
- EMERSON**, James, 24 May, 1703, to Henry Richards. 7 years.
- EMERSON**, Robert, 6 July, 1789, s. George; Turnmill St., tailor, to Edward Leeming, Cross Key Ct., Little Britain, t/o William Pennington, cit. and Goldsmith. one penny.
- EMERTON**, Benjamin, 5 Apl. 1742, s. John; cit. and Carpenter, to James Harrison. £5. 7 years.
- EMERY**, James, 6 Apl. 1752, s. John; cit. and Farrier, dec^d, to Aynsworth Thwaites. 7 years. £5, from N. Knipe, Esq.
- EMES**, Robert Crouch, 7 Apl. 1817, s. Joseph; New Haggerston, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, tailor, to Jeremiah Harbud, 52 Cow Cross St., watchmovement maker. 5s. 7 years.
- ENEW**, William, 20 June, 1687, to Thomas Wise. 7 years. *See also ENNEW.*
- ENGLAND**, John, 8 Feb. 1692, to Nicasius Russell, t/o Thomas Taylor. 7 years.
- ENGLEFEILD**, James, 3 May, 1714, to George Willson. 7 years.
- ENGLISH**, Isaac, 5 Oct. 1724, to Stephen Horseman. 7 years.
- ENGLISH** (or English), James, 4 Apl. 1796, s. Nicholas; Christ Church, Spitalfields, broker, to Richard Clarke, Ratcliffe Row, City Road. one penny.

Register of Apprentices

- ENGLISH**, John, 2 July, 1787, s. Thomas; Bishop's Court, Fleet St. Market, printer, dec^d, to James Paris, Dean St., Fetter Lane, watchmaker. £30.
- ENGLOIS**, George, 13 Oct. 1638, to Nicholas Payne, t/o Edward Ward. 8 years.
- ENNEW**, Barnard, 4 Jan. 1733, to Edward Horn. 7 years. *See also* ENEW.
- ENOU**, Charles, 1 July, 1667, to Lionel Wythe, t/o Jeremie East. 9 years.
- ENTWISLE**, Lawrence, 22 Dec. 1638, to Thomas Dawson, t/o Thomas Pace. 7 years.
- ENWOOD**, Samuel, 4 Aug. 1662, to Charles (?) Baxter. 7 years.
- ENYS**, Edward, 12 June, 1650, to Nicholas Payne, t/o Thomas Lane. 8 years. F. 17 Jan. 1658.
- ERBURY**, Henry, 21 June, 1642, to Oswald Durant, t/o Thomas House, t/o Robert Smith. F. — July, 1650.
- ERICKE**, Robert, 4 Nov. 1706, to Ralph Tolson. 7 years. F. 7 Mch. 1719.
- ERICKE**, William, — Sep. 1718, to James Exelby. 7 years. F. 5 Oct. 1730.
- ERRINGTON**, Thomas, 13 July, 1754, s. Thomas; St. Andrew, Holborn, carpenter, dec^d, to William Crippell. 7 years. £5, St. George the Martyr Charity School.
- ESSEX**, Alfred Theodore, 2 Nov. 1819, s. Timothy; Kensington, Doc. Music, to Samuel Foulger, 133 Ratcliffe Highway, chemist and druggist. £210. 7 years.
- ESSEX**, Richard, 17 Jan. 1725, to Charles Jennings. 7 years.
- ESTON**, Edward. *See* EASTON (or Eston), Edward; EYSTON (or Eston), Edward.
- ETHERINGTON**, George, —, to Robert Rookesby. B. 1 Dec. 1684.
- ETTY**, Marmaduke, —, to Richard George. F. 3 Dec. 1716.
- ETZELL**, Jerome Godfrey, 7 Aug. 1738, s. John Andrew; St. Martin in the Fields, chaser, dec^d, to Maria Anne Vielt. 7 years.
- EVANS**, Dymoke, 27 May, 1790, s. John Johnson; late of Amwell End, Hertford, gent., to Stephen Joseph Royde, Hertford. £10, Christ's Hospital. F. 3 Feb. 1800.
- EVANS**, George, 16 Jan. 1692, to John Rant. 7 years.
- EVANS**, Henry, 7 Dec. 1668, to Thomas Bagley, t/o John Trippett, clockmaker, of Kingston upon Thames. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1682.
- EVANS**, James, 5 Jan. 1735, s. Morrice; St. Martin in the Fields, mariner, dec^d, to John Wilson. 7 years. F. 1 May, 1749.
- EVANS**, James, 8 Apl. 1799, s. William; St. James, Clerkenwell, math. inst. maker, to John William Jarrett. £5, Christ's Hospital. F. 2 Dec. 1816.
- EVANS**, James Arthur, 1 May, 1826, s. James; 113 Bishopsgate St., Within, tobacconist, to Ebenezer Lowrie, St. James' Place, Clerkenwell, watchcase maker. £31 10s. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- EVANS, John**, 5 Apl. 1697, to Peter Wisc. 7 years.
- EVANS, John**, 12 May, 1720, to William Cambden. 7 years.
- EVANS, John**, 4 Feb. 1801, s. William ; Rosamon's St., Clerkenwell, math. inst. maker, to Bernard Jarrett. £6.
- EVANS, Michael**, 2 June, 1729, to John Beesley. 7 years.
- EVANS, Samuel**, 14 June, 1796, s. John ; Old Bethlehem, hairdresser, dec^d, to Willy Negus, Monkwell St. one penny. F. 4 Feb. 1822.
- EVANS, Thomas**, 4 July, 1648, to Samuel Davis. F. 18 Sep. 1673.
- EVANS, Thomas**, 1 May, 1710, to Jane, widow of Richard Baker. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1718.
- EVANS, Thomas**, —, to George Cartwright. F. 26 Oct. 1720.
- EVANS, Thomas**, —, to William Howard, cit. and Joyner, t/o Josiah Alderson, cit. and Clock-maker. F. 9 Oct. 1769.
- EVENS, Robert**, 5 Aug. 1706, to Henry Adcane, jun. 7 years.
- EVEREST, Edward**, 20 Aug. 1674, to Henry Jones. 7 years.
- EVERILL, John**, 6 Mch. 1698, s. John ; Stilton, Hunts., grocer, dec^d, to Edward Norris. 7 years.
- EVERT, John Thomas**, 8 Oct. 1787, s. Henry ; Whitechapel, butcher, dec^d, to William Wellborn. Fetter Lane, enameller. one penny.
- EVESON, Richard**, 25 Nov. 1760, s. Richard ; St. Luke, Chelsea, butcher, to Thomas Collingwood. 7 years.
- EVETT, George**, 5 Dec. 1701, to Samuel Watson. 7 years.
- EVISON, Francis**, 16 Oct. 1783, s. Dennis ; Tooley St., chessmonger, to George Burgess. £10 10s. 7 years.
- EWER, John**, 23 June, 1687, to Luke Bird. 7 years.
- EWESTASCE, Richard**, 18 Jan. 1687, to Wither Cheney (or Cheyne). 7 years.
- EXELBY, James**, 4 Dec. 1710, to Joseph (or Joshua) Gibbs. 7 years. F. 27 Aug. 1718.
- EXELBY, James**, 4 Apl. 1737, s. James ; to his father. 7 years.
- EYRE, John**, 22 Apl. 1696, to William Slough or Robert Eyre. 7 years. F. 3 May, 1703.
- EYRE, Mary**, 8 Nov. 1739, to Eleonore Mosley. £50. 7 years.
- EYRE, Richard**, 17 July, 1637, to Oswald Durant. 8 years.
- EYSTON (or Eston), Edward**, 23 Nov. 1651, to John North, t/o Thomas Eston. F. 16 Jan. 1659.
- EYSTON (or Aiston), Thomas**, —, to William Partridge. B. 20 Oct. 1651.

F

- FABER, Joseph**, 30 Sep. 1678, to Edward Whitfeild. 7 years.
- FAGAN, Alfred**, 5 Apl. 1875, s. William ; 24 St. John St. Road, lithographic printer, dec^d, to Samuel Augustus Brooks, 10 Northampton Sq., Clerkenwell, watch-jewel-screw maker. f.s. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- FAHY**, Peter, 25 Sep. 1710, to Thomas Cox. 7 years.
- FAIRBRIDGE**, William John, 3 June, 1805, s. William John, or John only; Sion Sq., Whitechapel, mercer, to Henry Bagnall, Windsor St., Bishopsgate. £5, Christ Church, Middx.
- FAIRECLOUGH**, Thomas, 26 Mch. 1650, to Henry Erbury, t/o Robert Smith. 9 years. F. 26 Mch. 1660.
- FAIRFAX**, William, 2 Jan. 1685, to John Warner. 9 years.
- FAIRMAN**, John, 20 Oct. 1738, s. Daniel; Sturry, Kent, yeoman, dec^d, to John Moreland. £12 12s. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1769.
- FAIRMAN**, Josiah, 4 Mch. 1771, s. John; Romford, dec^d, to William Loft, Ayliffe St. 7 years.
- FAIRMAN**, Thomas Henry, 8 July, 1776, s. John; Basinghall St., to John Gregory, of same place. 7 years. F. 1 Sep. 1794.
- FALCONER** (or Faulkner), Edward, 9 May, 1692, to Cornelius Harbert. 8 years. F. 29 Sep. 1702.
- FAREWELL**, John, 3 May, 1686, to Isaac Nicholl, t/o Charles Gretton. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1697.
- FARLAN**, Ebenezer, 5 May, 1707, to Nathaniel Smith. 7 years.
- FARMBOROUGH** (or Farnborough), Richard, 21 Jan. 1685, to William Newton. 7 years.
- FARMER**, James, 4 May, 1661, to Ralph Almond. 7 years.
- FARMER**, James, 5 Mch. 1827, s. Zachariah; 53 Essex St., Kingsland, Middx., shoemaker, to William Turner, Fenchurch St., watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- FARMER**, Richard, 15 May, 1675, to Edward Norris, t/o Richard Browne. 8 years. F. 30 July, 1683.
- FARMER**, Thomas, 8 May, 1682, to George Brackley, t/o Edmond Massey, t/o Joseph Knibb. 7 years. F. 7 July, 1690.
- FARMER**, William, 6 Apl. 1747, s. Thomas; cit. and Haberdasher, dec^d, to George Marshal. 7 years. £15, Teinturier charity, St. Dunstan.
- FARNBOROUGH**, Richard. *See* FARNBOROUGH (or Farnborough), Richard.
- FARNSWORTH**, George, 2 Mch. 1789, s. Thomas; Chamber St., Goodman's Fields, bricklayer, to Jabez Smith, Fenchurch St. one penny. F. 4 Dec. 1797.
- FARNSWORTH**, James, 7 June, 1802, s. Thomas; St. Mary, Whitechapel, bricklayer, to David Morice, Fenchurch St. one penny.
- FARR**, George, 1 Nov. 1703, to John Wise. 7 years.
- FAULKNER**, Edward. *See* FALCONER (or Faulkner), Edward.
- FAULKNER**, John, 4 Apl. 1791, s. Richard; Islington, brewer, dec^d, to Joseph Wyer, Cherry Tree Court, Aldersgate St. one penny.
- FAULKNER**, William, 6 May, 1754, s. William; St. Giles in the Fields, sawyer, dec^d, to James Smith. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1761.

Register of Apprentices

- FAULKNER**, William, 7 Apl. 1788, s. William; Shoe Lane, to his father. one penny. F. 10 Apl. 1795.
- FAULKS**, Robert, 11 Mch. 1712, to Henry Thornton. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1723.
- FAVEY**, Albert Francis, 17 Nov. 1789, s. Francis Albert; St. John, Clerkenwell, watchmaker, to William Hornblower, t/o Thomas Brooks, Curtain Road, cit. and Clockmaker. £20. F. 9 Jan. 1804.
- FAWCETT**, William, 9 Apl. 1638, to Thomas Dawson, t/o David Bouquett. 9 years.
- FEALTY** (or Featley), Charles, 9 Jan. 1775, s. Robert; St. Sepulchre, optical instrument maker, to Edward Burr Giffin. 7 years.
- FEATLEY**, George, 6 June, 1803, s. George; St. Luke, Old St., brass founder, to James Steele, Clerkenwell Close, watchmaker. one penny. F. 8 Apl. 1811.
- FEATON**, John, 5 Mch. 1732, to Simon Cade. 7 years.
- FEILDER**, Thomas, 9 Sep. 1678, to Withers (or Wither) Cheney. 7 years. F. 5 Sep. 1687.
- FELL**, John, 4 July, 1720, s. William; to his father. 7 years. F. 9 Oct. 1727.
- FELL**, William, 2 Sep. 1695, to Richard Harrald. 7 years. F. 14 Jan. 1705.
- FELLOWES**, Mark, 3 May, 1731, to Thomas Cliverdon. 7 years.
- FELLOWES**, Thomas, 3 Nov. 1679, to Richard Fennell. 7 years.
- FELLOWS**, John, 23 Feb. 1803, s. Charles; St. George, Southwark, ropemaker, to Joseph Glenny, Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker. one penny.
- FENESTRE**, Peter, 3 Dec. 1722, to John Jones. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1732.
- FENN**, Daniel, 6 Dec. 1725, to Henry Thornton. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1737.
- FENN**, Joseph, 20 Mch. 1715, to John Andrews. 7 years.
- FENN**, Robert, 7 June, 1680, s. Thomas; to his father. 7 years. F. 5 Dec. 1687.
- FENN**, Thomas, 18 Aug. 1647, to Thomas Claxton, ? t/o William Bunting, t/o John Can, t/o Goeinge Langford. 9 years. F. 6 July, 1657.
- FENNELL**, Henry Hebden, 10 July, 1764, s. William; St. Andrew, Holborn, victualler, to Thomas Higgins, t/o Peter Worrell, cit. and Loriner. £5 5s. 7 years.
- FENNELL**, Richard, 29 Sep. 1669, to Mathew Crockford, t/o Thomas Bagley. 8 years. F. 3 Nov. 1679.
- FENNER**, Benjamin, 17 Oct. 1717, to Edward —. 7 years.
- FENTON**, Edward, 7 Feb. 1731, to Benjamin Sidey, sen. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1739.
- FENTON**, John, 13 Aug. 1655, to Thomas Taylor. F. 6 June, 1662.
- FEREMAN**, William Henry, 7 Mch. 1831, s. James; Gt. Coxwell, Berks., farmer, to John Cowderoy, 19 Gt. Surrey St., grocer. £99 15s. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- FERGUSON**, Edgar Oswald, 13 Jan. 1862, s. Charles Augustus; Lansdown Villas, Lee, Kent, mast maker, to John Garrett Curtis Addison, C.E., Delahay St., Westminster. £350. 7 years.
- FERRAND**, Benjamin, 19 Mch. 1774, s. Fitz William; Red Lion St., gent., dec^d, to Renock Browne, Ludgate Hill. £20. 7 years.
- FERRIER**, James, 23 Apl. 1783, s. John; Virginia St., gent., to James Paris, Dean St., Holborn. £10 10s. 7 years.
- FERRIS**, James, 15 Apl. 1783, s. Thomas; Poole, Dorset, woolcomber, to Thomas Wright, Poultry. £52 10s. 7 years.
- FERRON**, Abraham, 5 Apl. 1725, to Stephen Gugeon (or Goujon). 7 years. F. 5 Sep. 1737.
- FERRON**, Jacob, 4 Apl. 1737, s. Lewis; St. Anne, Westminster, to William King. 7 years.
- FERRON**, Lewis, 6 Mch. 1720, to Joshua Wilson. 7 years.
- FERRON**, Michael, 8 Oct. 1753, s. Abraham; to his father. 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1769.
- FEATHERSTONE**, Samuel, 14 Oct. 1760, s. Thomas; Shad Thames, gent., to William Dee, t/o Francis Dorrell, cit. and Clockmaker. £10 10s. 7 years.
- FIELD**, Charles, 7 Mch. 1785, s. Joseph; Bankside, vintner, to John Basire. 7 years. £3, Coleman St. Ward School.
- FIELD**, Joseph, 5 Mch. 1792, s. Robert; Wilderness Row, Clerkenwell, weaver, to John Nevill, Cold Bath Sq., watchcase maker. £20.
- FIELD**, Mathias, 2 Apl. 1792, s. Richard; Norman's Bldgs., Old St., publican, to Thomas Hux, of same place. £10 10s.
- FIELD**, Thomas, 14 Jan. 1744, s. Thomas; Tring, Herts., husbandman, to Thomas Priest. 7 years.
- FIELD**, William, 14 Mch. 1725, to James Lloyd. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1733.
- FIELDER**, William, 4 Nov. 1799, s. William; St. Ann, Soho, carpenter, to William Lewis, Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, enameller. one penny.
- FIELDING**, George, 13 Jan. 1817, s. Daniel; Rosamon's St., Clerkenwell, butcher, to James Turner, Old Bond St., furniture printer. 5s. 7 years.
- FIELD**, Benjamin, 3 June, 1695, to William Jaques. 7 years.
- FILE**, John, 1 Dec. 1746, s. Jeremiah; Lambeth, Surrey, coachman, dec^d, to William Addis. £21. 7 years.
- FINCH**, Daniel, 17 Apl. 1667, to Nathaniel Barrow. 7 years.
- FINCH**, Jacob, 3 May, 1686, to Henry Wynne, t/o Isaac Carver, math. inst. maker. 7 years.
- FINCH**, James, 6 May, 1700, to Samuel Stevens. 7 years.
- FINCH**, John, 29 Oct. 1668, to Nathanael Barrow. 7 years. F. 17 Jan. 1675.
- FINCH**, Richard, 7 June, 1725, to Edward Jagggar. 7 years. F. 14 Jan. 1733.
- FINCH**, Robert, 2 July, 1683, to James Markwick. 8 years. F. 6 July, 1691.

Register of Apprentices

- FINCH**, Robert, 4 July, 1743, s. Robert ; St. Botolph, Aldgate, peruque-maker, dec^d, to Thomas Milner. £15. 7 years.
- FINCH**, Simon, 2 Dec. 1678, to Samuel Davis, the elder, t/o Henry Kilminster, free of the Blacksmiths. 7 years. F. 2 Dec. 1706.
- FINCH**, William, 4 Apl. 1683, to Samuel Bowtell. 8 years. F. 1 June, 1691.
- FINDLEY**, George William Christie, 13 Oct. 1834, s. George Scott ; 43 Ratcliffe Highway, St. George's East, watchmaker, to John Sharp, Fish St. Hill, watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- FINDLOW**, Charles, 5 Apl. 1756, s. Charles ; St. Andrew, Holborn, cheesemonger, to Thomas Linley. £20. 7 years.
- FINDLOW**, Zachariah, 2 Oct. 1699, to Thomas Bates. 7 years.
- FINISTER**, James, 4 Sep. 1786, s. John ; St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, cooper, to William Newell, 100 Newgate St., chair carver. £10.
- FINMORE**, John Thomas, 1 Feb. 1790, s. Thomas ; Whitecross St., plasterer, to John Hewkley, Alfred Court. £5, Dissenting School, Bartholomew Close.
- FINNY**, Henry, 1 May, 1721, to John Mason. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1729.
- FISH**, John, —, s. William ; cit. and Draper, to Mary Fish. F. 5 May, 1766.
- FISH**, John, 3 June, 1805, s. Robert ; Dean's Court, St. Martin's Le Grand, watchmaker, to James Peachey, Norman St., Old St. £2 2s., Cordwainer and Bread St. Wards School.
- FISH**, Robert Howard, —, to Robert Downes, Long Acre, cit. and Goldsmith. F. 2 Nov. 1813.
- FISHER**, Charles, 7 July, 1679, to Thomas Player. 7 years.
- FISHER**, Ebenezer, 11 Apl. 1687, to Nicasius Russell, t/o Solomon Bouquett. 7 years.
- FISHER**, Ebenezer, 4 Mch. 1716, to Joseph South. 8 years. F. 4 Oct. 1725.
- FISHER**, John, 3 Nov. 1746, s. Samuel ; cit. and Pewterer, dec^d, to Stockley Cobham. £20. 7 years. F. 15 Mch. 1763.
- FISHER**, Joseph, 5 Nov. 1753, s. John ; Blackfordby, Ashby de la Zouch, Leicester, hatter, to Thomas Belcher. £30. 7 years.
- FISHER**, Joseph William, 6 Nov. 1815, s. John ; 6 Union St., Whitechapel, glazier, to John Draysey, 3 Silver St., Wood St., copper-plate printer. 7 years. £10, Granger charity.
- FISHER**, Rebeckah, 28 Apl. 1716, to George Taylor, and Lucy, his wife. 7 years.
- FISHWATER**, John, 4 Apl. 1709, to William Steptoe. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1726.
- FITCH**, William, 6 June, 1803, s. William Canner ; Highgate, baker, to William Kemp, Highgate, watchmaker. one penny.
- FITCHEW**, William, 2 Dec. 1811, s. William ; Red Lion St., Holborn,

Register of Apprentices

- hatter, to Hugh Brodie, 5 City Road, Old St., watch and clock-maker. 5s. 7 years.
- FITTER**, Thomas, —, to Jasper Taylor. F. 3 Apl. 1710.
- FITTER** Thomazon, 4 Oct. 1731, s. Thomas; to his father.
- FITTON**, Charles, 7 Oct. 1667, to Samuel Horne. 7 years. F. 12 Oct. 1674.
- FITTON**, Daniel, 14 Dec. 1675, to Robert Smith, t/o John Bartholomew. 7 years.
- FITTON**, Thomas, 25 Apl. 1638, to Thomas Dawson, t/o Thomas Land. 7 years.
- FITZJAMES**, Thomas, 27 Apl. 1648, to John Walters. 8 years.
- FITZWALTER**, Edwin Albert, 3 July, 1871, s. Samuel; 4 Albert Road, Morris Town, Devonport, watch-maker, dec^d, (or of Stoke Damerell, Devon), to John Henry Williamson, 1 Upper Gloucester St., Clerkenwell, silversmith. f.s. 7 years.
- FITZWATER**, Henry, 7 Mch. 1719, to Samuel Marshall. 7 years.
- FLADGATE**, John, 10 Oct. 1743, s. Thomas; St. George, Hanover Sq., chandler, to John Burchett. £21. 7 years. H.F. 2 Apl. 1781.
- FLEET**, James, 2 Dec. 1776, s. Harry; Shoreditch, gent., to Charles Merrill, Cumberland St. £21. 7 years. F. 1 Mch. 1813.
- FLEGG**, William, 8 Jan. 1821, s. William; Fakenham, Norfolk, farmer, to William Wright, Brixton, Surrey, watchmaker. £26 5s. 7 years.
- FLEMING**, Andrew, 7 Oct. 1717, to John Barrow, t/o William Barrow. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1726.
- FLEMING**, Curtis, 2 Nov. 1757, to William Tregidgeon, cit. and Cloth-worker. F. 6 June, 1768.
- FLETCHER**, Bazell, 5 Sep. 1692, to Thomas Wise. 7 years.
- FLETCHER**, Daniel, 24 Aug. 1632, to Thomas Reeve. 8 years. F. 7 Sep. 1646.
- FLETCHER**, Daniel, 21 July, 1664, s. Daniel; dec^d, cit. and Clockmaker, to William Godbed in favour of the widow Smith, his mother. 8 years.
- FLETCHER**, Edward, 2 June, 1679, to Samuel Davis, the elder, t/o Thomas Fletcher. F. 1 Nov. 1697.
- FLETCHER**, John, 18 Aug. 1654, to Robert Robinson, t/o John Savill, ? t/o Hugh Cooper. 8 years.
- FLETCHER**, John, 3 July, 1727 [1737], to John Mitchell. 7 years. F. 14 Jan. 1744.
- FLETCHER**, Thomas, 4 Apl. 1698, to Edward Fletcher. 7 years.
- FLETCHER**, William Kimber, 20 Sep. 1768, s. William; Richbell Court, Red Lion St., Holborn, gent., to John Garland, Barbican. £30. 7 years.
- FLEXNEY**, Henry, 13 May, 1657, to Gowen Langford. 9 years.
- FLINDELL**, Benjamin, 3 May, 1714, to George Graham. 7 years.
- FLINT**, Henry, 3 Feb. 1700, to Walter Henshaw. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- FLINT**, Richard, 5 Apl. 1841, s. George ; Croydon, Surrey, printer, to Robert Ash, 5 Wellington St., Southwark, engraver and printer. £49. 7 years.
- FLOOD**, Edward, 2 Mch. 1723, to Henry Knight. 7 years.
- FLOOD**, John, 2 June, 1718, to John Wise jun. 7 years.
- FLOOD**, Joseph, 25 Mch. 1717, to Henry Rawlins. 7 years.
- FLOOKS**, William, 19 June, 1783, s. John ; Cloth Fair, grinder, to Thomas Banfield. one penny. 7 years.
- FLOWER**, George, 4 July, 1670, to Lionel Wythe, t/o James Atkinson, math. inst. maker. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1682.
- FLOWER**, John, 18 Jan. 1724, to Benjamin Sidey ? t/o Jonathan Rant. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1728.
- FLOWER**, John, 6 Sep. 1790, s. John ; George Yard, Lombard St., victualler, dec^d, to James Rawlins, Wilderness Row, St. John, Clerkenwell. £10 10s.
- FLOWER**, John, 7 Mch. 1808, s. William ; Rotherhithe St., Rotherhithe, umbrella maker, to John Guest, Fleet Market, pawnbroker. £20. F. 1 Dec. 1828.
- FLOYD**, William, 1 Oct. 1660, to Richard Lyon. 7 years.
- FOGARTY**, James, 4 May, 1818, s. William ; Clonmell, Ireland, Accountant, dec^d, to John Gibbons, King St., Clerkenwell, watch and clockmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- FOGG**, James, 5 Dec. 1759, s. Edward ; late of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, book-keeper, to John Fogg. 7 years.
- FOGG**, John, 6 Nov. 1727, to Alexander Hewett. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1735.
- FOGG**, John, 4 Feb. 1750, s. Edward ; St. Botolph, Aldgate[? Aldersgate], book-keeper, dec^d, to William Aaron Harris. £10. 7 years. F. 4 Dec. 1759.
- FOLKINGHAM**, Denny, 5 May, 1718, to John Mitford. 7 years.
- FOLLETT**, Richard, 11 May, 1653, to Thomas Wolverton. 7 years.
- FOLLON**, Dennis, 25 July, 1749, s. John ; late of St. Martin in the Fields, gent., to George Lumley. £18. 7 years.
- FONTAINE**, John, 5 Sep. 1748, s. John ; Llanllwch, Caermarthen, gent., to John Howell. 7 years. F. 23 Feb. 1759.
- FOOT**, William, 13 June, 1719, to Edward Bodenham, t/o John Latham. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1726.
- FOOTT**, John William Henry, 2 Nov. 1840, s. John William ; 15 Little Warner St., Clerkenwell, optician, to William Harris, 50 High Holborn, optician. 7 years. £5, Gretton charity.
- FORBES**, Charles Henry, 7 May, 1711, to Richard George. 8 years.
- FORBES**, Thomas, 2 Aug. 1725, to Jonathan Rant. 7 years.
- FORBUS**, Thomas, 27 May, 1723, to John Titford. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- FORD**, Henry, 15 July, 1647, to Nicholas Tomlins, t/o David Parry. 7 years.
- FORD**, John, 3 Mch. 1761, s. James; St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., to Josiah Alderson. 7 years.
- FORD**, John, 9 Jan. 1786, s. John; Twickenham, carpenter, to Samuel Hardy. 7 years. £20, Christ's Hospital. F. 7 July, 1800.
- FORD**, Robert, 22 Jan. 1652, to Richard Record. 7 years.
- FORD**, Robert, 7 Sep. 1730, to Simon Cade. 7 years.
- FORD**, Thomas, 7 May, 1716, to John Collier (or Collier). 7 years. F. 6 July, 1724.
- FORD**, William, 26 July, 1692, to George Segner. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1700.
- FOREMAN**, George, 7 Apl. 1806, s. Michael; Bedford St., Strand, lighterman, to William Dorrell, of same place. one penny.
- FOREMAN**, John, 13 Oct. 1800, s. Michael; St. Martin in the Fields, lighterman, to William Dorrell, St. Martin's Court. one penny.
- FOREMAN**, Michael, 4 Mch. 1799, s. Michael; St. Martin in the Fields, lighterman, to William Dorrell, 4 St. Martin's Court. one penny. F. 8 July, 1805.
- FOREST**, Robert, 6 May, 1754, s. Thomas; St. Andrew, Holborn, shoemaker, deo^d, to Daniel Aveline. 7 years.
- FORMANTEEL**, FORMANTLE. *See* FROMANTEEL.
- FORREST**, Joseph, 29 Sep. 1681, to Samuel Stevens. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1692.
- FORREST**, Mathew, 6 May, 1672, to Lionel Wythe, t/o John Lowe, clockmaker. 7 years.
- FORSTER**, Clement, 29 Aug. 1670, to Henry Wynne. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1682.
- FORSTER**, Henry, 18 Dec. 1729, to James Lloyd. 7 years.
- FORSTER**, Humphrey, 1 Apl. 1706, to George Allatt. 7 years.
- FORSTER** (or Foster), Richard, 5 July, 1736, s. Richard Foster, Maze Pond, Southwark, to Robert Andrews. 7 years.
- FORSTER**, Thomas, 8 July, 1799, s. Thomas; Bunhill Row, gent., to Thomas Savage, Windmill St., watchmaker. one penny.
- FORTE**, John, 9 or 19 Dec. 1660, to Richard Bowen, t/o Evan Jones. F. 4 Nov. 1672.
- FOSSETT**, Bryan, 6 Apl. 1730, to Samuel Harris. 7 years.
- FOSSEY**, Joseph, 1 Sep. 1712, to John Speakman. 7 years.
- FOSTER**, Edward, 3 July, 1721, to Samuel Henry Smith. 7 years.
- FOSTER**, Jacob, 19 Jan. 1690, to John Foster. 7 years.
- FOSTER**, James Reynolds, 12 Oct. 1874, s. Josiah; 5 Cow Cross St., West Smithfield, labourer, to Henry Holland, Jewin Crescent, silversmith. f.s. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- FOSTER**, John, 2 Aug. 1680, to Samuel Davis, the elder, t/o Daniel Quare. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1689.
- FOSTER**, John, 3 May, 1693, to Nathaniel Smith. 8 years. F. 4 Apl. 1726.
- FOSTER**, John, 1 Aug. 1699, to James Markwick. 7 years.
- FOSTER**, John, 1 Aug. 1726, s. John; to his father.
- FOSTER**, John, 8 Oct. 1744, s. Richard; Inner Temple, London, gent., to Thomas Baskerville. £10. 7 years. F. 3 May, 1756.
- FOSTER**, Joseph, 29 Sep. 1684, to Samuel Davis, the elder, t/o Francis Stamper. F. 1 Feb. 1691.
- FOSTER**, Joseph, 6 Aug. 1728, s. John; to his father.
- FOSTER**, Richard. *See* FOSTER (or Foster), Richard.
- FOSTER**, Robert, 12 Oct. 1795, s. Robert; Fooley St., victualler, dec^d, to Benjamin Butcher, St. Mary Hill, lighterman. one penny. F. 16 Oct. 1802.
- FOSTER**, William, 2 Sep. 1672, to Sutton Isaac, t/o Laurence Sindry. 7 years. B. 2 Aug. 1681.
- FOTHERGAILE**, James, 5 Sep. 1659, to Ralph Almond. 7 years.
- FOULGER**, Samuel, 5 June, 1764, s. Bennett; St. Paul, Shadwell, nightman, to Peter Perry. £5 5s. 7 years. F. 1 June, 1778.
- FOULGER**, Samuel, 7 Jan. 1822, s. Samuel; 133 Ratcliff Highway, chemist and druggist, to his father. 5s. 7 years. F. 4 Dec. 1843.
- FOULK**, Humphrey, 5 Jan. 1646, to Lionel Wyth, t/o John Willow. 7 years.
- FOULKES**, David, 26 or 28 July, 1671, to Peter Southworth. 7 years.
- FOWKES**, Gabriel, 5 Mch. 1759, s. Gabriel; Lewisham, Kent, clock-maker, to Bulmer Francis. 7 years.
- FOWLER**, George, 7 Dec. 1730, to Thomas Reynolds. 7 years.
- FOWLER**, Richard, 8 Oct. 1733, to Anthony Marsh, t/o David Clayton. 7 years.
- FOWLER**, Thomas, 18 Feb. 1765, to Barnard Bayly, cit. and Wheelwright. F. 9 Oct. 1775.
- FOX**, Benjamin, 1 July, 1755, s. Benjamin; St. Olave, Southwark, glazier, dec^d, to William Brooks. £4. 7 years.
- FOX**, Charles, 18 Sep. 1655, to John Pennock, ? t/o Robert Cosby. F. 6 Oct. 1662.
- FOX**, John, 3 Apl. 1727, to Joseph Greene. 7 years.
- FOX**, Joseph, 31 May, 1763, s. Joseph; St. Margaret, Westminster, bookseller, to John Williams, t/o Edward Blunt, cit. and Clockmaker. £10. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1770.
- FOX**, Thomas, 17 Jan. 1736, s. John; London, bowyer, to William Howse (or Howes), t/o Medburn Dissell, blacksmith. 7 years.
- FRAENDORFFER**, John, 6 Nov. 1752, s. George; St. Marylebone, stay-maker, dec^d, to Joseph Howell. £12. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

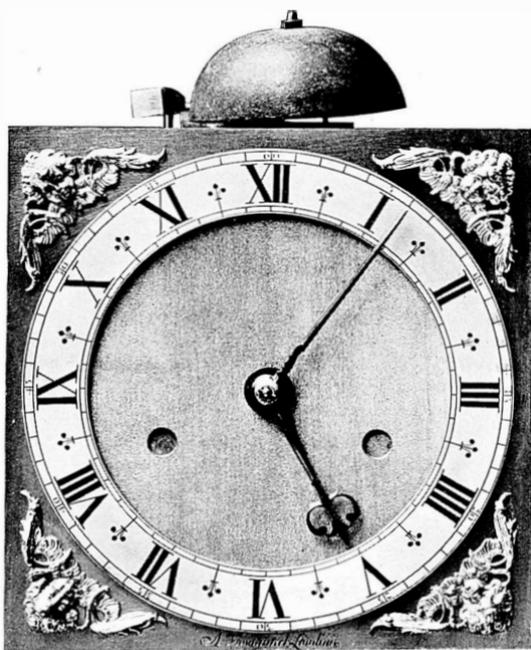
- FRAMPTON**, Abraham Newhouse, 12 Jan. 1795, s. Stephen; Fulham, Middx., gent., to Stephen Glover. one penny.
- FRANCES**, George, 1 July, 1700, to Joshua Gibbs. 7 years.
- FRANCIS**, Basil, 1 Dec. 1761, s. Charles; Chatham, joiner, to James Gibbs. £15. 7 years.
- FRANCIS**, Bulmer, 26 Jan. 1709, to Richard George, t/o Richard Hutchinson. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1731.
- FRANCIS**, William, 7 Apl. 1800, s. Jacob; St. Sepulchre, chandler, to Robert Best. one penny. F. 7 Mch. 1808.
- FRANKLYN** (or Franklyn), Joseph, 5 May, 1679, to Henry Harper. 8 years.
- FRANKLIN**, Francis, 2 Nov. 1713, to Thomas Bradford. 7 years.
- FRANKLIN**, John George, 1 Dec. 1794, s. John; Highgate, porter, to Benjamin Pugh, Whitecross St. one penny.
- FRANKLIN**, Thomas, 24 May, 1692, to Benjamin Merryman. 7 years.
- FRANKLIN**, William, 31 Jan. 1697, to John Barrow. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1712.
- FRANKLING**, William, 4 Aug. 1796, s. Thomas; St. Bride, hairdresser, to Benjamin Lawrence, of same place, pen-cutter. £10, Matthew Bromfield charity.
- FRANKLYN**, William, 27 Aug. 1720, to John Hoddle, t/o Daniel Ecclestone. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1731.
- FRANKLYN**, William, 8 Apl. 1725, to William Franklyn. 7 years.
- FRANKSCOM**, George, 8 Oct. 1787, s. John; St. Saviour, Southwark, hatter, to William Hornblower, t/o John Williams, cit. and Fishmonger. one penny. F. 4 May, 1801.
- FRANKTON**, Thomas, 7 Jan. 1805, s. John Solomon; late of St. Matthew, Bethnal Green, weaver, to Robert Gratrex, Gt. Arthur St., Goswell St., watchmaker. £4, Dixon charity.
- FRASOR**, John, 5 Dec. 1681, to Edward Eyston. 7 years.
- FRAY**, James, 6 June, 1726, to Richard Payne, t/o Abraham Dearmer. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1733.
- FRAZER**, John, 1 May, 1797, s. John; St. George in the East, dyer, to James Harbud, Cow Cross, movement maker. one penny.
- FREARSON**, John, 30, Oct. 1680, to Nathaniel Barrow. F. 5 Aug. 1689.
- FREARSON**, John, 5 Dec. 1775, s. William; Chelmsford, staymaker, to Robert Kelham, Chelmsford, cit. and Clockmaker. £40. 7 years.
- FREEBODY**, John, 4 Dec. 1671, to John Sweby. 7 years.
- FREEMAN**, —, 23 Aug. 1649, to James Seburne, t/o Robert Whitwell. 8 years.
- FREEMAN**, Anthony, 5 July, 1653, to Richard Beck, t/o Widow Fletcher. 7 years.
- FREEMAN**, Drury, 7 Jan. 1782, s. John; Beech Lane, watchkey maker,

Register of Apprentices

- dec^d, to Elizabeth Freeman. 7 years. £6, Dearmer charity. F. 12 Jan. 1789.
- FREEMAN**, George, 14 Aug. 1711, to Jasper Taylor. 7 years.
- FREEMAN**, Henry, 7 Apl. 1807, s. Henry; St. John, Horselydown, lighterman, to John Brown. one penny. F. 5 Sep. 1814.
- FREEMAN**, James, 29 Sep. 1708, to Cuthbert Lee. 7 years. F. 2 Mch. 1718.
- FREEMAN**, James, 5 Sep. 1726, to John Walford, t/o Francis Robinson. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1736.
- FREEMAN**, Joseph, 12 Oct. 1778, s. James; Little Moorgate, watchmaker, dec^d, to Thomas Patrick, Queen St., Moorfields. 7 years. £10 (£5, Gretton charity).
- FREEMAN**, Stafford, 16 Dec. 1656, to William North. F. 18 Jan. 1663.
- FREEMAN**, Thomas, 6 Sep. 1686, to Cornelius Harbert, ? t/o Thomas Meades. 8 years. F. 4 July, 1698.
- FRENCH**, Edward, 7 Feb. 1770, to William Tilley, cit. and Merchant Taylor. F. 8 Apl. 1782.
- FRENCH**, Henry, 12 Jan. 1784, s. Matthew; Clerkenwell, watchmaker, to Edward French. one penny. 7 years.
- FRENCH**, John, 7 Oct. 1782, s. Matthew; Sutton St., watchmaker, to Edward French. one penny. 7 years.
- FRENCHAM**, James, 29 Sep. 1691, to John Wynne. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1698.
- FRESHFIELD**, Frederick, 4 Apl. 1803, s. James; Smithfield, watchmaker, to his father. £5, Christ's Hospital. F. 4 Sep. 1815.
- FRESHFIELD**, James William, 12 Nov. 1790, s. James; Smithfield, watchcase maker, to Owen Jones, George St., Minories. £10, Bromfield charity. F. 2 Feb. 1801.
- FRETHY**, John, 3 Mch. 1672, to Charles Rogers. 7 years.
- FRIER**, John, 9 Aug. 1785, s. David; Sheer Lane, staymaker, to James Rawlins, Wilderness Row, engraver. £15. 7 years.
- FRIER**, Stephen, 11 Oct. 1790, s. Aron; Downton, Wilts., blacksmith, to David Bucklee, Bridgewater Sq. one penny.
- FRITH**, Edward, 5 July, 1714, to Francis Haynes. 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1738.
- FRODSHAM**, Charles, 14 July, 1824, s. William James; Change Alley, Cornhill, chronometer maker, to his father. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital. F. 3 Feb. 1845.
- FRODSHAM**, Charles Mill, 24 May, 1852, s. Charles; 84 Strand, chronometer maker, to his father. 5s. 7 years. F. 12 Jan. 1863.
- FRODSHAM**, Henry, 13 Jan. 1823, s. William James; Change Alley, Cornhill, chronometer maker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- FRODSHAM**, Henry John, 3 May, 1830, s. John; 33 Gracechurch St., watch and clockmaker, to his father. 5s. F. 8 Jan. 1838.
- FRODSHAM**, John, 8 Jan. 1798, s. William; Kingsgate St., Holborn, watchmaker, to Richard Willcocks. one penny. F. 4 Nov. 1822.

Register of Apprentices

- FRODSHAM**, John, 9 Oct. 1826, s. William James; 4 Change Alley, Cornhill, chronometer maker, to his father. 5s. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1840.
- FRODSHAM**, John, 13 Dec. 1832, s. John; Gracechurch St., watchmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- FRODSHAM**, William, 14 Jan. 1750, s. Jonathan; St. Paul, Covent Garden, coachman, to William Addis. £10. 7 years.
- FRODSHAM**, William, 14 Apl. 1760, s. Henry; Northwich, Cheshire, victualler, to William Addis. £10. 7 years. H.F. 2 Apl. 1781.
- FRODSHAM**, William Edward, 13 Jan. 1823, s. William James; Change Alley, Cornhill, chronometer maker, to his father. 5s. 7 years. F. 11 Oct. 1847, in name of "William" only.
- FROMANTEEL** (or Formantle), Abraham, 4 Aug. 1662, s. Ahasuerus Formantle, to his father. 7 years. F. 16 Sep. 1680.
- FROMANTEEL** (or Formantle), Ahasuerus, 21 June, 1654, to Lionel Wyth, t/o Simon Bartram. F. 6 July, 1663.
- FROMANTEEL**, Ahasuerus, 19 Jan. 1679, s. John; to his father. 7 years.
- FROMANTEEL** (or Formantle), Daniel, 22 Sep. 1663, s. Ahasuerus Formantle; to his father. 7 years.
- FROMANTEEL** (or Formantle), John, 11 Mch. 1651, to Thomas Loomes, t/o [Ahasuerus] Formantle. F. 6 July, 1663.
- FRONE**, John, 4 July, 1720, to Francis Corall. 7 years.
- FROOME**, Michael, 2 Sep. 1717, to David Wyche. 7 years.
- FROST**, John, 8 Jan. 1799, s. Joseph; St. Luke, Middx, filecutter, to David Bucklee, Bridgewater Sq., gilder. £1 10s., St. Giles, Cripplegate School. F. 9 Jan. 1809.
- FROST**, Thomas, 4 Nov. 1772, s. William; Tower St., gunsmith, dec^d, to Charles Williams, Aldersgate St. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital.
- FROWD**, John, 26 Jan. 1646, to John Waters, t/o Henry Wansey. 7 years. F. 10 Oct. 1654.
- FRY**, Cornelius, 13 Jan. 1823, s. Edmund; Houndsditch, bookseller, to John Cowderoy, 19 Gt. Surrey St., grocer. £48. 7 years. F. 13 Jan. 1840.
- FRY**, John Robert, 7 July, 1788, s. Thomas; St. Alphage, City, watchmaker, cit. and Weaver, to William Fry, Sion Court, Phillip Lane. one penny.
- FRY**, William, 12 Apl. 1779, s. Thomas; London Wall, engraver, to William Hornblower, t/o his father, cit. and Weaver. 7 years. F. 6 Nov. 1786.
- FRYDAY**, William, 6 Apl. 1730, to John Fitzwater. 7 years.
- FULLER**, Harold George, 9 Jan. 1922, to William Richard Corke. F. 4 Apl. 1927.
- FULLER**, William, —, to Robert Silke, gunmaker, t/o Nathaniel Dike, clockmaker, t/o John White. F. 6 Sep. 1675.
- FULLUM**, George, 23 Aug. 1649, to Lionel Wyth, t/o William Clay. 8 years.



EARLY 8-DAY MOVEMENT BY AHASUERUS FROMANTEEL

Register of Apprentices

- FULTHORP**, John, 23 Oct. 1741, s. Christopher ; Stow, Bucks., gent., to John Lovejoy. £10. 7 years. to Thomas Nourse, jun., Contentment Row, Hoxton, watch finisher. £10 10s.
- FULWELL**, Henry, 19 Sep. 1649, to John Bayes, t/o Henry Child. 8 years. **GALLAWAY**, John, 8 June, 1683, to William Foster. 7 years.
- FURNER**, Francis, 7 Apl. 1794, s. Francis ; Rochford, Essex, watchmaker, to Richard Simner, St. Luke, Old St. £30. **GALLET**, Isaac, 9 Jan. 1655, to David Bouquett, t/o Thomas Weekes. 7 years.
- FURNIFULL**, Richard, 4 July, 1715, to Jeremy Gregory. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1722. **GAMAGE**, Phillip, 2 July, 1694, to Peter Collins. 7 years.
- FUTERS**, William, 7 Feb. 1820, s. Stephen ; Washington, Durham, stone-mason, to Joshua Robins, Bow, Middx., stone-mason. 5s. 7 years. **GAMBELL**, Matthew, 7 Dec. 1784, s. Matthew ; Shoreditch, hot-presser, to James Lamb, Christopher's Alley. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital.
- FYNES**, James, 6 Sep. 1688, to Robert Dent, t/o Henry Merryman. 7 years. **GAMBELL**, William, 12 Oct. 1795, s. John ; Woodbridge St., Clerkenwell, chandler, to William Hornblower, t/o Joseph Starling, cit. and Fishmonger, and Free Clock-maker. £5 5s.
- G**
- GABRIELLI**, James Vincent, 9 Oct. 1820, s. Vincent ; Stratford, Essex, wine merchant, to William Henry Howells, White Hart Row, clock-maker. £49 19s. 7 years. **GAMBIER**, Mary Magdalen, 7 Oct. 1728, to James Hubert and Elizabeth, his wife. 7 years.
- GADSDEN**, William, 4 Dec. 1770, s. William ; Southgate, carpenter, to Henry Butcher, Barbican. 7 years. **GAMBLE**, Thomas, 3 May, 1651, to Nicholas Tomlins, t/o John Nicasius. 7 years. F. 27 Apl. 1657.
- GALE**, Daniel, 19 Oct. 1727, to John Stegar. 7 years. **GAMMON**, Richard, 9 Jan. 1775, s. Richard ; Cripplegate, labourer, dec^d, to Thomas Miles. 7 years.
- GALE**, James, 21 Mch. 1771, to Joseph Monk, cit. and Pewterer. F. 10 Jan. 1780. **GAMMON**, William, 7 Sep. 1795, s. Thomas ; Hereford, watchmaker, dec^d, to Charles Smith, Bunhill Row. £52 10s. F. 5 Sep. 1814.
- GALE**, William, 20 Dec. 1786, s. William ; The Poultry, chymist, dec^d, **GAMON**, Richard, 13 Jan. 1823, s. Richard ; Maidstone, Kent, gent., to Frederick Thorowgood, Addle St., Wood St., printer. 5s. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- GANTHONY**, Charles, 6 July, 1835, s. Richard Pinfold; Cheapside, watchmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- GANTHONY**, Richard, 19 Feb. 1785, s. Joseph; Red Cross St., school-master, to Thomas Miles, St. James' Walk. £20. 7 years. F. 2 June, 1794.
- GANTHONY**, Richard, 7 June, 1813, s. Richard; 49 Lombard St., watchmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years. F. 9 Oct. 1820.
- GANTHONY**, Robert Davy, 4 Nov. 1833, s. Richard Pinfold; 83 Cheapside, watchmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- GAPE**, Thomas. *See* GRAPE (or Gape), Thomas.
- GARBETT**, Jeremiah, 7 Mch. 1736, s. Thomas; Stafford, Dr. of Phisick, to Conyers Dunlop, t/o Arthur Downes, blacksmith. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1768.
- GARBOUND** (or Garbrand), John, 6 Nov. 1654, s. John; cit. and Dyer, to Thomas Lomes. 7 years.
- GARD**, James, 15 Jan. 1710, to John Wise, jun. 7 years.
- GARDENER**, Giles, 7 July, 1712, to John Magson. 7 years.
- GARDNER**, John, 13 Jan. 1735, s. Rev^d Thomas; Vicar of Beedon, Berks., to John Bennett. 7 years. £20, Sons of the Clergy. F. 1 June, 1747.
- GARDNER**, Obadiah, 9 Dec. 1700, to George Greyham. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1712.
- GARDNER**, Richard, 6 Nov. 1749, s. Thomas; Beedon, Berks., clerk, dec^d, to Richard Baskerville. 7 years. £20, Sons of the Clergy.
- GARDNER**, William, 19 June, 1764, s. Thomas; Dublin, potter, to Thomas Belcher (or Belchier). £42. 7 years. F. 7 Oct. 1771.
- GARDNER**, Edward, 13 Jan. 1794, s. Thomas; Whitecross St., tallow chandler, to Richard Booth, Alfred Court, watchmaker. £5, St. Botolph, Aldersgate, School.
- GARDNER**, John, 3 May, 1675, to John Wyse. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1682.
- GARDNER**, John, 19 Dec. 1722, to George Halsted. 7 years.
- GARDNER**, John, 7 Nov. 1769, s. Joseph; Christ Church, Spitalfields, cordwainer, to Thomas Sheafe, College Hill. 7 years.
- GARDNER**, Joseph, —, to Joseph Stead, cit. and Weaver. F. 3 Apl. 1769.
- GARDNER**, Thomas George, 6 Dec. 1847, s. George; 31 Shaftesbury St., New North Road, watchmaker, to George Frodsham, 4 Change Alley, Cornhill, chronometer maker. 5s. 7 years.
- GARDNER**, Timothy, 5 June, 1727, to Edmond Poole. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1744.
- GARDNER**, William, 3 Dec. 1716, to Robert Nemes. 7 years. F. 4 Aug. 1735.
- GARDNER**, William, 5 Nov. 1838, s. William; Lower Well Alley, Wapping, naut. inst. maker, to Thomas Guise, Lower Well Alley, clock-maker. 5s. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- GARFOOT**, William, 14 Apl. 1673, to John Cotsworth. 7 years. F. 3 May, 1680.
- GARLAND**, John, 2 July, 1753, s. John; Leicester, painter, to William Aaron Harris. £21. 7 years. F. 7 July, 1760.
- GARLE**, Richard, 29 Sep. 1682, to Edward Wilson, t/o Joseph Windmills. 7 years.
- GARLE**, Thomas, 2 Sep. 1706, to William Mason. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1720.
- GARMENT**, Michael, 1 Nov. 1756, s. Michael; Parish Clerk of Stoney Stratford, dec^d, to John Carter, t/o William Garment, cit. and Draper. 7 years. £10, Stony Stratford. F. 4 July, 1768.
- GARNAR**, William, 18 June, 1713, to John Henshaw. 7 years.
- GARNER**, Joseph, 1 Apl. 1754, s. John; cit. and Cordwainer, dec^d, to John Edwin. 7 years.
- GARNETT**, John Anthony, 3 Mch. 1672, to Charles Gretton. 7 years.
- GARON**, Peter, 15 Apl. 1687, to Richard Baker. 7 years. F. 6 Aug. 1694.
- GARON**, Peter, 11 Dec. 1713, s. Peter; to his father. 7 years.
- GARRETT**, Charles, 7 Nov. 1683, to Abel Gould. 7 years. F. 2 Feb. 1690.
- GARRETT**, Charles, —, s. Charles; to his father. F. 10 Oct. 1720.
- GARRETT**, John, 6 July, 1696, to Thomas Terrier. 7 years.
- GARSHATT**, Daniel, 2 Sep. 1700, to James Hutchin. 7 years.
- GARSINE**, John, —, to William Pettit, who was ordered to put his journeyman away or be sued, 7 Dec. 1657.
- GARTH**, John, 2 Oct. 1764, s. John; St. John, Clerkenwell, watchmaker, to Thomas Dobson. £10. 7 years.
- GARTON**, Thomas, 5 Oct. 1668, to Lyonel Wythe, t/o John Mann, bodies maker, Strand. 7 years.
- GASCOIGNE**, Knight, 5 Oct. 1773, s. James Cloberry; Kennington, gent., to Thomas Liddiard, St. Paul's Churchyard, toyman. £30. 7 years.
- GASCOIGNE**, Richard, 25 July, 1676, to Samuel Gascoigne, his brother. 7 years.
- GASCOIGNE**, Richard, 5 June, 1710, to Thomas Feilder. 7 years.
- GASCOIGNE**, Samuel, 2 Mch. 1668, to Arthur Dove, t/o Robert Seignior. 8 years. F. 3 Apl. 1676.
- GASDON**, William, 13 Mch. 1700, to John Gordin (or Gordon). 7 years. F. 19 Jan. 1712.
- GASS**, William, 1 Sep. 1740, s. Robert; St. Dunstan, Stepney, mariner, dec^d, to Daniel Fenn. £20. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1749.
- GASTELL**, James, 13 Oct. 1806, s. George; Ironmonger Row, Old St., butcher, to Joseph Wyer, St. Luke, Middx., watch-spring maker. one penny.
- GATE**, Aucher (sic), 25 June, 1674, to James Ellis. 7 years.
- GATEHOUSE**, William, 1 Mch. 1741, s. James; St. Saviour, Southwark, distiller, dec^d, to Edward Bramston Baily. 8 years.

Register of Apprentices

- GATWARD**, Samuel, 5 Aug. 1751, s. Samuel ; Hoddessdon, Herts., shop-keeper, to William Allen. 7 years.
- GATWARD**, Thomas, 1 Dec. 1693, to Edward Norris, t/o Daniel Rofe. 7 years.
- GAUNT**, John, 3 June, 1753, to James Wood, t/o Samuel Alvey.
- GAUNT**, Joseph, 24 May, or 3 June, 1754, s. Isaac ; St. Luke, Middx., letter founder, to James Wood, t/o Francis Rooker, haberdasher, t/o Samuel Alvey. £3 3s. 7 years. F. 9 June, 1761.
- GAUNT**, Thomas, 4 Sep. 1843, s. Thomas ; Montague Court, Bishopsgate St., clockmaker, dec^d, to George Orpwood, 82 Bishopsgate St., Without, watch and clock-maker. 7 years. £50, Pennoyer charity.
- GAVELL**, Alfred Alexander, 7 Apl. 1851, s. John ; Brighton St., Brunswick Sq., goldsmith, dec^d, to Ebenezer Lowrie, St. Paul's Place, Islington, watchcase maker. 7 years. £5, Dixon charity.
- GAVELL**, Benjamin, 2 July, 1753, s. Benjamin ; Tower Hamlets, hot-presser, dec^d, to Joseph Pommeroy, t/o James Drury. £26 5s. 7 years. F. 6 Apr. 1761.
- GAVELL**, George John, 4 July, 1853, s. John ; Brighton St., Brunswick Sq., jeweller, dec^d, to Ebenezer Lowrie, Rahere St., Goswell Road, watchcase maker. 7 years. £5, Dixon charity.
- GAVELL**, William, 5 May, 1761, s. Benjamin ; Tower Liberty, hot-presser, dec^d, to Benjamin Gavell. 7 years.
- GAWTHORNE**, Thomas, 6 Apl. 1702, to Henry Bradshaw. 7 years.
- GAZEY**, Peter, 3 June, 1735, to Thomas Turner. 7 years.
- GEAR**, George, 6 Dec. 1782, s. John ; Red Lion St., whitesmith, dec^d, to Francis Mara. 7 years. £5, St. George the Martyr Charity School.
- GEARY**, William, 23 July, 1707, to George Willson. 7 years.
- GENERY**, John, 3 Feb. 1823, s. William Humphreys ; Bethnal Green, schoolmaster, to Samuel Foulger, Ratcliffe Highway, chemist and druggist. £210. 7 years.
- GEORGE**, Andrew, 4 Feb. 1649, or 14 Oct. 1650, to John Cooke, t/o Peter De Lawne.
- GEORGE**, Peter, 6 July, 1730, to John Simpson. 7 years.
- GEORGE**, Richard, 19 Aug. 1674, to Charles Bonner. 8 years. F. 7 Nov. 1681.
- GEORGE**, Richard, 29 Sep. 1710, to Richard Andrews. 7 years.
- GERNON**, Bernard, —, to Solomon Wasson, Bristol. M. 4 July, 1659.
- GETTER**, William, 5 Nov. 1750, s. William ; Christchurch, Surrey, labourer, dec^d, to Francis Dorrell, t/o Francis Dorrell, son of above. 7 years.
- GIBBINS**, John, 25 Jan. 1773, s. John ; St. Andrew, Holborn, tallow chandler, to William Underwood, Highworth, Wilts. 7 years.
- GIBBONS**, Benjamin, 1 May, 1721, to Robert Benn. 7 years. F. 6 Oct. 1729.

Register of Apprentices

- GIBBONS**, Edward, 10 Oct. 1726, to Edward Chandler. 7 years. F. 7 July, 1735.
- GIBBONS**, Harry, 3 Apl. 1809, s. Henry ; Rathbone Place, St. Pancras, coach-harness maker, to William Charlstrom, 4 Ashby St., Clerkenwell, watchmaker. one penny. F. 1 May, 1826.
- GIBBONS**, Henry, 7 Feb. 1831, s. Harry ; 245 Bermondsey St., Surrey, corn-chandler, to his father. 5s. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1838.
- GIBBONS**, John, 15 June, 1803, s. Henry ; St. Pancras, Middx., coach-harness maker, dec^d, to William Charlestrom, Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, watchmaker. £30. F. 7 Oct. 1811.
- GIBBONS**, Richard, 2 Dec. 1723, to William Townsend. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1730.
- GIBBONS**, Thomas, 4 July, 1737, s. Edward ; Hertford, maltster, to Richard Gibbons. 7 years.
- GIBBS**, Daniel, 2 Dec. 1776, s. John ; Red Cross St., greengrocer, to John Hardy. 7 years.
- GIBBS**, Edmond, 6 Nov. 1721, to John Gibbs. 7 years.
- GIBBS**, Frederick, 6 Mch. 1731, to John Bennet. 7 years.
- GIBBS**, James, 17 Jan. 1736, s. William ; Oxford, to Samuel Whichcoate. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1744.
- GIBBS**, John, 7 Dec. 1713, to Christopher Gould. 7 years. F. 9 Oct. 1721.
- GIBBS**, John, 2 Sep. 1723, to John Griffin. 7 years. F. 7 Mch. 1736.
- GIBBS**, John, 15 Jan. 1749, s. William ; to his father, t/o Edward Pistor, clothworker. £15. 7 years.
- GIBBS**, Joshua, 5 Dec. 1689, to Thomas Gibbs. 7 years. F. 1 July, 1700.
- GIBBS**, Michael, 7 Dec. 1724, to Francis Dorrell. 7 years.
- GIBBS**, Richard Henry, 13 June, 1914, s. William ; 170 Portnall Road, Paddington, carpet planner, to William Richard Corke, 27 and 28 Northampton Sq., silversmith. 6 years. £25, Dixon charity.
- GIBBS**, Robert, 5 Apl. 1731, to John Bellinger. 7 years.
- GIBBS**, Solomon, 31 July, 1708, to Urian Berrington. 7 years. F. 7 May, 1716.
- GIBBS**, Stephen, 8 Oct. 1733, to John Rainsford. 7 years. F. 10 Oct. 1748.
- GIBBS**, Thomas, 7 Nov. 1672, to Henry Hester. 8 years. F. 4 July, 1681.
- GIBBS**, Walter, 7 Oct. 1639, to Oswald Durant, t/o Edward East. 8 years. F. 19 May, 1648.
- GIBBS**, William, 6 May, 1700, to Thomas Condy. 7 years. F. 3 Nov. 1707.
- GIBBS**, William, 4 Oct. 1736, s. William ; St. Mary Hill, London, labourer, to John Bennett, t/o Benjamin Cox, clockmaker. 7 years.
- GIBSON**, Benjamin, 19 Aug. 1650, s. Benjamin ; cit. and Carpenter, to Richard Masterson, t/o the widow.
- GIBSON**, Edward, 2 Dec. 1766, s. William ; Croydon, maltster, to William Bird, Bell Lane, Spitalfields, silk dresser. 7 years. F. 2 June, 1777.

Register of Apprentices

- GIBSON**, James, 19 Jan. 1746, s. Isaac ; cit. and Clothworker, dec^d, to Erastus Riley. 7 years. £15, Teinturier gift, St. Andrew, Holborn.
- GIDEON**, Robert, 7 Apl. 1684, to William Young or Thomas Brayfeild. 7 years. F. 7 Mch. 1691.
- GIFFARD**, Thomas, 3 Mch. 1755, s. Thomas ; Chilton, Wilts., clerk, to James Green. £50. 7 years.
- GIFFART**, Samuel (Presented), 1 June, 1752, s. William ; St. Anne, Blackfriars, sugar refiner, to George Adams. £10 10s. 7 years.
- GIFFIN**, Edward Burr, 6 Nov. 1758, s. Benjamin ; Henham, Essex, innholder, dec^d, to James West. £20. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1766.
- GIFFIN** (or Griffin), George, 6 Aug. 1733, to George Sims. 7 years. F. 19 Jan. 1740.
- GIFFORD**, Phillip, 27 Dec. 1695, to Urian Berrington. 7 years.
- GIFFORD**, Thomas, 29 Sep. 1685, to Robert Seignior, t/o Robert Webster. 7 years. F. 20 Oct. 1692.
- GILBARD** (or Gilbert), Faustine (or Augustine), 25 May, 1653, to Nicholas Coxeter. M. 1 Apl. 1661.
- GILBERT**, Charles, 5 May, 1690, to Isaac Nicoll (or Nicholl). 7 years. F. 1 July, 1700.
- GILBERT**, Frederick, 4 June, 1832, s. Joseph ; 10 Barnsbury Row, Islington, ironfounder, dec^d, to Henry Shaw Goodman, Fulham, Middx., grocer. £45. 7 years.
- GILBERT**, John, 1 May, 1780, s. John ; Chiswell St., grocer, to Stephen Joseph Royde, Old Fish St., schoolmaster. £25. 7 years.
- GILBERT**, Joseph, 1 Jan. 1682, to Thomas Fenn. 7 years.
- GILBERT**, Richard, 3 Oct. 1664, to Thomas Hancorne. 9 years.
- GILBERT**, Thomas, 7 May, 1656, to Robert Coster. 9 years.
- GILBERT**, Thomas, 28 June, 1715, to Charles Bonner. 7 years.
- GILBERT**, William, 6 Apl. 1685, to John Longland, t/o Henry Kilmaster. 8 years. F. 5 Aug. 1695.
- GILBERT**, William, 7 Mch. 1747, s. Richard ; Greatworth, Northants., clerk, dec^d, to Thomas Baskerville. 7 years. £20, Sons of the Clergy. F. 19 Jan. 1767.
- GILBODY**, George, 11 Oct. 1852, s. George ; George St., Blackfriars Road, silversmith, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane. Smithfield, silversmith. 5s. 7 years.
- GILBOURNE**, Edward, 4 Apl. 1720, to James Excelby. 7 years.
- GILDER**, John, 7 Feb. 1757, s. John ; St. Giles in the Fields, glover, to Joseph Turner. £10. 7 years.
- GILDERD**, John, 17 Sep. 1765, s. John ; St. James, Clerkenwell, victualler, dec^d, to Henry Billinghamurst, Aldersgate St., watchcase maker. £10. 7 years.
- GILES**, Robert, 2 Nov. 1711, to Richard Elmes. 7 years.
- GILKES**, Richard, 1 July, 1678, to William Hancorne, t/o Benjamin Bell. 7 years. F. 5 July, 1686.
- GILKS**, Robert (or George), 3 Apl. 1693, to Richard Watts. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- GILL**, George, 4 Dec. 1775, s. Henry ; Water Lane, stationer, dec^d, to Joseph Comport. 7 years.
- GILL**, John, 1 July, 1700, to John Barrow. 7 years. F. 1 Dec. 1707.
- GILL**, Thomas, 5 July, 1802, s. Thomas ; West Smithfield, farrier, to John Barclay. one penny.
- GILL**, William Davison, 10 June, 1839, s. Thomas ; Bridge St., Westminster, tea dealer, dec^d, to William Sewell, jun., King William St., London Bridge, wholesale grocer. 7 years. £50, Pennyroy charity.
- GILLISPY**, Charles, 5 Aug. 1734, to Joseph Stephens, t/o Joseph Bridges, vintner. 7 years.
- GIMMINGHAM**, John, 6 Nov. 1764, s. William ; Norwich, weaver, to Isaac Risoliere. £300. 7 years. F. 7 Dec. 1772.
- GIRLINGTON**, John, 21 Sep. 1681, to Erasmus Micklewright. 7 years.
- GISBURNE**, Albion John, 13 Jan. 1834, s. Rev^d John ; Soham, Cambs., dissenting minister, to Philos Gisburne, 55 Bishopsgate St., Within, bookseller and stationer. 5s. 7 years.
- GITTER**, John (or Gilbert), 5 Nov. 1683, to Nathaniel Pyne. 8 years.
- GLADMAN**, Thomas, 14 Jan. 1711, to Richard Vick. 7 years.
- GLADSTONE**, Thomas, 2 Apl. 1694, to James Jackson. 8 years. F. 5 July, 1703.
- GLANVILL**, Serjeant, 16 Jan. 1748, s. Serjant (*sic*) ; Poplar, Middx., gent., dec^d, to Devereux Bowly. 7 years.
- GLASS**, John, 6 Apl. 1752, s. Thomas ; St. Giles, Cripplegate, chair carver, dec^d, to Stephen Cundee. £10. 7 years.
- GLAVE**, John, 5 Jan. 1768, s. James ; St. Catherine in the Tower, in the Guards, to John Brattell, St. Luke, Old St. 7 years. F. 20 Mch. 1782.
- GLAZIER**, William, 3 Aug. 1658, to Anthony Grosse, t/o Thomas Mills. F. 2 Apl. 1666.
- GLENNY**, George, 23 Nov. 1807, s. Joseph ; Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker, to his father. one penny. F. 1 Feb. 1819.
- GLENNY**, Joseph, 20 May, 1784, s. Alexander ; Barking, farmer, dec^d, to William Brooks, Old St. £14. 7 years. F. 10 Oct. 1791.
- GLENNY**, Joseph, 7 Jan. 1811, s. Joseph ; Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker, to his father. one penny.
- GLOVER**, Daniel, 4 Apl. 1687, to Charles Hougham. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1699.
- GLOVER**, George, 17 Sep. 1781, s. Ralph ; Pimlico, watchmaker, to William Howells, Plumbtree St. £10 10s. 7 years.
- GLOVER**, James, 6 May, 1751, s. Richard ; cit. and Clockmaker, dec^d, to Boyer Glover. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1764.
- GLOVER**, John, 7 Aug. 1786, s. William ; Prescott, Lancs., staymaker, to John Arnold, Bank St., watchmaker. one penny. 7 years.
- GLOVER**, John Smith, 20 May, 1717, to Richard Andrews. 7 years. £5, Gretton charity.

Register of Apprentices

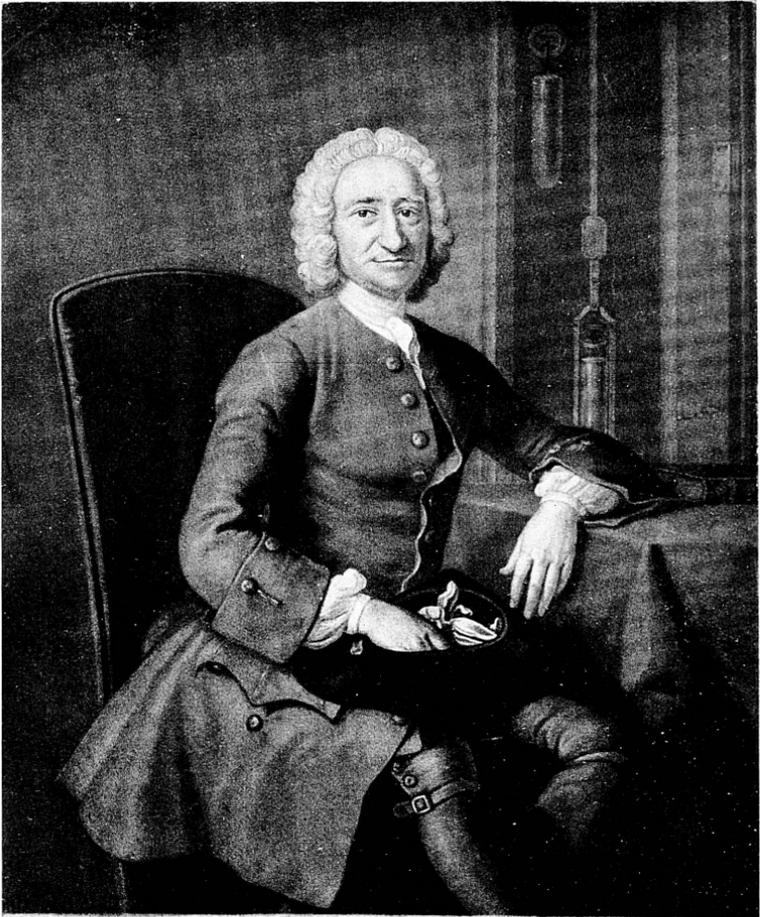
- GLOVER**, Richard, 24 June, 1695, to Richard Gilkes. 7 years. F. 4 Oct. 1703.
- GLOVER**, Samuel, 5 Sep. 1681, to Nathaniel Chamberlain. 8 years. F. 6 Aug. 1694.
- GLOVER**, Thomas, 6 May, 1717, to John Howse. 7 years.
- GLOVER**, Thomas, 15 Jan. 1721, to George Etherington. 7 years.
- GLOVER**, Thomas, 3 Apl. 1732, to Garvass Reeve. 7 years. F. 1 Dec. 1746.
- GLOVER**, Thomas, 3 Nov. 1755, s. William; Eccleshall, Staffs., husbandman, to John Richardson. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1767.
- GLYNNE**, Richard, 6 Apl. 1696, to Henry Wynne. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1705.
- GOATER**, Robert George, 9 Jan. 1865, s. William Henry; 20 White Lion St., Clerkenwell, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, Smithfield, silversmith. f.s. 7 years. F. 7 Oct. 1872.
- GODBED**, Mathias, 2 Nov. 1657, to Benjamin Hill, t/o Henry Kent. 8 years.
- GODBED**, William, 25 Mch. 1638, to Richard Masterson, t/o Thomas Reeve. 7 years. F. 29 Aug. 1646.
- GODDARD**, Benjamin, 6 Feb. 1692, to Isaac Goddard. 7 years. F. 3 Nov. 1701.
- GODDARD**, Edward, —, s. Edward; dec^d, cit. and Tyler and Bricklayer, to his father. F. 7 May, 1787.
- GODDARD**, Isaac, 2 Aug. 1675, to Samuel Davis, t/o Thomas Grimes. 7 years. F. 1 Dec. 1684.
- GODDARD**, Thomas, 30 Nov. 1638, to Richard Masterson, t/o Richard Child. 8 years.
- GODDARD**, Thomas, 6 Apl. 1685, to Daniel Steevens, t/o John Stasley, cit. and Clothworker. 7 years.
- GODDARD**, William, 3 Dec. 1792, s. Benjamin; St. Mathew, Bethnal Green, watchmaker, to Richard Clarke, Wheeler St., Spitalfields. one penny. F. 1 Dec. 1800.
- GODDEN**, Thomas, 8 Mch. 1771, s. Thomas; Dover, fellmonger, dec^d, to Samuel Marsh, Limehouse. £31 10s. 7 years. F. 6 Sep. 1779.
- GODFREY**, John, 5 Mch. 1682, to James Hatchman. 7 years.
- GODFREY**, John, 7 June, 1708, to John Bayley. 7 years.
- GODLONTON**, Charles, 15 Dec. 1767, s. Robert; Hackney, bricklayer, dec^d, to John Basire, St. John's Lane, printer. 7 years.
- GODSELL**, Richard, 5 Dec. 1757, s. George; St. Dunstan, Stepney, ropemaker, to John Hainks. 7 years. £5 (3, Mr. Curtis' charity).
- GOLDER**, Thomas, 27 Mch. 1718, to Henry Mowtlow. 7 years.
- GOLDIN**, William, 6 Aug. 1716, to Henry Adeane. 7 years.
- GOLDING**, Edward, 7 June, 1703, to Prettyman Seargent. 7 years.
- GOLDSBURGH**, Newbury, 3 July, 1732, to John Simpson. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- GOLDSMITH**, John, 7 Sep. 1674, to Robert Williamson. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1681.
- GOLDSMITH**, John, 6 Dec. 1708, to Robert Taylor. 7 years.
- GOLDSMITH**, John, 15 Mch. 1711, to William Camden (or Cambden). 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1720.
- GOLDSMITH**, Thomas, 23 July, 1683, to William Brayfeild. F. 4 Apl. 1692.
- GOLDSMITH**, William, 7 Feb. 1708, to John Ferrars. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1719.
- GOLE**, James, 5 Sep. 1791, s. James; St. John's St., St. Sepulchre, watchmaker, to Charles Willson Saffell. £10.
- GOLTON**, Kerkby, 23 July, 1700, to Richard George. 7 years.
- GOMM**, William, —, to —, t/o Mr. Walkden, 12 Apl. 1720.
- GOOCH**, Albert Woodroffe, 7 Mch. 1803, s. Thomas; St. James, Clerkenwell, watchcase maker, to Joseph Jolly, St. Andrew, Holborn, watchmaker. £35.
- GOOCH**, Thomas, 6 July, 1778, s. John; Stone, Suffolk, farmer, to Thomas Hailes, Huggin Lane. 7 years.
- GOOCH**, William, 7 June, 1784, s. John; Arthur St., watch finisher, to his father. 7 years. £2 10s., Gretton charity.
- GOOD**, Savil, 16 Sep. 1755, to George Clark, cit. and Salter. F. 23 June, 1767.
- GOOD**, Thomas, 31 July, 1700, to Henry Jones. 7 years.
- GOODALE**, Thomas, 18 Jan. 1713, to Charles Weekes. 7 years.
- GOODCHEAPE**, William, 6 May, 1794, s. Philip; Bird St., Wapping, waterman, dec^d, to Joseph Wickes, 18 Islington Road. £10 10s.
- GOODCHILD**, John, 5 Sep. 1718, to Joseph Turner, t/o Thomas Bale, haberdasher. 7 years. F. 4 Oct. 1725.
- GOODE**, John, 5 June, 1671, to John Matchett. 7 years. F. 1 July, 1678.
- GOODFELLOW**, William Richard, 8 Oct. 1810, s. Richard; 5 Wallbridge, St. George in the East, seaman, to Joseph Newcomb, jun., 16 Hansard Place, Blackfriars Road, goldseal maker. one penny. F. 3 Nov. 1817.
- GOODGE**, James, 13 Oct. 1777, s. James; Grub St., butcher, dec^d, to Charles Edmunds. 7 years. £4, Cripple-gate Workhouse.
- GOODHALL**, William, 3 June, 1751, s. Robert; Stamford, Lincs., mercer, to Nathaniel Bateman. £20. 7 years. F. 1 Apl. 1765.
- GOODIE**, Jeremiah, 4 June, 1753, s. Thomas; South Halsted, Essex, weaver, to David Clayton. 7 years.
- GOODRICK**, William, 9 Aug. 1689, to Thomas Hicks, t/o Amos Winch. 7 years.
- GOODWIN**, William, 7 June, 1675, to John Harris. 7 years.
- GOODWYN**, Richard, 7 Oct. 1723, to John Colliber. 7 years.
- GOODYEARE**, Joseph, 6 May, 1723, to James Drury. 7 years. F. 3 Oct. 1732.

Register of Apprentices

- GOODYER**, John, 11 Oct. 1714, to Abel Jarvis. 7 years. F. 14 Jan. 1722.
- GOORE**, Thomas, 29 Sep. 1705, to Edward Fletcher. 7 years. F. 6 Aug. 1716.
- GORDIN**, John, 15 Feb. 1689, to Benjamin Graves. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1698.
- GORDON**, James, 7 May, 1806, s. William; Islington, watchmaker, to Francis Sinderby, Bull and Mouth St. one penny.
- GORDON**, John, 7 Aug. 1749, s. John; St. Andrew, Holborn, tailor, dec^d, to John Cobham. 7 years. £—, Christ's Hospital, and Bromfield charity.
- GORSLOW**, Richard, 11 Aug. 1650, to Thomas Claxton. 8 years.
- GORST**, Thomas, 5 May, 1777, s. Isaac; Bread Street Hill, tobacco cutter, dec^d, to John Terrill Pain. 7 years.
- GOSBELL**, Daniel, 5 Aug. 1717, to Thomas Roycroft. 7 years.
- GOSLEE**, Richard, 5 Mch. 1787, s. William; Cold Bath Fields, silversmith, to John Stirling, Abchurch Lane, watchmaker. £21.
- GOSLING**, Thomas, 9 Oct. 1769, s. Thomas; Little Britain, innholder, dec^d, to Thomas Pepper, Stayning Lane. 7 years. £15 (£8, Christ's Hospital). F. 3 Mch. 1777.
- GOSSE**, Jeremiah, 10 July, 1660, to Richard Bowen, t/o Thomas Holland, t/o Thomas Taylor (Holland). F. 20 Jan. 1667.
- GOSSE**, John, 6 Oct. 1662, to Thomas Taylor, t/o Richard Scrivener. 8 years.
- GOTSALL**, Thomas, 8 Oct. 1787, s. Thomas; Eagle Court, breeches-maker, to John Dalton, Red Lion St., watchmaker. one penny.
- GOTSALL**, William, 6 July, 1789, s. Thomas; Goswell St., breeches-maker, to John Dalton, Red Lion St., Clerkenwell. one penny.
- GOUJON**, Peter, 5 July, 1742, s. Stephen; to his father. 7 years.
- GOULD**, Abel, 13 Jan. 1673, to Charles Bonner, t/o Edward Clough, cit. and Loriner. 7 years. F. 5 Nov. 1683.
- GOULD**, Charles, 8 Dec. 1701, to Christopher Gould. 7 years.
- GOULD**, William, 10 Oct. 1720, to James Carrington. 7 years.
- GOW**, William, 3 Mch. 1745, s. Daniel; Fotertie [Fodderty], Ross-shire, N.B., gardener, to Christopher Harris. 7 years.
- GOWLAND**, John, 4 Mch. 1716, to Henry Thornton. 7 years.
- GRACE**, Edward, 5 Aug. 1760, to Charles Clarke, cit. and Joiner. F. 6 Dec. 1773.
- GRACE**, Thomas, 3 July, 1704, to John Trubshaw. 7 years.
- GRACE**, Thomas, 13 Feb. 1709, to John Hughes. 7 years.
- GRADWELL**, Augustine, 15 Feb. 1738, s. Augustine; St. Luke, Middx., schoolmaster, to John Rainsford, t/o Thomas Wright, armourer and brasier. 7 years.
- GRAFTON**, Frederic, 13 Oct. 1834, s. Moses Solomon; 8 Gt. Alie St.,



W. Hudson Pinxt.

J. Fisher Sculp.

George Graham CLOCK MAKER.

Drawn from the Original Picture, in the Possession of the Right Hon^{ble}

GEORGE EARL OF MACCLESFIELD &c.

Register of Apprentices

- Goodman's Fields, watch manufacturer, to John Grafton, 42 Coleman St., watchcase manufacturer. 5s. 7 years.
- GRAHAM**, George, 2 July, 1688, to Henry Aske. 7 years. F. 30 Sep. 1695.
- GRAHAM**, George, 2 Sep. 1805, s. Thomas; St. Dunstan in the West, blacksmith, to James Paris, Dean St. £2 10s. from the above parish.
- GRAHAM**, Reynold, 5 July, 1736, s. Reynold; Carlisle, Cumberland, to George Graham, t/o John Drury. 7 years.
- GRANGER**, Richard, 29 Sep. 1685, to Francis (or Richard) Munden, t/o Jonathan Rant. 7 years. F. 30 Sep. 1695.
- GRANT**, Edward, 2 Apl. 1761, to John Kibblewhite, cit. and Armourer and Brasier. F. 3 July, 1769.
- GRANT**, John, 16 July, 1764, s. Richard; St. Anne, Westminster, goldsmith, to Jacob Riviere, or Rivers. £40. 7 years. H.F. 2 Apl. 1781.
- GRANT**, John, 7 Mch. 1791, s. John; Langley, Bucks., gent., decd, to Edward Grant, Mercer St., Long Acre. £10 (£5, Christ's Hospital).
- GRANT**, John, 6 Nov. 1809, s. John; Fleet St., watchmaker, to his father. one penny. F. 3 Feb. 1817.
- GRANT**, Vernor, 12 Jan. 1863, s. Vernor; Hosier Lane, West Smithfield, silver polisher, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, silversmith. f.s. 7 years. F. 9 Oct. 1893.
- GRANT**, William, 23 Mch. 1767, s. Richard; Compton St., Soho, goldsmith, to Jacob Rivers, Holborn, clockmaker. £20. 7 years.
- GRANT**, William, 15 Oct. 1777, s. George; Chelsea, gent., decd, to Benjamin Rouleau, Ironmonger Row, Old St. £13 2s. 6d. 7 years.
- GRAPE**, Richard, 26 Aug. 1685, to Robert Cosbey, t/o John Wheeler. 7 years.
- GRAPE** (or Gape), Thomas, 4 Dec. 1714, to Nathaniel Chamberlain, t/o Mary Frencham. 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1721.
- GRATREX**, Robert, 9 June, 1784, s. Samuel; Rose and Crown Court, leather-breeches maker, to Henry Quiet Allvey. one penny. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1791.
- GRAVE**, Joseph, 30 May, 1687, to Daniel Steevens, t/o Joseph Williamson. 7 years.
- GRAVELL**, Henry, 4 Nov. 1820, s. William; 49 St. John St., West Smithfield, clockmaker, to William Gravel, jun., of same place, clock and watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- GRAVELL**, Thomas John, 7 Dec. 1846, s. Thomas; Red Cross St., Cripplegate, carver and gilder, to William Gravel, Charterhouse Sq., clock and watchmaker. 5s. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1862.
- GRAVELL**, Walter Henry, 7 Oct. 1872, s. Thomas John; Red Cross St., carver and gilder, to his father. f.s. 7 years.
- GRAVELL**, William, 4 June, 1810, s. William; St. John St., West

Register of Apprentices

- Smithfield, clockmaker, to William Dorrell, 47 Bedford St., Strand. one penny. F. 1 June, 1818.
- GRAVES**, Benjamin, 6 Apl. 1668, to Richard Nau. 7 years. B. ? 3 July, 1676.
- GRAVES**, Benjamin, 30 June, 1684, s. James; to Daniel Steevens, t/o his father, free of the Weavers, t/o G. Overze. 7 years.
- GRAY**, Francis, 11 Apl. 1769, s. John; Gray's Inn Lane, grocer, to John Gray, his brother, of the same place, clockmaker. 7 years.
- GRAY**, George, 26 Jan. 1702, to Robert Creed. 7 years.
- GRAY**, George, 7 Oct. 1728, to John Hoddle. 7 years.
- GRAY**, John, 14 July, 1680, to John Westoby. 7 years.
- GRAY**, John, 2 Feb. 1762, s. John; Gray's Inn Lane, grocer and oilman, to John Hardy. £20. 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1769.
- GRAY**, John, 21 Jan. 1773, s. William; St. Ann's Lane, Aldersgate, baker, dec^d, to Thomas Snow, Fetter Lane. £40. 7 years.
- GRAY**, Joseph, 14 Dec. 1756, s. Samuel; cit. and Bricklayer, to William Newell, t/o Joshua Hassell. £20. 7 years.
- GRAY**, William, 12 Jan. 1691, to Peter Lodowick. 7 years.
- GRAYSON**, William, 3 July, 1780, s. James; Hackney, millwright, dec^d, to Francis Dorrell. 7 years.
- GRAZNET** (or Grazuet), Abraham David, 3 July, 1699, to James Markwick. 7 years.
- GREATOREX**, Ralph, 25 Mch. 1639, to Thomas Dawson, t/o Elias Allen, mathematician. F. 25 Nov. 1653.
- GREATORIX**, Henry, 28 Feb. 1703, to William Stone. 7 years. F. 4 Aug. 1712.
- GREBAUNALL**, Guilleme, 1 Oct. 1655, to David Bouquett.
- GREEN**, Ambrose, 6 Dec. 1784, s. William; Whitecross St., springer and liner, to Owen Jones. 7 years. £4 4s., St. Olave, Old Jewry.
- GREEN**, Daniel, 5 Mch. 1810, s. James; Cheshunt, Herts., potter, to Joseph Burditt, Paternoster Row, printer. £100.
- GREEN**, Francis, 17 June, 1707, to John Long. 7 years.
- GREEN**, Francis, 8 Mch. 1763, s. Theophilus; St. Bride, London, weaver, to Thomas Glover. 7 years. £8, Christ's Hospital. F. 3 Feb. 1772.
- GREEN**, James, 10 Feb. 1736, s. James; Althorpe, Lincs., clockmaker, to Richard Finch. 7 years. F. 3 Aug. 1747.
- GREEN**, John, 5 Mch. 1704, to Thomas Walford. 7 years. F. 4 Aug. 1712.
- GREEN**, John, —, to Robert Thach. F. 3 Sep. 1716.
- GREEN**, John, 7 June, 1737, s. William; Caversham, Oxon., baker, dec^d, to James Chater. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1747.
- GREEN**, John William, 3 Mch. 1845, s. John; 23 Rawstone St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker, to William Rowlands, 33 Smith St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker. 5s. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- GREEN**, Joseph, 1 June, 1713, to Thomas Stephens. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1723.
- GREEN**, Samuel, 5 June, 1769, s. Samuel; Hart St., Cripplegate, watchmaker, to Anthony Marsh, St. Helen, Bishopsgate, t/o his father, cit. and Plaisterer. 7 years. F. 5 Mch. 1787.
- GREEN**, Thomas, 4 May, 1812, s. Joseph; Cannon St. Road, St. George in the East, victualler, to John Doorey, Denmark St., St. George in the East, victualler. 5s. 7 years.
- GREEN**, William, 16 May, 1785, s. William; Hoxton, brassfounder, to Willam Hewitt. one penny. 7 years. F. 5 Nov. 1798.
- GREEN**, William, 7 Oct. 1822, s. John; Maidstone, Kent, paper mould maker, to William Proctor, 84 Whitccross St., grocer. £99 15s. 7 years.
- GREEN**, William Thomas, 4 Sep. 1815, s. Thomas; Wood Wharf, Greenwich, fisherman, to Edward Blunt, Frog Lane, Islington, watchmotion maker. 5s. 7 years.
- GREENAWAY**, Edmund, 1 Sep. 1701, to Prettyman Sergeant. 7 years.
- GREENAWAY** (or Greenway), Richard, 7 Mch. 1736, s. Mary Greenaway; St. Giles, Cripplegate, widow, to his mother, t/o Richard Hayden. 7 years. F. 1 July, 1745.
- GREENAWAY** (or Greenway), William, jun., 3 July, 1732, to Richard Greenaway. 7 years. F. 4 July 1748.
- GREENE**, Edmond, 7 May, 1722, to Richard Greenway. 7 years.
- GREENE**, Edward, 7 Aug. 1682, to Thomas Davis. 7 years.
- GREENE**, Edward, 7 Aug. 1704, to Henry Thornton. 8 years.
- GREENE**, George, 1 Apl. 1661, to Mathew Crockford. 7 years.
- GREENE**, James, 26 Apl. 1650, to Walter Gibbs, t/o John Dodsworth. F. 5 Dec. 1664.
- GREENE**, James, 2 Sep. 1678, to Henry Jones. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1685.
- GREENE**, James, 2 Apl. 1722, to John Stiles. 7 years.
- GREENE**, Nathan, 29 Sep. 1688, to Thomas Hancorne, t/o Daniel Beckman (or Beekman). 7 years. F. 30 Sep. 1695.
- GREENE**, Richard, 29 Sep. 1696, to Samuel Clay. 7 years.
- GREENE**, Samuel, 21 Sep. 1754, s. Henry; Oxford, distiller, to George Pyke. £42. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1772.
- GREENFIELD**, William Richard, 6 Apl. 1807, s. Richard; Plumtree Court, Shoe Lane, shoemaker, to William Faulkner, sen., Shoe Lane, t/o William Faulkner, jun., Shoe Lane, springer and liner. £10, Matthew Bromfield charity. F. 4 May, 1814.
- GREENHILL**, Nathaniel, 5 Oct. 1674, to Charles Bonner, t/o Edward Clough. 7 years and 2 months.
- GREENING**, Peter, 10 Apl. 1716, to Thomas Willmott. 7 years.
- GREENING**, William, 13 Dec. 1816, s. William; Hampstead, Middx., carpenter, to Francis Hayward Sinderby, Butchers Hall Lane, watch and clockmaker. 5s. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- GREENLY**, Edward Williams, 7 Nov. 1791, s. Edward; Hereford, shop-keeper, to Thomas Miles, St. James' Walk, Clerkenwell. £10, Herefordshire Society.
- GREENLY**, Philip, 18 Jan. 1710, to Richard George. 7 years.
- GREENWAY**, John, 7 Apl. 1740, s. Richard; cit. and Clockmaker, dec^d, to John Flower Cowell. 7 years. £5, public charity.
- GREENWAY**, John, 29 Oct. 1753, s. John; Twickenham, Middx., carpenter, to William Hopkins. £31 10s. 7 years.
- GREENWAY**, Joseph, 11 July, 1737, s. Richard; cit. and Clockmaker, dec^d, to Robert Jennings. 7 years. £5, Gretton gift. F. 6 July, 1747.
- GREENWAY**, Richard, 7 May, 1705, to Andrew Dunlop. 7 years. F. 4 May, 1719.
- GREENWAY**, *See GREENAWAY.*
- GREENWOOD**, Charles, 5 May, 1794, s. Benjamin; St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, to William Tourle, Gt. Bath St. one penny.
- GREENWOOD**, John, 4 Apl. 1808, s. John; Rochester, watchmaker, dec^d, to Thomas Savage, Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, watchmaker. £30.
- GREENWOOD**, Thomas, 16 Jan. 1764, s. Thomas; of the Stamp Office, London, gent., to William Bricker, t/o Thomas Pepper, cit. and Clock-maker. £31. 7 years.
- GREGG**, Francis, 7 Sep. 1691, to Thomas Morgan, t/o John Clowes. 7 years.
- GREGORY**, Charles, 21 May, 1805, s. George; Marlborough, Wilts., shop-keeper, to Samuel Goujon, Newgate St. £50.
- GREGORY**, Henry, 7 Dec. 1812, s. George; Marlborough, Wilts., hatter and hosier, to William Welch, 26 Skinner St., straw hat manufacturer. 5s. 7 years.
- GREGORY**, James, 6 May, 1650, to Lionel Wyth, t/o Benjamin Hill. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1657.
- GREGORY**, Jeremiah, 29 Sep. 1686, to Samuel Steevens. 8 years. F. 3 Dec. 1694.
- GREGORY**, John, 16 Jan. 1764, s. — Gregory; Hertford, staymaker, dec^d, to Benjamin Tichiner, t/o John Oake, cit. and Goldsmith. 7 years. £10 (£5, Christ's Hospital). F. 7 Oct. 1771.
- GREGORY**, Robert, 4 July, 1670, to Edward Staunton, t/o Henry Crumpe. 7 years. F. 8 Apl. 1678.
- GREGORY**, Thomas, 18 July, 1650, to Jeffery Bayley, t/o Francis Stephens. F. 8 Aug. 1671.
- GREGSON**, John, 2 Dec. 1689, to George Nau. 7 years.
- GREIG**, Charles, 2 Dec. 1822, s. John; Edgware, nurseryman, dec^d, to John Stanley Cherrington, New Bldgs., Cow Lane, Smithfield, watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- GREIR**, Henry, 1 May, 1710, to William Elkins. 7 years.
- GRETTON**, Charles, 30 June, 1662, to Lionel Wyth, t/o Humfrey Downe-ing. 8 years. F. 3 June, 1672.

Register of Apprentices

- GREVILL**, John, 7 Feb. 1675, to Samuel Horne, t/o Jeremie Gregory. 7 years.
- GRICE**, Thomas, 1 Apl. 1667, to Richard Ames. 8 years. F. 3 May, 1675.
- GRICE**, William, 16 Jan. 1687, to Daniel Steevens, t/o Mordecai Fox. 7 years.
- GRIELL**, Samuel, 15 Feb. 1649, to Peter Bellune. 7 years.
- GRIFFIN**, Charles Michael, 11 June, 1781, s. William ; Nevill's Court, painter, to Newman Peachey. 7 years. £10, Bromfield charity.
- GRIFFIN**, George, 7 Apl. 1762, to Robert Fish, cit. and Draper. F. 5 June, 1769.
- GRIFFIN**, George, 2 Nov. 1818, s. John ; Leathersellers' Bldgs., London Wall, bank messenger, to James Moore French, Sweeting's Alley, Cornhill, watch and clockmaker. 7 years. £4, Dixon charity. F. 4 June, 1827.
- GRIFFIN**, George. *See* GIFFIN (or Griffin), George.
- GRIFFIN**, Henry, 2 July, 1716, to William Elkins. 7 years.
- GRIFFIN**, John, 29 Sep. 1713, to Roger Stone. 7 years. F. 6 Feb. 1720.
- GRIFFIN**, Robert, 25 Sep. 1786, s. William ; Nevill's Court, Fetter Lane, painter, to Joseph Jones, 13 Lamb's Conduit Passage, Holborn, watchmotion maker. £10, Land charity, St. Andrew, Holborn.
- GRIFFING**, Thomas, 1 July, 1751, s. John ; St. Giles in the Fields, tailor, decd, to John Hainks. 7 years. F. 4 Dec. 1758.
- GRIFFITH**, Charles, 1 Nov. 1738, s. Robert ; Woolaston, Glos., clerk, decd, to Henry Hull, t/o Charles Burges, salter. 7 years.
- GRIFFITH**, Frances, 14 Sep. 1738, d. Robert ; late of Wiliston [Woolaston], Glos., clerk, to Elinor Mosely. 7 years.
- GRIFFITH**, Richard, 15 Jan. 1753, s. John ; Gillesfield [Guilsfield], Montgomery, husbandman, to Nathaniel Bateman. £10. 7 years.
- GRIFFITH**, Thomas (or George), 5 June, 1712, to John Latham, t/o Charles Murray. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1720.
- GRIFFITH**, William, 7 Aug. 1732, to John Cole. 7 years. F. 7 May, 1744.
- GRIFFITHS**, Edward, 2 Mch. 1789, s. Edward ; St. Bride, New St. Sq., jeweller, to William Brett Quinton, of same place. one penny. F. 2 Nov. 1802.
- GRIFFITHS**, Robert, 2 Dec. 1695, to Robert Dingley. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1706.
- GRIGBY**, John, 2 July, 1722, to Edward Josslin. 7 years.
- GRIGG**, John, 13 Nov. 1684, to Daniel Steevens, t/o Edward Hunt. 7 years.
- GRIGSON**, Benjamin, 16 Jan. 1709, to Jonathan Marsh. 7 years.
- GRIGSON**, Philip, 18 Jan. 1663, to Ahasuerus Foremantle (or For-mantle), the younger. 8 years.
- GRIMES**, Edward, 15 Mch. 1640, to Richard Masterson, t/o Elias Allen. (A dispute, 13 June, 1651.)

Register of Apprentices

- GRIMES**, William, —, to Thomas Grimes.
B. 3 July, 1682.
- GRIMES**, William, 30 Sep. 1695, to
Joseph Windmills. 7 years.
- GRIMLEY**, William, 1 Aug. 1687, to
Robert Player. 7 years. F. 3 Sep.
1694.
- GRINSILL**, Edward Quin, 16 Jan. 1769,
s. Edward; Bridewell Precinct,
weaver, dec^d, to David Pullin,
Coleman St. 7 years.
- GRISLEY**, Joseph, 6 May, 1695, to John
Pitcher. 7 years.
- GRISWOLD**, Thomas, 6 Aug. 1770, s.
Thomas; Cloth Fair, working
refiner, dec^d, to John Carter,
Aldersgate St. 7 years.
- GRITTEN**, Samuel, 9 Oct. 1749, s.
Thomas; Dorchester, Dorset, gar-
dener, dec^d, to Thomas Dobson.
£15. 7 years.
- GRIZELL**, John, 1 Dec. 1679, to Charles
Bonner, t/o Alexander Warfeild,
clockmaker, free of the Black-
smiths. 7 years. F. 6 Feb. 1687.
- GROOME**, Frederick, 1 Sep. 1740, s.
Michael; St. James, Westminster,
farrier, dec^d, to James Hawkins.
£10. 7 years.
- GROUT**, John, 1 July, 1723, to Thomas
Lyne. 7 years.
- GROUT**, William, 14 Aug. 1648, to
Joseph Quash. F. 6 Aug. 1660.
- GROVE**, Benjamin, 5 July, 1792, s.
John; Cumberland St., Shoreditch,
clockmaker, to his father. £5,
Clockmakers' Company.
- GROVE**, George, 30 Nov. 1638, to
Thomas Dawson, t/o Robert Par-
kinson. 9 years.
- GROVE**, George, 19 Jan. 1707, to James
Frencham. 7 years. F. 6 Aug.
1716.
- GROVE**, John, 6 Dec. 1758, to Edward
Pistor, cit. and Clothworker. F.
29 Sep. 1766.
- GROVE**, Richard, 3 July, 1749, s.
George; St. Mary, Whitechapel,
officer in the excise, to Thomas
Nourse. £10. 7 years. F. 14
Jan. 1760.
- GROVE**, Robert, 1 Feb. 1790, s. John;
Cumberland St., Shoreditch, clock-
maker, to Thomas Udall, Flower-de
Luce Court, Fleet St. £2 10s.
Gretton charity.
- GROVE**, Samuel, 7 Feb. 1798, s. John;
St. Andrew Undershaft, clock-
maker, dec^d, to Thomas Udall,
St. Bride, London. £10, Datchelor
charity.
- GROVE**, William, 4 Apl. 1720, to George
Grove. 7 years.
- GROVES**, Richard, 1 June, 1754, s.
Richard; St. George, Hanover Sq.,
victualler, dec^d, to William Mat-
thews. £40. 7 years.
- GROVES**, William, 2 Sep. 1776, s. Ben-
jamin; Noble St., cooper, dec^d,
to John Clarke. 7 years. £2,
St. Luke's Charity School.
- GUEPIN**, John, 10 June, 1687, to Lau-
rence Sindrey, t/o David Minuell.
7 years.
- GUEST**, George, 25 Mch. 1762, s.
Michael; Bridgnorth, Salop, sad-
dler, dec^d, to Boys Err May.
£31 10s. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- GUEST**, John, 3 Sep. 1781, s. John ; Minories, to William James Burrows. 7 years. F. 4 Sep. 1797.
- GUICHARD**, Laurence, 7 July, 1766, s. Lewis Christopher ; Heming's Row, goldsmith, dec^d, to Christopher Beck, George's Court, St. John's Lane, St. John St., watchmaker. 7 years.
- GUIGOU**, Stephen, 5 Dec. 1785, s. Stephen ; St. Catherine, Middx., mariner, to John Hewkley, Alfred Court, Paul's Alley, Red Cross St. one penny. 7 years.
- GUIOTT**, John, 3 July, 1732, to Daniel Aveline. 7 years.
- GUISE**, Samuel, 5 Apl. 1791, s. Henry Fisher ; St. George, Middx., waterman, to William Hutton, Gt. New St. one penny. F. 6 May, 1799.
- GUISE**, Thomas, 7 Sep. 1807, s. Henry ; Gun Alley, Wapping, waterman, to Samuel Guise, of same place, waterman. one penny. F. 10 Oct. 1814.
- GULLON**, John, 7 Feb. 1714, to James Debaufree. 7 years.
- GUNDY**, William, 3 Dec. 1750, s. John ; St. James, Clerkenwell, sawyer, dec^d, to Thomas Chilton. 7 years. £2, from Clerkenwell.
- GUNTER**, Hildesly, 1 Feb. 1693, to John Eagle. 7 years.
- GURNETT**, William, 16 Sep. 1698, to Richard Grainger. 7 years.
- GURNEY**, Ezekiel, 16 Jan. 1692, to Edward Speakman. 7 years.
- GUTHERIE**, William, 6 Mch. 1734, to Thomas Johnson. 7 years.
- GUTTERIDGE**, Joseph, 2 June, 1761, s. Joseph ; St. Catherine, waterman, to James West. 7 years. F. 1 Aug. 1768.
- GUTTERIDGE**, William, 31 Oct. 1720, to Thomas Evans, t/o George Harrison. 7 years. F. 7 Oct. 1728.
- GUY**, Charles, 4 Aug. 1707, to Thomas Condy. 7 years. F. 7 Feb. 1714.
- GUY**, Henry, 2 July, 1660, to Lancelot Merideth. 7 years.
[? t/o Benjamin Hill, erroneously written Mit in MS. 1.]
- GUY**, Henry, 1 July, 1695, to Richard George. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1702.
- GUY**, Henry, 6 Apl. 1702, to George Merttins. 7 years.
- GUY**, Henry, 6 Aug. 1722, to Henry Guy. F. 5 July, 1736.
- GUY**, James, 21 Oct. 1766, to John Tombs, cit. and Blacksmith. F. 12 Oct. 1778.
- GUY**, Samuel, 29 Sep. 1692, to John Andrewes. 7 years.
- GWILLIM**, Thomas, 26 Apl. 1782, s. John ; Tothill St., salesman, to Francis Dorrell, Bridgewater Sq. £20. 7 years.
- GYLES**, Fletcher, 2 Apl. 1753, s. William ; Northampton, husbandman, to George Marshall. £10 10s. 7 years.
- GYOTT**, Abraham, 30 Sep. 1648, to Thomas Taylor, t/o Abraham Gyott. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

H

- HACK**, Grace, 6 Feb. 1692, to James Jenkins. 7 years.
- HACKETT**, John, 7 Apl. 1718, to Samuel Henry Smith. 7 years.
- HADDOCK**, Charles, 2 May, 1737, s. Christopher; cit. and Cordwainer, to Fisher Combes. 7 years.
- HADDOCK**, John, 23 Aug. 1722, to William Bennett. 7 years.
- HAGGER**, James, 28 Feb. 1694, to John Barnett. 7 years.
- HAGGET**, Joseph, 3 July, 1786, s. Samuel; King St., St. Luke, wiredrawer, to Isaac Rogers, Whiteheart Court, Gracechurch St., watchmaker. £10 10s. 7 years.
- HAGUE**, Thomas, 2 Mch. 1718, to Andrew Dunlop. 7 years.
- HAID**, John, 5 Mch. 1659, to Thomas Taylor.
- HAILES**, Samuel, 8 June, 1730, to William Barrow. 7 years.
- HAILES**, Thomas, 21 Feb. 1769, s. Jebbey; Ipswich, Suffolk, gent., dec^d, to Henry Billinghurst, Aldersgate St. 7 years. F. 2 Feb. 1778.
- HAINES**, James, 19 Apl. 1780, s. Thomas; Bethnal Green, apothecary, to William Hornblower, t/o Edward Goddard, Helmet Row, cit. and Bricklayer and Tyler. £26 5s. 7 years. F. 8 July, 1793.
- HAINKS**, John, 20 or 28 Jan. 1728, to James Chater. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1750.
- HALE**, James, 2 Sep. 1816, s. Thomas; 3 Norman's Bldgs., St. Luke, Old St., watchmotion maker, to his father. 7 years. £5, Gretton charity. F. 7 Apl. 1834.
- HALE**, James Thomas, 4 Apl. 1842, s. James; 17 President St. East, St. Luke, watchmotion maker, to his father. 7 years. £5, Gretton charity.
- HALE**, Richard, 5 June, 1733, to Henry Robinson. 7 years.
- HALE**, Thomas, 2 Apl. 1753, s. Thomas; Old Sarum, lieut. of marines, dec^d, to Richard Streetin. £31 10s. 7 years.
- HALE**, Thomas, 2 June, 1783 (afterwards of Norman's Buildings, St. Luke, Old St., watchmotion maker), s. John; Norton Folgate, farrier, to Thomas Fowler, Peartree St. 7 years. £2, St. Alpheg Charity School, London Wall. F. 9 Oct. 1815.
- HALE**, Thomas, 8 Oct. 1798, s. Daniel; St. Andrew, Holborn, glass-blower, dec^d, to William Tourle. £10.
- HALE**, William, —, to Robert Fish, cit. and Draper. F. 6 Feb. 1769.
- HALE**, William, 7 Feb. 1780, s. John; Aldersgate St., farrier, to Aynsworth Thwaites. 7 years. £2, St. Alpheg Charity School, London Wall.
- HALES**, James, 4 Feb. 1828, s. John; Gravesend, tinplate worker, to Richard Henry Ashford, 27 Church St., Mile End New Town, pawnbroker and watchmaker. £29 10s. 7 years.
- HALEY**, Charles, 18 Jan. 1762, s. Charles; Pye Corner, St. Sepul-

Register of Apprentices

- chre, London, cooper, to Thomas Chilton. 7 years. ? H.F. 2 Apl. 1781.
- HALEY**, Samuel, 22 Apl. 1657, to John Hilderson. 7 years.
- HALFHIDE**, Edward, 3 Nov. 1817, s. Edward; Lower Tooting, Surrey, mealman, dec^d, to Joseph Newcomb, jun., 8 Little New St., Shoe Lane, gold seal maker. £20. 7 years.
- HALFORD**, George, 14 July, 1703, to John Watters. 7 years.
- HALHED**, Robert, 3 Dec. 1694, to Thomas Birch, jun. 8 years.
- HALHED**, Thomas, 3 July, 1693, to Robert Williamson. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1702.
- HALL**, Charles, 3 Sep. 1810, s. Joseph; Newton St., Holborn, labourer, to Joseph Wyer, Norman St., St. Luke, watchspring maker. one penny.
- HALL**, Christopher, 1 Mch. 1646, to Thomas Alcock, t/o Symon Bartram. F. 26 Nov. 1655.
- HALL**, Edward, 15 Nov. 1703, to Jeremiah Gregory. 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1710.
- HALL**, George, 14 July, 1702, to John Banbury. 7 years. F. 5 Feb. 1710.
- HALL**, Hilckiah, 4 May, 1795, s. John; Durham, gent., dec^d, to William Marsh, Gracechurch St., hosier. £315.
- HALL**, Jacob, —, to John Hall, cit. and Girdler. F. 7 Feb. 1825.
- HALL**, James, 7 Mch. 1825, s. Thomas; 33 Clerkenwell Close, watch enameller, to Jacob Hall, Red Cross Passage, Barbican, watchmaker. £5. 7 years.
- HALL**, James Thomas, 8 Apl. 1833, s. James; 7 Church St., Trinity Sq., chronometer maker, to William James Frodsham, Change Alley, Cornhill, chronometer maker. 5s. 7 years.
- HALL**, John, 25 Nov. 1767, s. Joseph; Chiswell St., tailor, to James Harbud, Whitecross Alley, St. Sepulchre. £3. 7 years.
- HALL**, John Baptist, 25 Nov. 1669, to Charles Bonner, t/o Edward Clough. 8 years.
- HALL**, Joseph, 21 July, 1684, to Edward Norris. 7 years.
- HALL**, Michael, 29 May, 1695, to Edward Hunt, t/o Isaac Lowndes. 7 years.
- HALL**, Nathaniel, 6 Dec. 1784, s. Henry; Long's Bldgs., gent., dec^d, to Henry Brunwin, Long's Bldgs. £10 10s. 7 years. F. 3 Sep. 1792.
- HALL**, Stephen, 7 Sep. 1748, s. Stephen; St. Andrew, Holborn, gent., to Amos White. £10. 7 years.
- HALL**, Thomas, 25 Mch. 1675, to Charles Bonner, t/o George Hambleton. 8 years. F. 2 Sep. 1695.
- HALL**, Thomas, 12 June, 1770, s. Joseph; Stourbridge, clothier, to Thomas Garner, Aldersgate. 7 years.
- HALL**, Thomas, 3 Dec. 1838, s. Thomas; Hampstead, gent., to George Orpwood, 34 Bishopsgate St., Without, watchmaker. £40. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- HALL**, William, 6 Dec. 1680, to Cornelius Harbert. 7 years.
- HALL**, William, 3 Oct. 1687, to Thomas Elton. 7 years.
- HALL**, William, 3 Aug. 1695, to John Wynne. 7 years.
- HALL**, William, 6 Nov. 1699, to Peter Garon. 7 years.
- HALL**, William, 14 Jan. 1750, s. Nathaniel; cit. and Plaisterer, dec^d, to Thomas Milncr. 7 years.
- HALLEY**, Richard, 2 Nov. 1716, to Thomas Halted. 8 years.
- HALLEY**, Thomas Douglas, 6 Sep. 1802, s. Robert; St. George in the East, shipwright, to Benjamin Cudworth. one penny.
- HALLEY**, William, 6 July, 1663, to Thomas Battin. 8 years.
- HALLING**, Francis, 5 July, 1714, to George Stratford. 7 years.
- HALLIWELL**, Richard, 3 June, 1735, to John Dear. 7 years.
- HALSEY**, George, 2 Aug. 1680, to Sarah, widow of Nicholas Payne. 7 years. F. 6 Feb. 1687.
- HALSEY**, John, 14 Jan. 1733, to John Worthington. 7 years. F. 9 May, 1766.
- HALSOM**, James, 1 Mch. 1784, s. Charles; Goswell St., peruke maker, to Southern Payne. one penny. 7 years.
- HALSTEAD**, Maud, —, to Newman Peachey. F. 4 Sep. 1786.
- HALSTED**, Charles, 4 July, 1670, to Richard Halsted. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1677.
- HALSTED**, John, 5 Feb. 1710, to Robert Halsted. 7 years.
- HALSTED**, Richard, 4 Nov. 1661, to Nathaniel Chamberlain. 7 years. F. 7 Mch. 1669.
- HALSTED**, Robert, —, to Richard Nau, t/o Isaac Daniel. F. 6 July, 1668.
- HALSTED**, William, 2 Apl. 1705, s. Dorothy; to his mother. 7 years. F. 7 Nov. 1715.
- HAM**, John, 2 Mch. 1673, to Daniel Steevens, t/o George Steevens. 7 years.
- HAM**, John, —, to Henry Jefferys, late of Salisbury Sq., Fleet St., cit. and Currier. F. 12 Jan. 1829.
- HAM**, John Joseph, 4 June, 1838, s. John; 3 George Passage, Snow Hill, watchmaker, to his father. £5, Gretton charity.
- HAM**, Thomas, 2 Mch. 1829, s. John; Skinner St., Snow Hill, watchmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- HAM**, William, 8 Dec. 1767, s. Henry; Charterhouse Lane, carpenter, dec^d, to William Brookes, St. John's Lane, Clerkenwell. 7 years. £4, Dixon charity.
- HAMBLETON**, William, 4 Apl. 1785, s. William; St. Clement Danes, gent., dec^d, to Charles Trovey. 7 years. one penny.
- HAMDEN**, John, 22 Dec. 1638, to Thomas Dawson, t/o John Charleton. 8 years.
- HAMERSLEY**, William, 6 Jan. 1806, s. William; Hind Court, Fleet St., gent., to Christopher Beck, Little Bell Alley, Coleman St. £21. F. 11 Oct. 1813.

Register of Apprentices

- HAMERTON**, Charles, 24 Feb. 1761, s. Charles; Gray's Inn Lane, victualler, dec^d, to Edward Bradshaw. £5. 7 years. F. 6 June, 1768.
- HAMILTON**, George, 4 Aug. 1690, to Nathaniel De Lander. 8 years.
- HAMILTON**, Robert, 18 Jan. 1768, s. Robert; St. Luke, Old St., tailor, to Thomas Brown, Chequer Alley, Moorfields. 7 years. F. 9 Oct. 1775.
- HAMLIN**, Thomas, 16 July, 1638, to Thomas Dawson, t/o [Edward] Bisse. 7 years.
- HAMMOND**, Anthony, 14 Nov. 1681, to John North. 7 years.
- HAMMOND**, Edward, 19 July, 1728, to John Ellicott, t/o William Underwood, fishmonger. 7 years.
- HAMMOND**, Henry, 15 Oct. 1672, to Nathaniel Barrow. F. 5 July, 1680.
- HAMMOND**, James, 7 Nov. 1715, to Phillip Burchett. 7 years.
- HAMMOND**, John, 3 Apl. 1676, to Henry Merryman. 8 years.
- HANBURY**, John, 3 Aug. 1664, to Henry Jones. 7 years.
- HANCE**, David, 6 Apl. 1797, s. Robert; Islington, victualler, dec^d, to John Gooch, Gt. Arthur St., Goswell St. £10 10s. (£5, Christ's Hospital). [In Apprentice Book only.]
- HANCORNE**, James, 6 Mch. 1675, to Phillip Buckner. 7 years.
- HANCORNE**, Thomas, 11 Sep. 1650, to Thomas Taylor (by Essex House Gate). 8 years. F. 11 Apl. 1659.
- HANCORNE**, William, 6 July, 1668, to Thomas Taylor (by Essex House Gate). 8 years. F. 3 July, 1676.
- HANDY**, William, 1 Dec. 1701, to Jasper Taylor. 7 years.
- HANETT**, George, 7 Oct. 1728, to Stephen Goujon. 7 years.
- HANFORTH**, Robert, 8 Apl. 1776, s. John; Lad Lane, innkeeper, to William Wallbank, Philip Lane. £20. 7 years.
- HANNAM**, Edward, 12 Dec. 1770, s. John; Gillingham, Dorset, draper, to John Decka, Limehouse. £31 10s. 7 years.
- HANSARD**, William Drake, —, to William Drake, cit. and Joiner. F. 4 Feb. 1788.
- HANSCOMB**, Benjamin, 27 Jan. 1804, s. Benjamin; Rotherhithe, Surrey, excise officer, to James Bridgman. £4, Dixon charity.
- HANSFORD**, George, 6 June, 1831, s. Benjamin; Princes' Court, Banner St., shoemaker, to Michael Neale, 54 Gt. Sutton St., Clerkenwell, watch and case gilder. 7 years. £25, Somersetshire Society in London.
- HANSLAPP**, Robert, 18 Oct. 1646, to Thomas Alcock, t/o Edward East. F. 8 Mch. 1653.
- HANSLAPP**, William, 21 July, 1654, to Robert Hanslapp. F. 6 July, 1663.
- HANSON**, George, 2 July, 1688, to Daniel Steevens, t/o John Clowes. 7 years. F. 2 Mch. 1695.
- HANSON**, George, 2 Mch. 1718, s. Mary; to his mother. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- HANWELL**, Zachariah, 1 Jan. 1686, to Thomas Morgan, t/o Richard Wyse. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1694.
- HARBEN**, Perkins Robert, 27 Nov. 1772, s. Robert; Short's Gardens, cabinet-maker, dec^d, to Charles Pullin, Long Lane, publican. £10. 7 years.
- HARBERT**, John, 6 May, 1672, to Nicholas Paine (or Payne). 8 years. F. 3 July, 1682.
- HARBERT** (or Herbert), William, 6 July, 1663, to Richard Peirce, t/o Henry Child. 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1671.
- HARBOTLE**, Cornelius, 4 Feb. 1660, to William Grout. F. 24 Feb. 1667.
- HARBUD**, James, 19 Jan. 1756, s. Jeremiah; late of St. Sepulchre, basket-maker, to John Hainks. 7 years. £3, from St. Sepulchre. F. 2 Nov. 1767.
- HARBUD**, Jeremiah, 3 Feb. 1784, s. James; Cow Cross, watchmaker, to his father. one penny. 7 years. F. 4 Feb. 1793.
- HARDIN**, Robert, 1 July, 1745, s. Robert; Holbeach, Lincoln, weaver, dec^d, to Joseph Hardin. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1753.
- HARDIN**, Robert, 8 Oct. 1764, s. Joseph; cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years.
- HARDING**, Francis, 7 Apl. 1673, to Edward Clement. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1687.
- HARDING**, John, 29 Sep. 1709, and 29 Sep. 1711, to John Maberly. 9 years. F. 4 Dec. 1721.
- HARDING**, John, 4 June, 1756, s. Richard; Micheldever, co. Southants., clerk, to Conyers Dunlop. 7 years. £30 (£20, Sons of the Clergy).
- HARDING**, Joseph, 20 Jan. 1734, to Joseph Pummeroy. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1744.
- HARDING**, Thomas, Aug. 1798, s. James; St. George, Hanover Sq., victualler, dec^d, to John Guest, St. Andrew, Holborn. one penny. [In Apprentice Book only.]
- HARDING**, William, 17 Nov. 1761, s. Percival; Whitecross St., carpenter, dec^d, to Thomas Edwards. 7 years. £10, Dulwich College, £4, Dixon charity.
- HARDMAN**, Jacob. *See* HEARDMAN (or Hardman), Jacob.
- HARDMAN**, Thomas, 5 Nov. 1792, s. Thomas; St. John, Clerkenwell, watchmaker, to John Dalton, Red Lion St., Clerkenwell. one penny.
- HARDWICK**, Joseph, 4 Mch. 1793, s. John; St. James, Clerkenwell, flax-dresser, to James Coates, 9 Bride Lane. one penny.
- HARDY**, John, 5 Nov. 1739, s. Thomas; Burstock, Dorset, clothworker, to Hugh Richards. 7 years. Goodwill. F. 1 Dec. 1746.
- HARDY**, Jonathan, 13 Oct. 1766, s. John; Ball Court, St. Sepulchre, cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years. F. 10 Jan. 1774.
- HARDY**, Robert, 16 Jan. 1769, s. John; Ball Court, St. Sepulchre, case maker, to Joseph Comport. £20. 7 years. F. 8 Apl. 1776.

Register of Apprentices

- HARDY**, Thomas, 3 June, 1751, s. Thomas ; Kegworth, co. Leicester, blacksmith, to Amos White. £10. 7 years.
- HARDY**, Thomas, 16 May, 1760, s. Thomas ; Burstock, Dorset, clothworker, to John Hardy, his brother. 7 years. F. 1 June, 1767.
- HARE**, James, 6 June, 1774, s. James ; St. Giles, calender, dec^d, to Thomas Patrick, Grub St. 7 years. £15 15s., St. Stephen, Walbrook.
- HARGROVE**, William, 3 Oct. 1688, to Johnson Weekes, t/o Isaac Carver. 7 years.
- HARKER**, George, 6 Nov. 1875, s. James ; Lymington, Hants., merchant, to William Robson, Beech St., Barbican, clockmaker. 5s. 7 years. F. 12 Oct. 1829.
- HARLAND**, Henry, 19 Oct. 1647, to William Godbed, t/o Peter De Laune. F. 6 Nov. 1654.
- HARLE**, George, 14 Oct. 1701, to Samuel Glover. 8 years. (This boy both deafe and dumb.)
- HARMAN**, Philip, 6 May, 1751, s. Joshua ; Christchurch, Surrey, sawyer, dec^d, to James Harrison, t/o John Jarret, merchant tailor. £10 10s. 7 years.
- HARMAN**, William, 4 July, 1726, to Richard Conyers. 7 years.
- HARMER**, John, 11 Apl. 1681, to Thomas Jenkins. 8 years.
- HARMWOOD**, John, 5 Apl. 1731, to William Hodges. 7 years. F. 14 Jan. 1739.
- HARPER**, Edward, 3 June, 1695, to Thomas Davis. 7 years.
- HARPER**, Henry, 23 July, 1657, to Humfrey Peirce. F. 4 Aug. 1664.
- HARPER**, John, 7 Mch. 1725, to John Simpson. 7 years.
- HARPER**, Thomas, 28 Oct. 1760, s. John ; St. Giles in the Fields, dec^d, to Theophilus Davis. 7 years.
- HARPER**, Thomas, 4 Mch. 1761, to Henry Taylor, cit. and Goldsmith. F. 2 Dec. 1771.
- HARPER**, William, 19 May, 1766, s. Robert ; Great Marlow, Bucks., husbandman, to Aynsworth Thwaites, Rosamon Row, clockmaker. 7 years. £10, Borough of Great Marlow.
- HARPLETT**, Cornelius, 19 Apl. 1659, to David Mell. 7 years.
- HARRALD**, Richard, 6 Nov. 1682, to Richard Warren. 7 years. F. 5 May, 1690.
- HARRINGTON**, Arthur James, 21 Oct. 1872, s. Charles ; Myrtle St., Highbury Vale, coachman, dec^d, to George Hooper Stone, 7 Myddleton St., Clerkenwell, gold chain maker. f.s. 7 years.
- HARRINGTON**, John, 14 Jan. 1733, to William King. 7 years. F. 19 Jan. 1740.
- HARRIS**, Benjamin, —, to John Dyde, free of the Blacksmiths, t/o Thomas Tompion, 23 Aug. 1677.
- HARRIS**, Benjamin, 4 Mch. 1727, to Richard Greenway. 7 years.
- HARRIS**, Charles, 17 Aug. 1686, to Robert Webster. 8 years. F. 5 Aug. 1695.

Register of Apprentices

- HARRIS**, Charles, 22 July, 1687, s. John ; to his father. 7 years.
- HARRIS**, Christopher, 9 Oct. 1721, to Joseph Antram, t/o Richard Conyers. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1729.
- HARRIS**, Clement, 7 Feb. 1820, s. Clement ; 76 Cornhill, clock and watchmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- HARRIS**, Ebenezar, 11 Dec. 1682, to Benjamin Bell. 7 years.
- HARRIS**, Edward, 4 Oct. 1742, s. Henry ; to his father. 7 years.
- HARRIS**, Francis William, 16 Sep. 1689, to Thomas East, ? t/o William Simcox. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1702.
- HARRIS**, George, 1 Aug. 1668, to Thomas Long. 7 years. F. 27 Jan. 1674.
- HARRIS**, George, 30 Sep. 1724, to John Stegar. 7 years.
- HARRIS**, Henry, 6 Aug. 1705, to Cuthbert Lee. 7 years. F. 1 Sep. 1712.
- HARRIS**, Jacob, 6 Nov. 1646, to Joseph Quash, t/o David Bouquett. 7 years.
- HARRIS**, James, 7 May, 1753, s. James ; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, weaver, dec^d, to Daniel Kedden, t/o Joseph Prentis, skinner. £6 6s. 7 years. F. 22 June, 1762.
- HARRIS**, James, 7 Apl. 1755, s. Jacob ; St. Clement Danes, goldsmith and jeweller, to David Rivers, t/o William Lewis Wigmore, t/o Samuel Jacombe, cit. and Founder. £10 10s. 7 years.
- HARRIS**, John, —, to William Petty. F. 16 Jan. 1659.
- HARRIS**, John (free of the Blacksmiths), —, to John Harris, his uncle, also free of the Blacksmiths, watchmaker. B. 5 May, 1690.
- HARRIS**, John, 18 Nov. 1692, to Nicasius Russell, t/o Humfrey Maysmor, free of the Blacksmiths. 7 years.
- HARRIS**, John, 15 Sep. 1698, to Richard Rooker. 7 years.
- HARRIS**, John, 31 Oct. 1717, to James Reith. 7 years. F. 5 Sep. 1737.
- HARRIS**, John, 6 July, 1752, s. Joseph ; St. Andrew, Holborn, harpsichord-maker, to Thomas Potts. £10. 7 years.
- HARRIS**, John, 19 Jan. 1761, s. William Aaron ; to his father. 7 years. F. 12 Oct. 1772.
- HARRIS**, John, 7 Oct. 1782, s. Christopher ; Maidstone, hatter, to Robert Poole, t/o Christopher Harris, cit. and Saddler. one penny. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1795.
- HARRIS**, John, 8 Apl. 1793, s. John ; Hoxton, labourer, dec^d, to William Hornblower, t/o William Marland. £10, Herefordshire Society.
- HARRIS**, Richard, 3 July, 1693, to Thomas Brafeild. 7 years.
- HARRIS**, Richard, 2 Sep. 1760, s. Solomon ; St. Botolph, Aldersgate, to Richard Payne, sen., t/o Christopher Terry, cit. and Dyer. 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1770.
- HARRIS**, Richard Joshua, 3 July, 1815, s. William ; 50 High Holborn, math. inst. maker, to his father 5s. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- HARRIS**, Robert, 3 Aug. 1741, s. Robert; late cit. and Haberdasher, to Thomas Wood. £7. 7 years. F. 4 June, 1750.
- HARRIS**, Samuel, 6 May, 1695, to John Andrews. 8 years. F. 5 Apl. 1708.
- HARRIS**, Solomon, 2 Sep. 1805, s. Richard; St. Giles, Cripplegate, turner, to Samuel Harris. £5, Christ's Hospital. ? F. 7 Apl. 1823.
- HARRIS**, Thomas, 2 May, 1720, to Henry Austin. 7 years. F. 7 May, 1753.
- HARRIS**, Thomas, 19 Aug. 1800, s. Matthew (or Mathias); Bath, watchmaker, to William Brooks, St. Luke, Old St., watchcase maker. £26 5s.
- HARRIS**, William, 9 Oct. 1721, s. Francis William; to his father. 7 years.
- HARRIS**, William, 2 Feb. 1756, s. John; late of Thame, Oxon, flax-dresser, to Boyer Glover. £25. 7 years.
- HARRIS**, William, 1 Apl. 1765, s. William Aaron; cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years. F. 8 Jan. 1781.
- HARRIS**, William, 11 July, 1788, s. Richard; Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, optician, to Joseph Robinson, Ratcliff Row, St. Luke, Old St., motionmaker. one penny. F. 1 Feb. 1796.
- HARRIS**, William Aaron, 6 Oct. 1735, s. William (or Henry); to his father. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1743.
- HARRISON**, Anthony, 15 Apl. 1693, to Joanna May, widow. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1701.
- HARRISON**, Charles, 6 Aug. 1771, s. Charles; St. Martin in the Fields, cheesemonger, to John Roberts, May's Buildings. £30. 7 years.
- HARRISON**, David, 12 Jan. 1768, s. William; Fetter Lane, cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years.
- HARRISON**, George, 18 Nov. 1689, to Joanna, widow of William May, t/o Thomas Tompion. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1698.
- HARRISON**, George, 23 June, 1767, s. George; Braxted, Essex, schoolmaster, to Savil Good, Little Carter Lane, watchmaker. £10. 7 years.
- HARRISON**, James, 8 June, 1767, s. James; St. Dunstan, Stepney, ropemaker, to James Freeman, Three Ton Court, Little Moorgate, clockmaker. £30. 7 years. F. 6 May, 1776.
- HARRISON**, James, 7 Sep. 1778, s. Moses; Bishopsgate St., grocer, decd, to John Dalton. 7 years.
- HARRISON**, James. *See* HARRISSON (or Harrison), James.
- HARRISON**, John, 22 Apl. 1768, s. George; Yarmouth, Norfolk, wine cooper, decd, to Edward Brianson, High Holborn. £30. 7 years.
- HARRISON**, John, 3 Feb. 1806, s. George; Clerkenwell Green, mariner, decd, to David Bucklec, Bridgewater Sq., watch gilder. one penny.
- HARRISON**, Joseph, 9 Oct. 1738, s. William; St. Luke, stocking frame knitter, to Jacob Heardman. 7 years.
- HARRISON**, Ralph, 5 Oct. 1742, s. Edward; St. Leonard, Shoreditch,

Register of Apprentices

- schoolmaster, to Thomas Cawdwell, t/o John Seymour, jun., clockmaker. £10. 7 years. F. 2 Sep. 1751.
- HARRISON**, Robert, 15 Jan. 1749, s. Robert; Sawley, Derby, husbandman, to Mandeville Somersal. 7 years. F. 7 Feb. 1757.
- HARRISON**, Thomas, 11 June, 1717, s. Anthony; to his father. 7 years.
- HARRISON**, Thomas, 7 Jan. 1777, s. William; Fetter Lane, watchmaker, cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years. F. 6 March, 1786.
- HARRISON**, William, 16 Jan. 1692, to Francis Raynsford, t/o Richard Blundell. 7 years. F. 4 Nov. 1700.
- HARRISON**, William, 4 Dec. 1752, s. John; St. Mary, Whitechapel, silk-thrower, to Robert Carrington, t/o John Burton, goldsmith. F. 26 July, 1763.
- HARRISON**, William, 20 July, 1762, s. William; St. Andrew, Holborn, watchmaker, to John Shelton. 7 years.
- HARRISSON** (or Harrison), James, 10 Oct. 1720, to Moses Meigh. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1737.
- HARROD**, John, 22 June, 1762, s. John; Hog Lane, St. Anne, Soho, leather-breeches maker, to Lason Ribouleau. £13 13s. 7 years.
- HARSTAFFE**, Zachariah, 20 Apl. 1655, to John Sammon. 9 years.
- HART**, Benjamin, 4 Mch. 1699, to Joseph Foster. 7 years.
- HART**, Edward, 19 Feb. 1766, s. Edward; Enfield, Middx., coachman, to John Newson, Basinghall St., t/o Thomas Patrick. 7 years. £4, Dixon charity. F. 1 Mch. 1773.
- HART**, John, 1 Mch. 1713, to Thomas Lumpkin, t/o John Allen. 7 years. F. 6 Mch. 1720.
- HARTLEY**, Levi Henry, 7 Sep. 1807, s. John; Hoxton Sq., postman, to John Stratton, jun., Beech Lane, Whitecross St., watchmaker £32.
- HARTWELL**, Francis, 8 Apl. 1678, to Daniel Steevens. 7 years.
- HARVEY**, Alexander, 16 Aug. 1717, to Thomas Gibbs. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1726.
- HARVEY**, John, 18 Jan. 1691, to Edward Norris, t/o Phillip Corderoy. 7 years.
- HARVEY**, John, 30 Dec. 1776, s. William; Rotherhithe, mast maker, to John Decka, Winchmore Hill. 7 years. F. 12 Oct. 1789.
- HARVEY**, Samuel, 1 Nov. 1686, to Samuel Clyatt. 8 years. F. 6 July, 1696.
- HARVEY**, William Edward, 8 July, 1822, s. Edward Frederick; 28 Richardson St., Long Lane, Bermondsey, fishmonger, to William Butcher, Long Lane, Bermondsey, fish factor. 5s. 7 years.
- HARVY**, ãls. Munday, Benjamin, 16 Jan. 1661, to Joseph Munday. 10 years.
- HARWARD**, Robert, 24 July, 1713, to Jonathan Rant. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1730.

Register of Apprentices

- HARWOOD**, Charles, 7 Mch. 1742, s. Charles; Norwich, gent., to John Rainsford. £20. 7 years.
- HASKER**, Isaac, 5 Mch. 1804, s. Edward; Chancery Lane, shoemaker, to John Nevill, Vineyard Walk, Clerkenwell. £10, St. Dunstan in the West.
- HASLAM**, Joseph, 1 Nov. 1742, s. John; cit. and Wheelwright, to Joseph White, t/o his father. £12 12s. 7 years.
- HASLEWOOD**, Roger, 7 Oct. 1793, s. Roger; St. Mary, Islington, gent., dec^d, to John Huttly. one penny.
- HASSELL**, Joshua, 6 Dec. 1725, to William Elkins, t/o Nathaniel Style. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1733.
- HASSELL**, Thomas, 2 Aug. 1736, s. Joshua; St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, to Joshua Hassell. 7 years.
- HASSWELL**, Leonard, 9 Oct. 1721, to William Osborne. 7 years.
- HATCH**, John, 6 Apl. 1685, to Henry Wynne. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1693.
- HATCHMAN**, James, 29 Sep. 1673, to Thomas Long, t/o George Harris, t/o James Harris (dec^d). 7 years. F. 13 Jan. 1680.
- HATFIELD**, David, 3 Apl. 1732, to Francis Corril. 7 years.
- HATFIELD**, Hallows, 26 July, 1791, s. Hallows; West Ham, gent., dec^d, to James Peachey, St. Luke, Middx., watchmaker. £10 (£5, Christ's Hospital). F. 4 Feb. 1805.
- HATFIELD**, Hildebrand Phipos, 11 Jan. 1830, s. Hallows; 4 Wheeler St., Spitalfields, watch-finisher, to his father. 7 years. £5, Gretton charity.
- HATHAWAY**, John, 2 Aug. 1756, s. George; cit. and Carpenter, to Charles Davis. 7 years.
- HATHAWAY**, William, 4 July, 1726, to John Eyre. 7 years. F. 7 July, 1735.
- HATT**, John, 10 Oct. 1726, to John Worthington. 7 years.
- HATT**, William, 7 May, 1753, s. Richard; St. Mary, Whitechapel, millwright, dec^d, to John Nemes. 7 years. £10 (£2, Langbourn Ward).
- HATTON**, Charles (or James), 6 Sep. 1790, s. Thomas; Prugean Sq., Old Bailey, watchmaker, dec^d, to George Margetts, Penton St., Clerkenwell. one penny. F. 2 Sep. 1799.
- HATTON**, Christopher, 7 Oct. 1799, s. Thomas; Old Bailey, watchmaker, to George Margetts, t/o James Hatton. one penny. F. 6 Nov. 1815.
- HATTON**, Joseph, 6 June, 1785, s. Nathaniel; Southwark, cooper, to Newman Peachey. one penny. 7 years. F. 5 Sep. 1796.
- HATTON**, Nathaniel, 6 May, 1782, s. Nathaniel; The Mint, cooper, to Newman Peachey. 7 years.
- HAUGHTIN**, Richard, 14 Mch. 1682, to Richard Wisc. 7 years. F. 2 Mch. 1690.
- HAUGHTON**, James, —, to John Hay, cit. and Clothworker. H.F. 3 Dec. 1770.
- HAUGHTON**, James, 11 Jan. 1796, s. James; St. John, Southwark, watchmaker, to John Wickes. £5, St. Olave's free School; £2 10s., Clockmakers' Company.

Register of Apprentices

- HAUGHTON**, William, 6 June, 1737, s. William; St. Luke, Middx., to Jacob Heardman. 7 years. F. 6 Oct. 1746.
- HAUGHTON**, William. *See* HOUGHTON (or Haughton), William.
- HAUKSBEE**, John, 14 Oct. 1695, to John Clarke. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1709.
- HAVELLAND**, William Thomas, 5 May, 1783, s. William; Cork [? Corfe] Castle, woolcomber, to James Osmond. one penny. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1792.
- HAVEN**, Thomas, —, to Thomas Chamberlayne; his servant at Chelmsford for 10 years. M. 17 Jan. 1652.
- HAWES**, James, 19 May, 1785, s. James; Hoxton, jeweller, to Benjamin Taylor. one penny. 7 years.
- HAWKES**, John, 6 Apl. 1752, s. John; St. Mary, Lambeth, glass-blower, dec^d, to Michael Millis, t/o Richard Streetin, clockmaker. 7 years.
- HAWKES**, Susan, 12 Sep. 1683, to Samuel Davis, th'elder, t/o John Lowe and Mary, his wife. 7 years.
- HAWKINS**, Daniel, 2 June, 1718, to Mathew Skinner. 7 years.
- HAWKINS**, George, 7 May, 1688, to Benjamin Wright. 7 years.
- HAWKINS**, George, 1 Oct. 1765, s. George; St. Mary, Rotherhithe, carver, to John Hardy, Ball Court, Pye Corner. £12 12s. 7 years. F. 12 Oct. 1772.
- HAWKINS**, James, 3 Dec. 1722, to John Berry. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1730.
- HAWKINS**, John, 30 Sep. 1695, to Cornelius Harbert. 7 years.
- HAWKINS**, Richard, 4 Sep. 1677, to William Fuller. 7 years.
- HAWKINS**, Thomas, 6 Aug. 1771, s. Richard; Hoxton, labourer, to William Hewitt, Hoxton. 7 years.
- HAWKINS**, William, 16 Aug. 1676, to Francis Dinis. 7 years. F. 30 June, 1684.
- HAWKSWORTH**, John, 7 Mch. 1697, to John Stephens. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1710.
- HAWTYEN**, Samuel, 19 Jan. 1690, to John Papworth, t/o John Wise, the younger. 7 years.
- HAY**, George, 29 Sep. 1705, to David Wyche. 7 years.
- HAY**, James, 7 Mch. 1785, s. Alexander; Castle St., Southwark, baker, to William Newell. one penny. 7 years.
- HAY**, William, 3 Nov. 1760, to John Barnes, cit. and Barber. F. 10 Jan. 1774.
- HAYDEN**, Richard, 7 June, 1714, to John House. 7 years. F. 14 Jan. 1733.
- HAYDEN**, Thomas, 5 Mch. 1715, to George Etherington. 7 years.
- HAYDEN**, William, 5 July, 1731, s. William; to his father, t/o Francis Robinson. F. 7 July, 1746.
- HAYDON**, Charles, 7 May, 1804, s. John; Cheapside, haberdasher, to his father. one penny.

Register of Apprentices

- HAYDON**, John, 7 Oct. 1771, s. William ; Red Cross Sq., to Thomas Nash, of the same place. 7 years. £2 10s. Gretton charity. F. 5 July, 1784.
- HAYDON**, Joseph, 6 July, 1719, to Richard Greenway. 7 years.
- HAYDON**, Joseph, 7 Apl. 1760, s. Thomas ; cit. and Joyner, to John Woolfe. £5. 7 years.
- HAYDON**, William, 7 Apl. 1707, to John Manchester. 7 years. F. 1 July, 1717.
- HAYES**, Edmond, 29 Sep. 1675, to Joshua Short. 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1682.
- HAYES**, James, 11 July, 1693, to Nicasius Russell, t/o John Harris, free of the Blacksmiths. 7 years.
- HAYES**, John, 29 Sep. 1676, to Samuel Davis, t/o James Wolverstone, engraver, free of the Barber Chirurgens. 7 years.
- HAYES**, John, 29 Sep. 1716, to Isaac Johnson. 7 years.
- HAYES**, Thomas, 21 Feb. 1704, to Charles Lloyd. 7 years.
- HAYES**, William, 1 Nov. 1686, to Robert Williamson, t/o Daniel Le Conte, free of the Haberdashers. 7 years.
- HAYFORD**, Henry Charles, 4 Nov. 1833, s. William ; 55 Barbican, boot and shoe maker, to George Clerke, Cherry Tree Court, Aldersgate St., watchmaker. 7 years. £20, St. Giles, Cripplegate, School.
- HAYLES**, Edward, 7 June, 1802, s. Edward ; St. Martin in the Fields, tailor, dec^d, to Thomas Webb. one penny.
- HAYNES**, Francis, 8 June, 1696, to Thomas Hancorne. 7 years. F. 7 July, 1707.
- HAYNES**, George, 9 Oct. 1797, s. William Hertford ; miller, dec^d, to Joseph Ion, Nightingale Lane, vintner. one penny.
- HAYNES**, John, 21 Dec. 1698, s. John ; cit. and Girdler, to James Hatchman. 7 years.
- HAYNES**, Sarah, 28 June, 1727, to Isaac Loddington, and Anne, his wife. 7 years.
- HAYNES**, William, 1 Nov. 1680, to Edward Bridgman, t/o Thomas Williamson. 7 years. F. 7 Feb. 1703.
- HAYNES**, William, 6 or 8 Dec. 1731, to Alexander Harvey, t/o William Pinnell, t/o Benjamin Moulton, wheelwright. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1741.
- HAYTER**, William, 7 Dec. 1685, to John Parker. 7 years. F. 4 Feb. 1694.
- HAYWARD**, George, 11 Sep. 1775, s. George ; Christopher's Alley, chandler, to John Wontner. 7 years.
- HAYWARD**, William, 3 Aug. 1713, to Edward Crouch, t/o William Wells. 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1721.
- HEADACH**, Thomas, 8 July, 1776, s. Stephen ; Hurst, Wilts., farrier, to John Brockbank, Queen St. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1789.
- HEADING**, Richard William, 7 May, 1804, s. Robert ; Buckingham St., York Bldgs., plumber, to James Guy, ? 4 Woobourn Court, Duke St., Bloomsbury. one penny. F. 8 July, 1811.

Register of Apprentices

- HEADWORTH**, Phineas, 2 Nov. 1789, s. John; Islington, victualler, to Samuel Thompson, Church Alley, Aldgate. £12 12s.
- HEADY**, George, 2 Aug. 1675, to Samuel Davis, t/o Daniel Quar (or Quaire). 7 years. F. 4 Sep. 1682.
- HEALY**, Thomas, 4 June, 1705, to Edward Stanton. 7 years.
- HEARDMAN** (or Hardman), Jacob, 6 Sep. 1714, to Charles Garrett. 7 years. F. 4 Dec. 1721.
- HEARDMAN**, John, 6 Oct. 1735, s. Jacob; to his father. 7 years. F. 6 Nov. 1749.
- HEARN**, Robert, 16 Aug. 1826, s. Roger; Bradfield, Suffolk, to John Cowderoy, Gt. Surrey St., Christchurch, Surrey, grocer and tea dealer. £95. 7 years. F. 13 Oct. 1834.
- HEARNE**, Joseph, 7 July, 1690, to Cornelius Jenkins. 7 years.
- HEASLER**, John, 2 May, 1737, s. John; St. James, Clerkenwell, carpenter, to Barrett Hutton. 7 years.
- HEATH**, Benjamin, 28 Sep. 1661, to Charles Rogers. 7 years.
- HEATH**, Gabriel, —, to Marmaduke Ety, t/o Samuel Clark, cit. and Cooper, 2 July, 1736.
- HEATH**, Hiram, 3 Sep. 1751, s. John; West Ham, calico printer, dec^d, to William Howes. 7 years.
- HEATH**, John, 8 Oct. 1744, s. John; West Ham, calico printer, dec^d, to Edward Hyde, t/o Amos White. 7 years.
- HEATH**, Peter, 4 Dec. 1727, to Banger Higgins. 7 years.
- HEATH**, Thomas, 2 May, 1748, s. John; St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, calico printer, dec^d, to Hugh Richards. 7 years. F. 4 Oct. 1762.
- HEATHCOTE**, Edward, 28 Mch. 1726, to Francis Ives, t/o John Wellington. 7 years. F. 4 June, 1733.
- HEATHER**, Nicholas, 24 Dec. 1694, to Thomas Tompion. 8 years.
- HEATHER**, Peter, 3 Feb. 1700, to Robert Webster. 7 years.
- HEATHERLEY**, Richard, 5 May, 1766, s. Elizabeth; Houndsditch, widow, to William Taylor, Hoxton-fields, watchmaker. 7 years. £5, Cass charity.
- HEAVISID**, Michael, 3 Nov. 1707, to William Bowtell. 7 years.
- HEBB**, John, 12 Dec. 1728, to Joseph Pummeroy (or Pomroy). 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1736.
- HEBERT**, Abraham, 12 Aug. 1648, to David Bouquett. 7 years.
- HEBLETHWHITE**, Nathaniel, 5 May, 1783, s. Thomas; Gray's Inn Lane, jeweller, to Jacob Poulingue, Drapers' Court. £10. 7 years.
- HECHSTETTER**, Joseph, 6 June, 1687, to William Cattell. 8 years. F. 14 Jan. 1694.
- HEDGER**, George Frederick, 7 July, 1828, s. John Phillip; 6 Gt. Sutton St., Clerkenwell, to James Ariell, 11 Percival St., Clerkenwell, movement maker. 7 years. £4, Dixon charity.

Register of Apprentices

- HEELE**, Solomon, 7 Dec. 1730, to Samuel Marshall, jun. 7 years.
- HELDEN**, Cornelius, 4 May, 1686, to Nathaniel Delander. 7 years.
- HELLAM**, James, 15 Jan. 1682, to Daniel Steevens, t/o Evan Jones, free of the Goldsmiths, t/o Henry Jones. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1690.
- HELME**, John, 15 Mch. 1774, s. John; St. Martin in the Fields, gent., dec^d, to William Mathews, Fleet St. £52 10s. 7 years.
- HELME**, Nestor. *See* **HOLME** (or Helme), Nestor.
- HEMMING**, Charles, 5 May, 1679, to James Wolverstone. 7 years.
- HEMSLEY**, Richard, 2 Apl. 1722, to John Lee. 7 years.
- HENDERSON**, Eunice, 8 July, 1712, to Margaret Webster. 7 years.
- HENDLEY**, James, 7 Sep. 1835, s. Thomas; 32 Brewer St., Woolwich, quartermaster, Royal Artillery, to James Mackie, 4 White Rose Court, Coleman St., watchmaker. £70. 7 years.
- HENDRICK**, Charles, 6 June, 1831, s. Thomas Andrew; 15 City Garden Row, City Road, watchmaker, to Richard Ganthony, 83 Cheapside, clock and watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- HENDY**, Walcott, 5 Dec. 1710, to Richard George. 7 years.
- HENRY**, Stephen, 20 June, 1760, to Boys Err May. 7 years.
- HENSHAW**, John, 8 Apl. 1689, s. Walter Henshaw, to his father. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1696.
- HENSON**, William, 7 Oct. 1799, s. William; St. Bennet, London, wheelwright, to James Peachey, St. Luke, Middx. £8, Edward Arnold's charity. F. 6 July, 1807.
- HERBERT**, Cornelius, 19 Jan. 1690, s. Cornelius; to his father. 7 years. F. 3 Mch. 1700.
- HERBERT**, Cornelius, 9 Oct. 1727, s. Cornelius; to his father. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1735 (translated to the Glovers, 5 Nov. 1750).
- HERBERT**, Edward, 1 Aug. 1657, to Lionel Wyth, t/o Humphrey Downing. F. 3 Oct. 1664.
- HERBERT**, Evan, 29 Sep. 1680, to Robert Linch (or Lynch), t/o Thomas Herbert (the King's clock-maker). 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1691.
- HERBERT**, William. *See* **HARBERT** (or Herbert), William.
- HERN**, John, 5 Apl. 1802, s. Michael; Aldersgate St., carpenter, to Willy Negus. one penny.
- HERNE**, Edward, 7 June, 1680, to Cornelius Jenkins. 7 years.
- HERRICK**, Henry, 10 Aug. 1800, s. Thomas; St. Martin in the Fields, brassfounder, to John Stratton, Bunhill Row, watchmaker. £20.
- HERRING**, William Hawley, 6 Feb. 1815, s. Edward; Sheerness, baker, dec^d, to Charles Thomas Turner, 14 Goswell St. Road, watchmotion maker. 7 years. £4, Dixon charity.
- HERRIS**, William, 3 Apl. 1682, to Hugh Roberts, t/o Thomas East. 8 years.

Register of Apprentices

- HESSE**, John, 30 Aug. 1768, s. Henry ; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, cooper, to Squire Hewkley, Cradle Court, Red Cross St., clockmaker, t/o Henry Hesse. £3 3s. 7 years.
- HESTER**, Henry, —, to John Light, t/o Richard Morgan, t/o Thomas Morgan. F. 3 Apl. 1671.
- HESTER**, Henry, 9 or 19 Jan. 1679, s. Henry ; to his father. 7 years. F. 8 Apl. 1689.
- HESTER**, Thomas, 8 June, 1702, to William Mason. 7 years.
- HESTER**, William, 1 July, 1695, s. Henry ; to his father. 7 years.
- HETON**, James, 8 Feb. 1697, to Benjamin Graves. 7 years.
- HEWARD** (or Howard), John, 13 July, 1687, to John Miller. 7 years. F. 6 Aug. 1694.
- HEWET**, Alexander, 2 May, 1743, s. Alexander ; to his father, t/o Edward Smith, goldsmith. 7 years.
- HEWETT**, Alexander, 9 Mch. 1685, to Benjamin Bell. 7 years.
- HEWETT**, Alexander, 6 Sep. 1714, to John Stiles. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1725.
- HEWETT**, Benjamin, 1 Aug. 1715, to John Hoddle. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1724.
- HEWETT**, John, 24 Nov. 1761, s. Nicholas ; Gray's Inn Lane, innholder, to Thomas Harris. £12 12s. 7 years.
- HEWIT**, Thomas, 12 Oct. 1749, s. Richard ; Burton upon Trent, carrier, to Thomas Radford. £10. 7 years.
- HEWITSON**, Thomas, 6 Feb. 1748, s. Thomas ; St. Luke, Middx., shoemaker, to Christopher Potter. 7 years.
- HEWITT**, Samuel, 2 Oct. 1764, s. William ; St. Luke, Old St., tobaccocutter, to John Penn. 7 years.
- HEWITT**, William, —, to John Cony, cit. and Joiner. F. 8 July, 1771.
- HEWKLEY**, James Selling, 2 Dec. 1776, s. Squire ; Jewin St., motion-maker, cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years. £5, Gretton charity. F. 3 Mch. 1788.
- HEWKLEY**, John, 2 Aug. 1762, s. Squire ; cit. and Clockmaker, St. Botolph, Aldersgate, to his father. 7 years. £3, St. Sepulchre's School. F. 9 Oct. 1775.
- HEWKLEY**, John, 8 Oct. 1804, s. John ; Alfred Court, motion-maker, to his father. £2 10s., Gretton charity.
- HEWKLEY**, Squire, 2 July, 1733, to Isaac Freeman, t/o John Dearmer. 7 years F. 5 Oct. 1741.
- HEWKLEY** (or Huckly), John, 1 Mch. 1724, to Samuel Harris. 7 years. F. 3 Oct. 1732.
- HEWLINGS**, Joseph, 7 July, 1794, s. Thomas ; St. Stephen, Coleman St., dyer, to Thomas Midwinter, Bridgewater Gdns. £21.
- HEWSON**, John, 5 Nov. 1683, to John Sellars. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1699.
- HEYLIN**, Isaac, 3 Apl. 1786, s. John ; St. Antholin, London, victualler, dec^d, to William Hornblower. one penny. 7 years. F. 3 Feb. 1795.

Register of Apprentices

- HICCOCK** (or Hickock), John, 1 June, 1650, to Nicholas Ashwell. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1657.
- HICKS**, David, 5 June, 1753, s. Samuel; Oxford, victualler, to George Pyke. £42. 7 years.
- HICKS**, John, 6 July, 1685, to George Heady, t/o Samuel Bowtell. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1694.
- HICKS**, John, 27 Nov. 1686, to Isaac Nicoll. 7 years.
- HICKS**, Thomas, 13 Aug. 1810, s. Thomas; Gray's Inn Lane, victualler, to Frederick Seall, Gray's Inn Lane, watchmaker. £40.
- HICKSON**, Thomas, —, to Thomas Harris (free of the Blacksmiths), t/o Thomas Speakman. B. 19 Jan. 1690.
- HICKSON**, William, 11 June, 1708, to William Sellers. 7 years.
- HIDE**, John, 7 Nov. 1637, to Oswald Durant, t/o Simon Hackett. 8 years.
- HIGGINBOTTOM**, William, 4 June, 1722, to William Sellers. 7 years.
- HIGGINS**, Banger, 10 Oct. 1715, to Edward Banger, t/o Mr. Wild. 7 years. F. 5 Oct. 1724.
- HIGGINS**, Thomas, 1 Apl. 1728, to Matthew Jackson, t/o Matthew Jackson, son of above. 7 years. F. 7 July, 1735.
- HIGGINS**, Thomas, 7 Apl. 1755, s. Thomas; to his father. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1764.
- HIGGINSON**, Samuel, 6 Aug. 1688, to Richard Watts. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1698.
- HIGGS**, Edward, 2 July, 1733, s. Thomas; London, cit. and Clock-maker, dec^d, to John Eyre. 7 years. £5, Gretton charity.
- HIGGS**, James, 20 Jan. 1717, to Richard Glynne. 7 years.
- HIGGS**, John, —, to Robert Robison (or Robinson). F. 7 Oct. 1661.
- HIGGS**, John, 7 Nov. 1681, to John Fort, t/o Luke Bird. 7 years. F. 3 Dec. 1688.
- HIGGS**, John, 4 Sep. 1727, to John Hutton. 7 years.
- HIGGS**, Peter, 7 Feb. 1731, s. Robert; to his father. 7 years. F. 3 Nov. 1740.
- HIGGS**, Richard, 1 June, 1730, to James Blackborow. 7 years.
- HIGGS**, Robert, 4 Sep. 1699, to Richard Blundell. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1714.
- HIGGS**, Thomas, 20 Jan. 1706, s. John; to his father. 7 years. F. 14 Jan. 1716.
- HIGHAM**, Thomas, 4 Apl. 1796, s. Thomas; Whitecross St., butcher, to Nathaniel Hall, Sun St., Bishopsgate St. £10 10s. F. 4 July, 1803.
- HIGHMORE**, Edward, 18 May, 1680, to John Miller. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1687.
- HIGHMORE**, Jonathan, 12 Oct. 1835, s. Joseph; 12 Cold Bath Sq., labourer, to William Jackson, Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker. 5s. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- HIGHMORE**, Lancaster, 3 Aug. 1685, to Daniel Steevens, t/o John Fitter. 7 years.
- HIGHMORE**, Richard, 3 May, 1714, to John Hill. 7 years.
- HIGHO**, John, 11 July, 1791, s. John; East Row, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, watchmaker, to Charles Starling, Ironmonger Row, St. Luke. £10, Wynne charity.
- HIGNETT**, Richard, 12 Oct. 1795, s. Richard; St. Sepulchre, haberdasher, dec^d, to James Haines. £12. F. 7 Oct. 1805.
- HILL**, Charles Frederick, 14 Oct. 1834, s. Adam; Gt. Chapel St., Westminster, vintner, to Frederick Freshfield, 20 Throgmorton St., stockbroker. 5s. 7 years.
- HILL**, Edward, 7 Apl. 1690, to Daniel Steevens, t/o Thomas Walford. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1698.
- HILL**, Edward, 15 Jan. 1759, s. John; St. Luke, Middx., painter, to Richard Payne, t/o John Foster, clockmaker. 7 years.
- HILL**, Francis, 5 Dec. 1664, to Nathaniel Dike. 7 years. F. 30 Sep. 1672.
- HILL**, James, 12 Jan. 1702, to Thomas West. 7 years.
- HILL**, James, 5 Aug. 1765, s. Samuel; Wootton, Surrey, parish clerk, dec^d, to Aynsworth Thwaites, Rosamon Row, Clerkenwell, clockmaker. 7 years. £10, Sir J. Evelyn's charity, Wootton.
- HILL**, John, 22 July, 1692, to Richard Haughtin, ? t/o Thomas East. 7 years. F. 1 Apl. 1706.
- HILL**, John, 19 Jan. 1712, to William Fell. 7 years. F. 4 Oct. 1731.
- HILL**, Mark, 6 Sep. 1714, to Phillip Abbott. 7 years.
- HILL**, Phillip, 5 Aug. 1695, to Thomas Brafeild. 7 years.
- HILL**, Samson Coysgarne, —, to James Coysgarne; cit. and Goldsmith, watchmaker. F. 1 June, 1795.
- HILL**, Thomas, 25 Nov. 1703, to John Clows. 7 years.
- HILL**, Thomas, 4 Apl. 1715, s. John; to his father. 7 years.
- HILL**, Thomas, 2 July, 1751, s. Robert; Petty France, Westminster, carpenter, to Richard Barrit Collins. 7 years. £5, King Charles' School, Westminster.
- HILL**, William, 3 Nov. 1682, to Samuel Clyatt. 8 years.
- HILLDOR**, Daniel, 28 Apl. 1705, to George Segner. 7 years.
- HILLERY**, John, 2 May, 1681, to Nicasius Russell, t/o Richard Jarrett. 7 years.
- HILLIAR**, Richard, 7 Oct. 1723, to William Gibbs. 7 years. F. 6 Oct. 1740.
- HILLIER**, Joseph, 9 Oct. 1780, s. Joseph; Wotton under Edge, grocer, dec^d, to John Anderson. 7 years.
- HILLIER**, William, 17 Jan. 1669, to Nicasius Russell, t/o Thomas Creed. 8 years. F. 29 Sep. 1679.
- HILLIER**, William, 5 May, 1760, s. William; Aldersgate St., cabinet-maker, cit. and Joyner, dec^d, to James Lamb, ? t/o Stephen Cundee. £10 10s. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1769.

Register of Apprentices

- HILLS**, John, 11 Nov. 1712, to John Sidley. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1728.
- HILLS**, Matthew, 27 July, 1759, s. Matthew ; cit. and Loriner, dec^d, to Robert Harding. 7 years. £10, Bromfield charity.
- HILSON**, Thomas. *See* HILTON (or Hilson), Thomas.
- HILTON**, John, 3 Nov. 1690, to William Morelley, t/o Thomas Tompion. 7 years. F. 2 May, 1698.
- HILTON** (or Hilson), Thomas, 6 July, 1674, to Lyonel Wythe, t/o John Marke, math. inst. maker. 7 years.
- HIND**, James, 5 Sep. 1814, s. James ; Rosamon St., Clerkenwell, watch jeweller, to John William Jarrett, Rosamon St., engraver. £10. 7 years.
- HINDE**, Edward. *See* HYLDE (or Hinde), Edward.
- HINDE**, Joseph, 18 June, 1708, to Cornelius Herbert, sen. 7 years.
- HINDLE**, James, 26 June, 1804, s. Thomas ; St. Pancras, Middx., mason, to George Margetts, St. Michael's Alley. one penny.
- HINEMORE**, John, 8 Oct. 1733, to Susannah Wright, widow. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1741.
- HINTON**, John, 13 Mch. 1787, s. Job ; Bethnal Green, diamond cutter, to Samuel Green, Bunhill Row, watchmaker. £10.
- HIORNE**, John, 14 Feb. 1699, to Henry Hester, jun. 7 years. F. 7 Nov. 1707.
- HITCHECOCK**, John, 3 Mch. 1697, to Charles Halsted. 7 years. F. 2 June, 1718.
- HITCHIN**, John, 21 July, 1707, to Nathaniel Newman. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1720.
- HITCHMAN**, Nicholas, 4 Feb. 1677, to Richard Ames. 7 years.
- HOARE**, Charles, 3 Oct. 1711, to James Cuff. 7 years.
- HOARE**, Joshua, 1 July, 1723, to Edward Vaughton. 7 years.
- HOBART**, George, —, to Jonathan Rand. F. 2 Sep. 1717.
- HOBBINS**, Job, 1 July, 1695, to Robert Thach. 7 years.
- HOBBS**, Allen, 9 Oct. 1727, to Thomas Stevens. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1734.
- HOBBS**, William, 29 July, 1672, to William Robinson. 8 years.
- HOBBS**, William, 6 Mch. 1786, s. John ; Hitchin, Herts., woolcomber, to Samuel Bryan, Checker Court, Golden Lane, watchmaker. 7 years. £8, Martas Clary's charity, Hitchin.
- HOCHECORNE**, Isaac, 2 May, 1720, to Stephen Gudgeon (or Gougeon). 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1728.
- HOCKER**, John, 14 Sep. 1714, to Joseph Howes. 7 years.
- HOCKER**, John, 7 Nov. 1715, to John Martin, t/o Edward Josslin. 7 years. F. 19 Jan. 1729.
- HODDLE**, John, 3 Aug. 1697, to John Davis. 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1704.

Register of Apprentices

- HODDLE**, Richard, 5 Oct. 1724, to John Huddle. 7 years.
- HODGES**, Samuel, —, to William Rapson, cit. and Weaver. F. 15 Jan. 1770.
- HODGES**, William, 16 Sep. 1712, to John Wightman. 7 years. F. 5 Oct. 1719.
- HODGES**, William, 2 Apl. 1739, s. William; London, dyer, dec^d, to William Winrow, t/o William Bell, merchant tailor. 7 years.
- HODGKINSON**, George, 4 Mch. 1811, s. John; Christ Church, Surrey, gent., dec^d, to Frederick Joseph Barraud, Cornhill, watchmaker. £52 10s.
- HODIERNE**, John, 18 Jan. 1638, to Oswald Durant, t/o [Thomas] Platt. 7 years.
- HODMIN**, James, 4 May, 1752, s. John; Okingham [Wokingham], Berks., shoemaker, dec^d, to William Griffith. 7 years. £7 16s. 3½d., a Bishop's charity at Okingham.
- HODSON**, Charles, 16 Jan. 1764, s. Nathaniel; Burton upon Trent, innholder, to Robert Poole. 7 years.
- HODSON**, John, 2 July, 1666, to Thomas Rotherham. 8 years.
- HOE**, Benjamin, 4 May, 1778, s. Richard; Gun St., weaver, to Daniel Catleay, t/o Thomas Lea, cit. and Skinner. 7 years.
- HOGLEATE**, John, —, to Alexander Hewitt. F. 20 Jan. 1734.
- HOLBECH**, John, 9 July, 1713, to Benjamin Macy. 7 years.
- HOLDCROFT**, Henry, 6 May, 1678, to Charles Halsted. 8 years.
- HOLDERNESS**, Samuel, 5 Apl. 1784, s. Robert; Argyll St., gent., to John Penny, Aldersgate St. £14 14s. 7 years.
- HOLDING**, William Enoch, 7 June, 1824, s. William; New Charlton, Kent, gent., to John Guest, Fleet Market, pawnbroker. £49. 7 years.
- HOLDRED**, John, 6 July, 1778, s. Theophilus; Castle St., springer and liner, dec^d, to Daniel Catleay, t/o James Macklin, Plumbtree St., Bloomsbury, cit. and Dyer. 7 years.
- HOLDWAY**, George, 28 Oct. 1760, s. Thomas; potter, dec^d, to Thomas Harris. £5 5s. 7 years.
- HOLIDAY**, Samuel Locke, 8 Oct. 1753, s. Joseph; Pinner, Middx., gardener, to William Peachy, t/o John Peachy. £10 10s. 7 years. F. 23 Apl. 1765.
- HOLLAND**, Hugh, 3 Aug. 1660, to Walter Gibbs. 7 years.
- HOLLAND**, John, 1 Dec. 1761, s. John; Billsley, Warwick, gent., dec^d, to Thomas Radford. £21. 7 years.
- HOLLAND**, John, 2 Dec. 1771, s. John; St. James' Market, dec^d, to Francis Atkins, Clement's Lane. £35. 7 years.
- HOLLAND**, Joshua, 3 Mch. 1717, to Robert Saunderson. 7 years.
- HOLLAND**, Lewis, 3 Nov. 1691, to Thomas Birch. 7 years. F. 5 Dec. 1698.

Register of Apprentices

- HOLLAND**, William, 4 July, 1803, s. James; St. Matthew, Bethnal Green, gent., to John Dalton, Bunhill Row, watchmaker. one penny.
- HOLLAND**, William Toler, 7 Feb. 1764, s. John; Billsley, Warwick, gent., dec^d, to Thomas Radford. £21. 7 years.
- HOLLANDSBEE**, Charles, 2 Nov. 1772, s. John; Whitechapel, porter, to Thomas Nash, Red Cross Sq. 7 years. £3, Whitechapel Charity School.
- HOLLIARD**, Samuel, 3 Apl. 1693, to John Barrow. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1705.
- HOLLIER**, John, 3 Apl. 1769, s. John; Newington, Surrey, watchmaker, dec^d, to Thomas Garner, Aldersgate St. 7 years.
- HOLLINGSWORTH**, Robert, 12 May, 1697, to Thomas West. 7 years.
- HOLLIS**, Samuel, 3 May, 1763, s. Charity; Hadley, Herts., widow, to Thomas Edwards. 7 years.
- HOLLIS**, Thomas, 14 Sept. 1649, to James Seaburne. F. 29 Sep. 1656.
- HOLLOWAY**, Arthur, 17 Jan. 1697, to William Holloway. 7 years.
- HOLLOWAY**, John, 5 May, 1740, s. Humphrey; cit. and Clothworker, to William Hayward. 7 years. £21 (£10, Christ's Hospital).
- HOLLOWAY**, Richard, 12 Oct. 1675, to Cornelius Herbert (or Harbert). 7 years.
- HOLLYER**, James, 6 Mch. 1698, s. James; cit. and Barber Surgeon, to Edmond Day. 7 years.
- HOLMAN**, Samuel, 6 July, 1696, to Thomas Hall. 7 years.
- HOLMDEN**, John George, 5 Feb. 1781, s. John; Coleman St., carpenter, dec^d, to John Marriott, Fetter Lane. £15 15s. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1788.
- HOLME** (or Helme), Nestor, 26 Nov. or 2 Dec. 1674, to Nicholas Coxeter, t/o Jeremie Gregory. 8 years.
- HOLMES**, John, 3 Apl. 1732, to John Wilson. 7 years.
- HOLMES**, John, 26 Mch. 1753, s. John; St. Mary, Rotherhithe, sawyer, to Matthew Howe. £15 15s. 7 years.
- HOLMES**, John, 29 July, 1760, s. John; St. Giles in the Fields, labourer, dec^d, to Henry Billingham. 7 years.
- HOLMES**, Merritt, 1 Nov. 1785, s. William; Poplar, shipwright, dec^d, to Bartholomew Wood, Barbican, gilder. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital.
- HOLMES**, Thomas, 5 July, 1686, to Peter Miller. 8 years. F. 29 Sep. 1697.
- HOLMES**, Thomas, 2 Sep. 1723, to William Knight Jeffery, t/o — Nestfield. 7 years.
- HOLMES**, Thomas Ayscouth, 5 July, 1813, s. William; Crosssthaits Bldgs., Curtain Road, doll maker, to David Bucklee, 7 St. James' Place, Clerkenwell, watch gilder. 5s. 7 years.
- HOLROIDE**, Richard, 6 Nov. 1780, s. George; Shoreditch, math. inst. casemaker, to Thomas Carpenter. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- HOLT**, Henry, 27 June, 1694, to George Segner. 7 years.
- HOLTON**, Cob, 1 Sep. 1718, to John Bennett. 7 years.
- HOLWORTHY**, John, 6 July, 1772, s. Joseph; Rivers, Berks., gent., to Henry Billinghamurst, Aldersgate St. 7 years.
- HONEY**, Richard, 6 Oct. 1646, to Thomas Alcock, t/o Isaac Law. 8 years.
- HONOR**, William, 1 June, 1724, to John Wilson. 7 years.
- HOOD**, James, 13 Oct. 1788, s. James; St. Stephen, Coleman St., victualler, dec^d, to Thomas Brooks, Golden Lane. £10.
- HOOE**, Joseph, 16 Jan. 1758, s. William; Islington, pendant maker, to Thomas Garle. 7 years.
- HOOKER**, James, 4 May, 1762, s. Peter; St. Andrew, Holborn, tailor, to John Edwin. 7 years.
- HOOKER**, William, 7 July, 1794, s. William; West St., West Smithfield, cooper or coppersmith, to James Paris, engraver. one penny.
- HOOPER**, Giles, 5 Mch. 1749, s. William; St. Paul, Covent Garden, apothecary, to Edward Bramstone Bayley. £20. 7 years. F. 6 Feb. 1758.
- HOOPER**, Richard, 2 June, 1760, s. Thomas; Greenwich, potter, dec^d, to Richard Grove. £10. 7 years.
- HOOTON**, John, 21 Apl. 1873, s. Frederick; 5 St. John's Lane, Clerkenwell, dry cooper, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, Smithfield, silversmith. f.s. 7 years.
- HOPCRAFT**, Edward (or David), 7 June, 1714, to William Wightman (or Whiteman). 7 years. F. 1 July, 1734.
- HOPE**, Caleb, 29 Jan. 1732, to James Davis. 7 years.
- HOPKINS**, Francis, 4 Apl. 1796, s. Francis; Fetter Lane, coachman, to William Drake Hansard, King's Head Court, Holborn. £10, Matthew Bromfield charity.
- HOPKINS**, George, 3 June, 1805, s. William; Hoxton, Middx., shoemaker, to James Harbud, Cow Cross St., West Smithfield. £4, Dixon charity.
- HOPKINS**, Henry, 7 Apl. 1783, s. Thomas; Cow Cross, joiner, to George Carrington. one penny. 7 years.
- HOPKINS**, Thomas, 4 Sep. 1738, s. Thomas; cit. and Vintner, to Alexander Hewett. 7 years. F. 6 Oct. 1746.
- HOPKINS**, William, 1 Nov. 1742, s. John; Cleve Pepper [Cliffe Pypard], Wilts., husbandman, to Thomas Baskerville, t/o Richard Hopkins, vintner. 7 years. £21 (£10, gift of the Duchess of Somerset). F. 3 June, 1751.
- HOPPING**, James, 2 Feb. 1774, s. Silvanus; Mamhead, Devon, shoemaker, dec^d, to William Morrirt, King St., Seven Dials. £10 10s. 7 years. F. 5 Feb. 1781.
- HOPPS**, George, 6 July, 1789, s. John; Darlington, linendraper, to Edward Gibson, Bishopsgate St., linendraper. one penny. F. 2 Apl. 1798.

Register of Apprentices

- HOPWOOD**, William, 3 Nov. 1778, s. John; Penn, Bucks., laceman, to John Lloyd. 7 years.
- HORN**, Elisha, 1 Aug. 1715, to John Winsmore. 7 years.
- HORNBLOWER**, Thomas, 9 Jan. 1765, to Samuel Cawthorn, cit. and Goldsmith. F. 2 Mch. 1772.
- HORNBLOWER**, William, 4 Mch. 1694, to Thomas Bradford. 7 years. F. 5 July, 1714.
- HORNBLOWER**, William, 2 May, 1726, s. William; to his father. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1750.
- HORNBLOWER**, William, 1 Feb. 1761, to Samuel Cawthorn, cit. and Goldsmith, t/o William Errick, cit. and Clockmaker. F. 1 Aug. 1768.
- HORNE**, Edward, 15 Mch. 1696, to Thomas Elton. 7 years. F. 4 Dec. 1704.
- HORNE**, Henry (or George Henry), 7 Nov. 1709, to Samuel Sadleir. 7 years. F. 2 Mch. 1718.
- HORNE**, Henry, 6 Sep. 1813, s. James; 20 King's Head Court, Holborn Hill, excise officer, to William Ballard, 4 King's Head Court, springer and liner. 7 years. £10, Matthew Bromfield charity. F. 9 Oct. 1820.
- HORNE**, John, 5 Nov. 1744, s. Henry; to his father. 7 years.
- HORNE**, John, 25 Mch. 1772, s. John; Prince's St., Lothbury, jeweller, to James Freeman, Moorfields, t/o Thomas Banfield. £35 14s. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1788.
- HORNE**, Samuel, 7 May, 1647, to Joseph Quash, t/o Peter Bellunn. 7 years. F. 3 May, 1654.
- HORNIBLOW**, James, 6 Feb. 1737, s. John; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, dec^d, to Daniel Keddon. 7 years. — from Christ's Hospital.
- HORNSBY**, Robert, 30 Jan. 1781, s. John; Walworth, gent., to William Harris, Bridgewater Gardens. £40. 7 years. F. 4 Feb. 1788.
- HORSLEY**, Benjamin, 2 Mch. 1693, to William Watson. 7 years.
- HORSMAN**, John, 8 July, 1799, s. William; St. Mary, Whitechapel, tobacconist, to James Chalk, Bishopsgate St., watchmaker. £25.
- HORSMAN**, Stephen, 20 Jan. 1701, to Daniel Quare. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1709.
- HORTON**, Frederick, 6 June, 1842, s. Joseph; 4 Frederick Row, Goswell Road, silversmith, to George William Adams, 16 Hosier Lane, silversmith. 5s. 7 years.
- HOTHAM**, Henry, 3 Apl. 1665, to Nicholas Payne, t/o John Pennock. 8 years. F. 7 Apl. 1673.
- HOUGHAM**, Charles. *See* HUFFAM (or Hougham), Charles.
- HOUGHTON**, Charles, 20 Jan. 1734, to John Shelton. 7 years.
- HOUGHTON**, Francis, 5 Mch. 1821, s. William; Lower Tooting, Surrey, gent., to George Atkins, Cowper's Court, Cornhill, watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- HOUGHTON**, George, 6 Dec., 1819, s. William; Lower Tooting, Surrey,

Register of Apprentices

- gent., to George Atkins, Cowper's Court, Cornhill, watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- HOUGHTON**, Jasper, 5 Nov. 1722, to Daniel Cheesman, t/o George Houghton. 7 years.
- HOUGHTON**, Jeffrey, 7 Mch. 1743, s. Thomas; officer in the Salt Office, to Walter Tyrrel. £5. 7 years.
- HOUGHTON**, Richard, 10 Nov. 1653, to Nicholas Payne, t/o Abraham Beckner. 7 years.
- HOUGHTON** (or Haughton), William, 9 Jan. 1804, s. Robert; Shoreditch, shoemaker, dec^d, to Joseph Saunders. one penny.
- HOUGHTON**, William, 1 Dec. 1817, s. William; Lower Tooting, Surrey, gent., to George Atkins, Cowper's Court, Cornhill, watch and clockmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- HOUNSON**, Thomas, 3 Apl. 1738, s. Henry; Woolwich, Kent, labourer, to Anne Barugh, t/o Thomas Baskerville, clockmaker. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1747.
- HOW**, Benjamin, 6 Apl. 1685, to Daniel Steevens, t/o Daniel Roof. 7 years. F. 7 Sep. 1691.
- HOW**, Ephraim, 18 Apl. 1716, to John Marshall, t/o George Graham. 7 years. F. 19 Jan. 1729.
- HOW**, John, 30 Sep. 1695, to Robert Williamson. 7 years.
- HOW**, John, 9 July, 1796, s. William; St. George in the East, victualler, dec^d, to William Brooks, St. Luke, Old St. £20. F. 4 Mch. 1811.
- HOW**, Matthew, 30 Nov. 1730, s. Matthew; of Misley [Mistley], Essex, tailor, to Joseph Boulton. 7 years. F. 1 June, 1747.
- HOW**, Samuel, 19 Dec. 1704, to George Harrison. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1712.
- HOW**, Samuel, 3 Apl. 1727, to James Rowley, t/o John Bickerton. 7 years. F. 7 July, 1735.
- HOW**, Thomas, 29 Sep. 1670, to Solomon Bouquett, t/o Isaac Roumyeu, t/o Nathaniel De Launder. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1677.
- HOWARD**, Jarvis, 5 Apl. 1725, to Francis Corral. 7 years.
- HOWARD**, John. *See* HEWARD (or Howard), John.
- HOWARD**, John Jarvis, —, to Henry Bucklee, cit. and Blacksmith. F. 3 Mch. 1788.
- HOWARD**, Richard, 5 Aug. 1702, to Daniel Delaunder. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1718.
- HOWARD**, Wharton, 1 Apl. 1780, s. Edward; Kirby St., watchmaker, to John Brattel, Peter St. £10. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1787.
- HOWARD**, William, 14 June, 1759, s. Richard; late of St. Bride, London, coachman, to Jacob West. 7 years. £13 (£3, St. Bride's School).
- HOWARD**, William, 4 Nov. 1793, s. William; St. Luke, Middx., watch-case maker, dec^d, to Thomas Hux, Norman's Bldgs. £15 15s.
- HOWE**, Daniel, 4 Aug. 1673, to Lyonel Wythe, t/o John Lowe. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- HOWELL**, Benjamin, 24 Apl. 1693, to Edward Norris, t/o George Mertins. 7 years. F. 3 June, 1700.
- HOWELL**, George, 10 Oct. 1814, s. Thomas; 33 Ironmonger St., St. Luke, grocer, to Edmund Collingridge, 27 Wilderness Row, Clerkenwell, watch and water gilder. 5s. 7 years.
- HOWELL**, Joseph, 3 June, 1713, to John Mitchell. 7 years. F. 5 June, 1721.
- HOWELL**, Richard, 7 June, 1731, to Bullmer Francis.
- HOWELLS**, John, 26 Mch. 1765, s. John; St. Catherine by the Tower, watchmaker, to Thomas Sheafe. £8. 7 years.
- HOWELLS**, William, 5 Nov. 1770, s. John; St. Catherine by the Tower, smith, to Thomas Sheafe, College Hill. £2 10s. 7 years. F. 10 Jan. 1780.
- HOWELLS**, William Henry, 7 July, 1794, s. William; St. Mary, Lambeth, watchmaker, to his father. one penny. F. 4 Sep. 1820.
- HOWELLS**, William Henry, 9 Oct. 1820, s. William Henry; White Hart Row, Kennington, clockmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- HOWES**, Jesse John, 1 May, 1797, s. John; St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., to Andrew Avery, of same parish. £10, Bromfield charity. F. 3 June, 1805.
- HOWES**, John, 7 Dec. 1801, s. John; St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent., to John Hewkley, watch motion maker. £10, Bromfield charity.
- HOWES**, Joseph, 30 July, 1691, to Henry Adeane. 7 years. 28 Sep. 1698.
- HOWES**, William, 9 Oct. 1721, to John Mulford. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1731.
- HOWET**, Nicholas, 1 May, 1699, s. Richard; to Roger Nicholls. 7 years.
- HOWKINS**, Thomas, 2 Aug. 1703, to James Frencham. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1711.
- HOWLE**, John, 5 Aug. 1717, to William Holloway. 7 years. F. 5 Oct. 1724.
- HOWLETT**, Stephen, 6 July, 1657, to Peter Bellon [Bellune]. 8 years.
- HOWSE**, Charles, 6 Mch. 1720, to Charles Tolley, t/o John Howse. 7 years.
- HOWSE**, Charles, 10 Sep. 1750, s. William; Banbury, Oxon., shopkeeper, to Antony Marsh. £16 16s. 7 years. F. 8 Sep. 1761.
- HUBBARD**, John, 19 Mch. 1715, to Nathaniel Chamberlain. 7 years. ? F. 8 Oct. 1722.
- HUBBARD**, Samuel, 6 June, 1774, s. Daniel; St. Mary Overies, bricklayer, to Joseph Robinson, King's Arms Inn, Holborn. £30. 7 years.
- HUBBARD**, William, 4 July, 1756, s. Henry; Christchurch, Surrey, attorney at law, to Squire Hewkley. 7 years.
- HUBERT**, David, 5 Feb. 1727, s. David; to his father. 7 years.
- HUBERT**, James, 1 May, 1721, s. James; to his father. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- HUBERT**, Marte Charlotte, 4 Oct. 1725, to James Hubert and Elizabeth, his wife. 7 years.
- HUCHASON**, Richard. *See* HUTCHINSON (or Huchason), Richard.
- HUCKIN**, William, 1 Feb. 1808, s. Robert; Queen Ann St., St. Mary-lebone, butcher, to Richard Somersall, Brunswick Place, City Road, watchmaker. one penny.
- HUCKLY**, John. *See* HEWKLEY (or Huckly), John.
- HUDDERSICH**, Job. 6 Oct. 1718, to William Townsend. 7 years.
- HUDLESTON**, Charles, 29 Sep. 1673, to Henry Harper. 8 years.
- HUDLESTON**, Lawson, 21 Dec. 1759, s. William; Wells, Somerset, clerk, to Thomas Mudge. £50. 7 years.
- HUDSON**, David Edward, 5 July, 1869, s. Jonathan; 17 Newton St., New North Road, silversmith, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, silversmith. f.s. 7 years.
- HUDSON**, John, 17 Dec. 1684, to Edward Jackson, t/o Charles Halsted. 7 years.
- HUDSON**, Richard, 3 Dec. 1744, s. Richard; cit. and Mason, to George Graham. £30. 7 years.
- HUDSON**, Thomas, 2 Dec. 1822, s. Thomas; 12 Peter's Lane, movement maker, dec^d, to Charles Rawlings, 9 Brook St., Holborn, silversmith. 5s. 7 years.
- HUDSON**, William, 2 Apl. 1753, s. William; St. Andrew, Holborn, clogmaker, dec^d, to Aynsworth Thwaites. 7 years. £10 (£5, St. Andrew's School).
- HUES**, Thomas, 3 Nov. 1662, to Nicholas Coxiter, t/o John Pennock. 7 years.
- HUFFAM** (or Hougham), Charles, 3 June, 1672, to Lionel Wythe, t/o James Wolverston. 8 years. F. 5 July, 1680.
- HUGGEFORD**, Francis, 8 July, 1675, to Samuel Davis. t/o James Wolverston. 7 years.
- HUGGEFORD**, Peter, 5 Oct. 1686, to James Delaunder, t/o Ignatius Huggefords, but now beyond the seas. 7 years.
- HUGHES**, Edward, 1 Dec. 1756, s. John; Llanvar [Llanfair], Denbigh, husbandman, to John Seymour, jun. 7 years.
- HUGHES**, John, 1 July, 1689, to Stephen Willmott. 7 years.
- HUGHES**, Joseph, 1 Aug. 1777, s. Joseph; Walbrook, tailor, dec^d, to William Haughton, Plumbtree Court. 7 years. £13 (£10 10s. St. Stephen Walbrook, £2 10s. Walbrook Society School).
- HUGHES**, Joseph Henry, 2 May, 1785, s. Henry; Petticoat Lane, broker, to Robert Slater. 7 years. £4, Drapers' Company.
- HUGHES**, Morris, 15 Dec. 1691, to Henry Hammond, t/o Thomas Bates. 7 years. F. 4 Mch. 1699.
- HUGHES**, William, 4 Sep. 1721, to Thomas Hughes. 7 years.
- HUGHES**, William, 7 May, 1787, s. John; Petticoat Lane, dyer, to John Gooch, Petticoat Lane, watchmaker. £10 10s.

Register of Apprentices

- HUGHES**, William, 13 Oct. 1806, s. William ; Upper Cleaveland Row, gent., to John George Holmden, St. James, Clerkenwell. £10.
- HUGHESDON**, Elles, 2 June, 1788, s. Haddock Thomas ; Deptford, blacksmith, to Edward Blunt, Islington. one penny.
- HUGHES**, George, 1 Sep. 1712, to John Drew. 7 years.
- HUGHES**, Jacob, 5 Nov. 1705, to John Bayly. 7 years.
- HUGHES**, John, 8 July, 1695, to Richard Haughtin. 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1704.
- HUGHES**, Thomas, 2 Dec. 1700, to Thomas Carter. 7 years. F. 3 Nov. 1712.
- HUGHES**, Thomas, 29 May, 1734, s. Thomas ; to his father. 7 years.
- HULCOP**, Thomas, 4 Apl. 1739, s. Joseph ; Wantage, Berks, grocer, to Thomas Milner. 7 years.
- HULL**, Henry, 2 Sep. 1728, to George Graham. 7 years. F. 9 Oct. 1738.
- HULL**, Phillip, 4 Dec. 1693, to William Young. 8 years.
- HULL**, William, 3 Sep. 1753, s. John ; cit. and Saddler, to Thomas Mudge. £52 10s. 7 years.
- HULST**, Jacob, 14 Dec. 1637, to Thomas Dawson, t/o Ahasuerus Formantle. 8 years. F. 3 Apl. 1646.
- HUMBERSTONE**, Edward Gatward, 3 Dec. 1787, s. James ; St. Luke, Middx., sawmaker, dec^d, to William Robson, Curtain Road. £15 15s.
- HUME**, Benjamin, 20 Aug. 1691, to John Barnett. 7 years.
- HUMFREYS**, Nicholas, 1 May, 1689, to Thomas Wheeler. 7 years.
- HUMFREYS** (or Humfries), Samuel, 4 July, 1720, to George Davis. 7 years. F. 7 Oct. 1728.
- HUMFREYS** (or Humphreys), William, 6 June, 1692, to William Speakman, t/o Nathaniel Higginson. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1699.
- HUMPERSON**, Edward, 1 Dec. 1845, s. James John ; West St., Seven Dials, coachsmith, dec^d, to Samuel Whitford, Porter St., St. Anne, Soho, silver polisher. 7 years. £4, Dixon charity.
- HUMPHREYS**, Samuel, 9 Oct. 1727, to Daniel Kedden. 7 years.
- HUMPHRIES**, Humphrey, 16 Jan. 1758, s. David ; St. Antholin, London, tobacco-cutter, to Thomas Forcl. 7 years. £5, British Society.
- HUMPHRIES**, John, 15 Sep. 1761, s. Thomas ; Prince's St., mariner, to John Seymour. 7 years.
- HUMPHRIES**, Michael, 14 Aug. 1764, s. Michael ; Blackman St., Southwark, distiller, dec^d, to Robert Reading. 7 years.
- HUMPHRYS**, Jacob, 4 Nov. 1734, to Joseph Dudd. 7 years.
- HUNSDON**, William, —, to Edward Brewer, cit. and Clothworker, t/o Daniel Luffman, cit. and Clothworker. F. 7 Mch. 1768.
- HUNT**, Edward, 21 June, 1677, to Thomas Williamson. 7 years. F. 30 June, 1684.

Register of Apprentices

- HUNT, James**, 1 May, 1699, s. Thomas ; to Joseph Knibb. 7 years. F. 6 Dec. 1708.
- HUNT, James**, 4 July, 1768, s. Thomas ; St. Thomas Apostle, tailor, dec^d, to Thomas Hopkins, Oat Lane, clockmaker. 7 years. £10 (£5, Christ's Hospital).
- HUNT, John**, 6 Nov. 1676, to Samuel Davis, t/o John Lowe, free of the Clothworkers. 7 years. F. 6 Dec. 1699.
- HUNT, John**, 22 Sep. 1685, to John Wise, the younger, t/o Richard Baker. 7 years.
- HUNT, Robert**, 1 Apl. 1661, to Laurence Sindrey. 7 years.
- HUNT, Thomas**, 3 Feb. 1812, s. Thomas ; Bury St., Bloomsbury, shoemaker, to William Dorrell, Bowling-green Lane, Clerkenwell, clockmaker. £10. 7 years.
- HUNTER, Samuel**, 2 Apl. 1787, s. John ; Pear Tree St., clockmaker, dec^d, to William Dorrell, Bridgewater Sq., clockmaker. one penny.
- HUNTLEY, John**, 3 Aug. 1713, to John Zachary. 7 years.
- HURLBURT, William**, 22 Mch. 1785, s. William ; Harrow on the Hill, shoemaker, to John Glave. one penny. 7 years.
- HURLEY, Isaac**, 10 Oct. 1737, s. Francis ; St. George in the East, potter, dec^d, to Richard Haydon. F. 1 July, 1745.
- HURLEY, Jacob**, 24 Aug. 1758, s. John ; late of St. Botolph, Aldgate, bottle-maker, to Charles Woodden. 7 years. F. 4 Nov. 1765.
- HURST, Isaac**, 3 Sep. 1668, to Nicholas Coxeter. 8 years. F. 2 Apl. 1677.
- HURST, John**, 4 July, 1764, to James Gibson, cit. and Clothworker, t/o William Matthews, cit. and Clockmaker. F. 5 Aug. 1771.
- HURST, William**, 16 Oct. 1752, s. Jonathan ; St. Andrew, Holborn, brewer, to John Hainks. £15. 7 years.
- HURT, Henry**, 3 Sep. 1713, to John Herbert, t/o Hugh Richards. 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1721.
- HURT, Noe**, 17 Mch. 1686, to Joseph Biddle. 7 years. F. 2 Dec. 1695.
- HURT, William**, 25 June, 1713, to James Debaufree. 7 years.
- HUSE, Joseph**, 7 Sep. 1724, to Henry Thornton. 7 years.
- HUSSEY, Benjamin**, 14 Aug. 1717, to Robert Sanderson. 7 years.
- HUSSEY, Henry**, 4 Nov. 1805, s. Thomas ; Wormwood St., gent., dec^d, to Willy Negus, t/o George Williams. one penny.
- HUSSEY, Joseph**, 3 July, 1676, to John Bartholomew, t/o Francis Hussey. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1685.
- HUTCHIN, Henry**, 14 Jan. 1711, to Thomas Feilder. 7 years.
- HUTCHIN, James**, 29 Sep. 1685, to Daniel Steevens, t/o Joshua Hutchin. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1698.
- HUTCHIN, Joseph**, 6 July, 1696, to John Ebsworth. 7 years. F. 2 Aug. 1703.

Register of Apprentices

- HUTCHINS**, John, 9 June, 1696, to Robert Clements. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1703.
- HUTCHINS**, Thomas, 1 Aug. 1737, s. John; late of Moreton Hampstead, Devon, clothier, to John Pike. 7 years.
- HUTCHINSON**, Joseph Henry, 12 Oct. 1874, s. James Matthew; 16 St. John's Lane, Clerkenwell, to Samuel Augustus Brooks, Northampton Sq., Clerkenwell, watch-jeweller. f.s. 7 years.
- HUTCHINSON** (or Huchason), Richard, 26 June, 1694, to William Bennett. 8 years. F. 6 July, 1702.
- HUTCHINSON**, Richard, 5 Oct. 1719, to Henry Lawrence, t/o Roger Stone. 7 years.
- HUTCHINSON**, William, 6 Aug. 1688, to Daniel Steevens, t/o George Etherington. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1706.
- HUTCHINSON**, William, 2 Dec. 1706, to Robert Trippett. 7 years.
- HUTTLY**, John, 7 Aug. 1769, s. Samuel; King St., St. Giles, white-smith, dec^d, to Robert Poole, Aldersgate St., spring-maker. £14. 7 years. F. 1 Sep. 1788.
- HUTTLY**, John Anthony, 7 Feb. 1803, s. John; St. James, Clerkenwell, springmaker, to his father. £2 10s. Gretton charity.
- HUTTON**, Barrett, 28 Mch. 1720, to William Andrewes. 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1727.
- HUTTON**, John, 4 June, 1716, to Joseph South. 8 years. F. 5 Oct. 1724.
- HUTTON**, Richard, 21 July, 1691, to Thomas Brafeild. 7 years.
- HUTTON**, William, 3 June, 1754, s. Michael; St. Anne, Limehouse, shipwright, to John Uffington. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1762.
- HUX**, John, 12 Oct. 1807, s. Thomas; Pitfield St., Hoxton, watchmaker, to his father. one penny.
- HUX**, Thomas, 10 Oct. 1774, s. William; Golden Lane, pewterer, to John Ward. 7 years. F. 2 May, 1785.
- HUX**, Thomas, 9 Oct. 1804, s. Thomas; Hoxton, watchmaker, to his father. one penny.
- HUX**, William, 8 Apl. 1799, s. Thomas; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, watchmaker, to his father. one penny.
- HYDE**, Edward, 5 Jan. 1731, to Samuel Marshall. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1741.
- HYDE**, Thomas, 14 May, 1691, to Henry Harper. 7 years.
- HYDE**, Thomas, 6 Sep. 1731, to William Townsend, t/o his father, Thomas Hyde.
- HYETT**, Giles, 25 Aug. 1648, to Nicholas Tomlins, t/o Richard Morgan (but put to Robert Wrothwood). 7 years.
- HYLDE** (or Hinde), Edward, 16 Mch. 1720, to Joseph Turner, t/o Thomas Cliverden. 7 years.
- HYMONS**, Thomas, 7 Dec. 1696, to Francis Stamper. 7 years.
- HYORNS**, Kite, 7 Oct. 1723, to Daniel Kedden. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- BELL**, John, 5 Apl. 1802, s. Thomas ;
St. Sepulchre, watch-spring maker,
to his father. one penny.
- IBELL**, Thomas, 2 Mch. 1801, s. Thomas ;
19 Green Arbour Court, Old Bailey,
spring-maker, to his father. one
penny.
- ILBERY**, John, 4 Nov. 1765, s. John ;
Reading, Berks., labourer, to Wil-
liam Lloyd. 7 years.
- IMLAH**, Peter, 7 Oct. 1785, s. Peter ;
Aberdeen, farmer, to John Gooch,
Arthur St. £10. 7 years.
- INCHES**, Edward James, 9 Apl. 1897,
s. Robert Kirk ; 88 Princes St.,
Edinburgh, watchmaker and jewel-
ler, to his father. f.s. 4 years.
F. 13 Jan. 1902.
- INGALL**, Robert, 10 Oct. 1774, s.
Richard ; Wine Office Court, gent.,
to Daniel Catley. £12. 7 years.
- INGERHAM** (or Ingram), Thomas, 13
July, 1686, to Daniel Steevens,
t/o Alexander Warfeild, watch-
maker, free of the Blacksmiths.
7 years. F. 5 Aug. 1695.
- INGLISH**, James, 6 June, 1763, to
Edmond Brewer, cit. and Cloth-
worker. F. 5 Feb. 1781.
- INGLISH**, James, 8 Oct. 1787, s. James ;
Watling St., watchmaker, to his
father. one penny.
- INGLISH**, James. *See* ENGLISH (or
English), James.
- INGRAM**, Job, 19 Jan. 1746, s. John ;
St. Margaret, Westminster, peruque
maker, to John Worthington, the
elder. £6. 7 years.
- INGRAM**, Richard, 5 Feb. 1787, s.
Lawrence ; St. James, Middx.,
coachman, to Joseph Walker, War-
wick Court, Holborn, watchmaker.
one penny.
- INGRAM**, Thomas. *See* INGERHAM (or
Ingram), Thomas.
- INNEVER**, John, 3 Dec. 1694, to Thomas
Walford. 7 years.
- INNIS**, John, 5 Feb. 1772, s. John ;
Huntly, Aberdeen, dec^d, to George
Allan, Temple Bar. 7 years.
- INWOOD**, James, 6 July, 1713, to
Edward Jagger. 7 years.
- ION**, John, 2 Feb. 1767, s. John ;
Windmill Hill, watchmaker, to
Samuel Riddlesden, Red Cross Sq.,
cit. and Clockmaker. 7 years.
- ION**, John, 18 Aug. 1803, s. Joseph ;
Nightingale Lane, watchmaker,
dec^d, to William James Burrows,
Barbican. one penny. F. 8 July,
1811.
- ION**, Joseph, 3 Nov. 1766, s. John ;
Windmill Hill, watchmaker, to
William Mathews, Fleet St., t/o
Thomas Brookes. 7 years. F. 3
Nov. 1777.
- IRELAND**, Daniel, 5 Oct. 1724, to John
Bennett. 7 years.
- IRELAND**, Francis, 11 Feb. 1660, to
William Sammon, t/o Thomas
Knifton. F. 6 July, 1668.
- IRELAND**, John, 7 Aug. 1699, to
Jeremiah Gregory. 7 years.
- IRONS**, Robert, 6 Apl. 1818, s. Robert ;
Turks' Head Court, Golden Lane,
St. Luke, Old St., mattress maker,
to John Frost, Rosamon St.,
Clerkenwell, watch-gilder. 5s. 7
years.

Register of Apprentices

- IRVINE**, John, 13 Jan. 1806, s. John ; Tower St., St. George, Southwark, linen draper, to John Dalton, Bunhill Row, watch-movement maker. one penny.
- IRWING** (or Irving), Alexander, 29 Sep. 1688, to John Wells. 7 years. F. 30 Sep. 1695.
- ISACK** (or Isaac), Sutton, 11 Dec. 1655, to Thomas Knifton, ? t/o John Samon. F. 19 Jan. 1662.
- ISHERWOOD**, Ellin, 6 Apl. 1789, d. John ; St. Luke, Middx., victualler, to Sarah Anderson, Fryingpan Alley, Spitalfields. £10.
- IVES**, Francis, 15 Feb. 1700, to Charles Gilbert. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1709.
- IVES**, John, 5 Mch. 1693, to John Benson. 7 years.
- IVES**, William, 3 Aug. 1747, s. John ; St. James, Clerkenwell, mariner, to Henry Page. 7 years. £15, Teinturier charity, Clerkenwell.
- IZARD**, John, 3 Dec. 1804, s. John ; St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., to Edward Molton, of the same parish. one penny.
- IZOD**, William, 2 Aug. 1641, to Oswald Durant, t/o John Burges. 8 years. F. 7 May, 1649.
- IZZARD**, John, 7 Apl. 1800, s. John ; Ponder's-end, farrier, to Edmund Collingridge. one penny.
- J**
- JACKLER**, John, 6 Dec. 1697, to George Hanson. 7 years.
- JACKMAN**, Joseph, 18 Apl. 1825, s. Joseph ; High St., St. Giles, victualler, to Thomas Savage, jun., 3 Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, watch-maker. £60. 7 years. [In Apprentice Book only.]
- JACKMAR**, John, 18 Jan. 1724, to Charles Cabrier. 7 years.
- JACKSON**, Benjamin, 6 July, 1696, to Benjamin Collyer. 7 years.
- JACKSON**, Catherine, 5 Jan. 1719, to George Tyler. 7 years.
- JACKSON**, David, 29 July, 1684, to William Simcox, t/o Luke Bird. 7 years.
- JACKSON**, Edward, 6 Feb. 1672, to Robert Wilkins. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1680.
- JACKSON**, Edward, 28 June, 1783, s. Thomas ; East Smithfield, watch-maker, to William Brooks, Church Row, Old St. one penny. 7 years. F. 21 Oct. 1790.
- JACKSON**, James (or John), 7 Nov. 1681, to Robert Cosby, t/o Samuel Clyatt. 7 years. F. 30 Sep. 1689.
- JACKSON**, James, 7 July, 1760, to John Carter. 7 years. F. 12 Oct. 1767.
- JACKSON**, John, 29 Mch. 1675, to Joseph Windmills, t/o Thomas Taylor (Holborn). 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1682.
- JACKSON**, John, 5 Nov. 1705, to Daniel Delaulder. 7 years.
- JACKSON**, John, 5 Nov. 1753, s. William ; clerk of the South Sea Company, dec^d, to Nathaniel Style. 7 years. H.F. 12 Oct. 1778.
- JACKSON**, John, 6 Nov. 1775, s. Thomas ; Drury Lane, weaver, to Charles Allen, Shoe Lane. 7 years. £2 2s., St. Giles in the Fields parish.

Register of Apprentices

- JACKSON, John**, 7 Oct. 1799, s. John ; Bridgewater Sq., watchmaker, to his father. one penny. F. 13 Oct. 1806.
- JACKSON, John**, 6 July, 1829, s. Henry ; 5 Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, watchcase manufacturer, to Thomas Savage, jun., 3 Red Lion St., watchmaker. 5s. 7 years. F. 10 Oct. 1842.
- JACKSON, Joseph**, 23 Mch. 1638, to Thomas Dawson, t/o William Bowyer. 7 years. F. 1 Mch. 1646.
- JACKSON, Joseph**, 6 Mch. 1737, s. Richard ; St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, exciseman, to Thomas York. 7 years. F. 2 June, 1746.
- JACKSON, Martin**, —, to — ; at Durham. B. 1 Nov. 1697.
- JACKSON, Mathew**, 6 Feb. 1698, s. Mathew ; cit. and Wheelwright, dec^d, to Samuel Barrow. 7 years. F. 5 Sep. 1715.
- JACKSON, Matthew**, 7 Oct. 1723, s. Matthew ; to his father. 7 years. F. 13 Oct. 1730.
- JACKSON, Matthew**, 11 Oct. 1773, s. William ; Seven Dials, cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years.
- JACKSON, Obadiah**, 25 July, 1727, to Thomas Fitter. 7 years.
- JACKSON, Sampson**, 28 June, 1656, to Joseph Jackson. 7 years.
- JACKSON, Thomas**, 15 Jan. 1646, to Joseph Quash, t/o John Burgis. 7 years.
- JACKSON, Thomas**, 1 Sep. 1680, to Thomas Wheeler, t/o Jeremie Gregory. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1688.
- JACKSON, William**, 7 Feb. 1725, to Thomas Baldwin. 7 years. F. 7 July, 1735.
- JACKSON, William**, 20 Jan. 1728, to Matthew Jackson. 7 years.
[Possibly the same apprentice as in next entry.]
- JACKSON, William**, —, s. Samuel ; to his father, t/o Samuel Jackson, his brother. F. 5 Apl. 1736.
- JACKSON, William**, 3 Apl. 1732, to David Clayton. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1739.
- JACKSON, William**, 5 July, 1802, s. William ; St. Bartholomew Close, pocketbook maker, dec^d, to John Penny, Aldersgate St., t/o Joseph Glenny. £20. F. 3 Sep. 1810.
- JACKSON, William Henry**, 2 Apl. 1827, s. Henry ; 5 Red Lion Court, Clerkenwell, watchcase maker, to his father. 5s. 7 years. F. 13 Jan. 1845.
- JACOB, Benjamin**, 18 Oct. 1687, to William Fuller, t/o Thomas Birch. 7 years. F. 30 Sep. 1706.
- JACOB, Benjamin**, 5 July, 1708, to Robert Darvell. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1718.
- JACOB, John**, 29 Sep. 1697, to Richard Baker. 7 years.
- JACOBI, John Henry**, 27 Aug. 1799, s. Lodovic ; Calcutta, E. Indies, jeweller, to John Melvill, St. James, Clerkenwell, watchmaker. £42.
- JADWIN, Robert**, 18 July, 1647, to Thomas Alcock, t/o William North. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- JAGGAR** (or Jagger), Edward, 10 Oct. 1694, to John Foster. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1702.
- JAGGARS**, John, 4 Feb. 1822, s. John ; The Canteen, Portman St. Barracks, victualler ; to Richard Clark, St. Martin's le Grand, watchcase maker. 5s. 7 years. F. 2 Mch. 1829.
- JAGGARS**, William, 7 June, 1830, s. John ; New Church Court, Strand, licensed victualler, to John Jaggars, jun., Tufton St., Westminster, watchcase maker. 5s. 7 years.
- JAMES**, Francis, 15 Dec. 1655, to Robert Robinson, t/o Henry Ireland. 8 years.
- JAMES**, Francis, 24 Feb. 1767, s. William ; St. Sepulchre, London, watch gilder, to William Haydon, Red Cross Sq., clockmaker. 7 years. £4, part of Dixon charity.
- JAMES**, George, 1 Dec. 1761, to Edward Bates, cit. and Stationer. F. 2 Dec. 1771.
- JAMES**, Isaac, 5 July, 1790, s. Lewis ; Whissen, Pembroke, mason, decd, to Joseph Maddison, James St., St. Luke, watch gilder. one penny.
- JAMES**, James, 12 June, 1781, s. Thomas ; Marylebone, waxchandler, to John Loosley. 7 years.
- JAMES**, John, 14 Nov. 1653, to Nicholas Tomlins, ? t/o Thomas Loomes. M. 3 Feb. 1661.
- JAMES**, John, 2 July, 1694, to Edward Crouch. 7 years.
- JAMES**, John, 8 June, 1762, s. Thomas ; Air St., St. Andrew, chocolate-maker, to Joseph Greenway. years. £5, Welch Society.
- JAMES**, Joseph, 3 Mch. 1678, to Samuel Davis, the elder, t/o Thomas Finch, clockmaker, in St. Martin's. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1689.
- JAMES**, Moughan, 24 Mch. 1692, to Thomas Elton, t/o Charles Goode. 7 years.
- JAMES**, Richard, 23 Mch. 1775, s. William ; Chequer Alley, watch gilder, to William Marr, Bishopsgate St. 7 years. £4, St. Sepulchre's parish.
- JAMES**, Samuel, 2 Apl. 1705, to Henry Sully. 7 years.
- JAMES**, Thomas, 3 Oct. 1738, s. John ; St. Clement, barber surgeon, decd, to John Smith. 7 years.
- JAMES**, Thomas, 7 Oct. 1782, s. Griffiths ; Cold Bath Fields, blacksmith, to William Hornblower, t/o John Spateman, cit. and Pewterer. 7 years. £5, Welch Charity School.
- JAMES**, William, 18 Jan. 1696, to Gamaliel Voyce. 7 years.
- JAMES**, William, 26 May, 1698, to Francis Hill. 7 years.
- JAMES**, William, 26 Mch. 1805, s. Martin ; Butcher Hall Lane, peruke maker, to Francis Hayward Sinderby, Bull and Mouth St., watchmaker. £25.
- JAQUES**, Robert, 26 Sep. 1717, to William Jaques. 7 years.
- JAQUES**, William, 1 Dec. 1679, to John Wright, t/o Nathaniel De Launder. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1687.
- JAQUES**, William, 14 Jan. 1716, s. William ; to his father. 7 years. F. 5 Oct. 1724.

Register of Apprentices

- JAQUEST**, Edward, 15 July, 1715, to Joseph Cooke. 7 years.
- JARMAN**, John, 7 Mch. 1719, to Charles Tolly, t/o Samuel Marshall. 7 years. F. 7 Oct. 1728.
- JARMAN**, Richard (or Robert), 11 Oct. 1790, s. David; Denzill St., Clare Market, tailor, to John Hutley, Hare Court, Aldersgate St. £5, Welch Charity School.
- JARRETT**, Bernard, 10 Jan. 1780, s. William; Peartree St., watchmaker, to William Plumley, t/o his father, cit. and Merchant Taylor. 7 years. F. 5 Mch. 1787.
- JARRETT**, Charles William, 5 Aug. 1808, s. John William; Rosamon St., Clerkenwell, engraver, to his father. one penny.
- JARRETT**, George Lewis, 8 Oct. 1781, s. William; Peartree St., engraver, to Robert Poole, t/o his father, cit. and Merchant Taylor. 7 years. F. 13 Oct. 1788.
- JARRETT**, John William, 3 July, 1776, to William Jarrett, cit. and Merchant Taylor. F. 13 Oct. 1783.
- JARVIS**, Abel, 29 Sep. 1696, to Thomas Baseley. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1704.
- JARVIS**, George, 10 Oct. 1720, s. Abel; to his father. 7 years. F. 1 July, 1728.
- JARVIS**, James, 6 Apl. 1719, to Thomas Fitter. 7 years.
- JARVIS**, John, 4 Feb. 1754, s. William; cit. and Clockmaker, dec^d, to Jonathan Wilkins. £7. 7 years. F. 4 Oct. 1762.
- JARVIS**, Joseph, 5 Dec. 1670, to Bartholomew Powell. 8 years.
- JARVIS**, Simon, 11 Apl. 1670, to Richard Ames. 8 years.
- JARVIS**, Stephen, 2 June, 1746, s. Henry; cit. and Blacksmith, to William Griffith. £15 15s. 7 years.
- JARVIS**, William, 18 Jan. 1730, s. Abel; to his father.
- JARVIS**, William, 3 June, 1751, s. James; St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, combmaker, dec^d, to Aynsworth Thwaites. 7 years. £10, Dulwich College.
- JAUNGEY**, George, 3 Mch. 1783, s. John; Edmonton, gardener, to Thomas Carpenter. 7 years. £5, Edmonton School.
- JAY**, Stephen, 5 July, 1784, s. Stephen; Cheshunt, gent., to William Loft. one penny. 7 years.
- JEANES**, Samuel, 28 May, 1702, to Richard George. 7 years.
- JEANNERET**, Lewis, 4 Dec. 1786, s. Henry; Meard St., Soho, tailor, dec^d, to John Haydon, Cheapside, haberdasher. £63.
- JEEYES**, Samuel, 4 July, 1670, to Lionel Wythe, t/o Phillip Smith, math. inst. maker. 7 years.
- JEFFERIES**, Isaac, 4 Sep. 1760, to Mary Fish, cit. and Draper. F. 2 Nov. 1767.
- JEFFERIS**, John, 9 Sep. 1734, to Daniel Window. 7 years.
- JEFFERY**, Edward, 7 June, 1710, to Joseph Boulst. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- JEFFERY**, William Knight, 3 Nov. 1701, to Benjamin Merryman (late apprentice to John Stanton, 15 June, 1700, discharged by consent). 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1712.
- JEFFES**, Benjamin, 3 Apl. 1693, to William Neighbour, t/o John Willoughby. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1702.
- JEFFES**, John, 6 May, 1689, to Jeffery Baily, t/o John Waters (or Walter). 7 years. F. 5 July, 1697.
- JEFFREYS** (or Jeffries), John (or Joseph), 4 Nov. 1717, and ? 1 Aug. 1720, to Edward Jagger (or Jaggar). 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1726.
- JEFFREYS**, Samuel, 3 Dec. 1753, s. Samuel; cit. and Pewterer, dec^d, to John King. £31 10s. 7 years.
- JEFFREYS**, William, 3 Sep. 1744, s. William; cit. and Tallow-Chandler, dec^d, to George Sims. £20. 7 years.
- JEFFRYES**, Robert, 25 June, 1772, s. Robert; Shrewsbury, shoemaker, dec^d, to Joseph Robinson, Hosier Lane. £10. 7 years.
- JEKYLL**, Jonathan, 5 Oct. 1724, to Thomas Stevens (or Stephens). 7 years. F. 5 July, 1742.
- JELF**, William, 6 Dec. 1708, to Edward Horne. 7 years. F. 3 June, 1717.
- JELLEY** (or Jelles), Thomas, 25 June, 1701, to Samuel Bowtell. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1720.
- JELLISON**, Robert, 7 Mch. 1725, to Henry King. 7 years. F. 4 Oct. 1736.
- JEMMETT**, Thomas, 7 June, 1697, to Christopher Cutting (or John Willoughby). 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1704.
- JEMMETT**, Thomas, 6 May, 1793, s. Jeremiah; Aldermanbury, smith, to William Brooks, St. Luke, Old St., watchcase maker. one penny. F. 6 June, 1803.
- JENEWAY**, William, 29 Mch. 1675, to Nicholas Coxeter, t/o John Savill. 7 years.
- JENINGS**, Emanuel, 3 July, 1682, to John Colston. 7 years.
- JENINGS**, Robert, 28 Nov. 1695, to John Steevens. 7 years.
- JENKINS**, Cornelius, 5 June, 1671, to Thomas Fenn, t/o Isaac Daniell. 7 years. F. 30 Sep. 1678.
- JENKINS**, Edward, 3 Apl. 1699, s. Joseph; Shoreditch, weaver, dec^d, to Alexander Warfeild. 7 years.
- JENKINS**, James, 7 May, 1683, to Daniel Steevens, t/o William Grimes, clockmaker, a brother. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1692.
- JENKINS**, John, 11 May, 1695, to Cornelius Jenkins. 7 years.
- JENKINS**, Samuel, 1 Dec. 1712, to Joseph Williamson. 7 years.
- JENKINS**, Thomas. *See* JENKYN (or Jenkins), Thomas.
- JENKINS**, William, 6 Jan. 1764, to Thomas Hooper, cit. and Weaver. F. 4 Feb. 1771.
- JENKINS**, William Samuel, 15 May, 1805, s. Thomas; Mansell St., Goodman's Fields, tailor, to Edward Mayfield, Mansell St. £20.

Register of Apprentices

- JENKINSON**, Herbert, 4 Apl. 1737, s. George; late of Norwich, to Benjamin Sidey. 7 years.
- JENKINSON**, Mathew, 3 Apl. 1769, s. Mathew; St. Andrew, Holborn, goldbeater, to John Brathwaite, Great New St. 7 years. £10, Land charity.
- JENKYN** (or Jenkins), Thomas, 9 Aug. 1669, to Samuel Horne. 8 years. F. 5 Nov. 1677.
- JENNINGS**, Charles, 2 July, 1716, to Robert Jennings. 7 years. F. 4 Oct. 1725.
- JENNINGS**, John, 3 Nov. 1794, s. Robert; Lambeth, gent., to William Broad, St. James, Clerkenwell. one penny.
- JENNINGS**, Robert, 24 Aug. 1691, to Robert Thatche. 7 years. F. 3 May, 1703.
- JENNINGS**, Roger, 6 July, 1719, to Henry Bradshaw. 7 years.
- JENNINGS**, Thomas, 1 June, 1703, to John Webster. 7 years. F. 4 Dec. 1721.
- JENNINGS**, William, 4 Aug. 1746, s. Robert; cit. and Clockmaker, dec^d, to his mother, Catherine Jennings. 7 years. £5, Gretton charity.
- JENNINGS**, William, 12 Apl. 1775, s. John; Yarmouth, gent., dec^d, to Charles Edmonds. 7 years.
- JEPPE**s, William, 16 Aug. 1763, to Jonathan Houlliere, cit. and Skinner. F. 13 Jan. 1772.
- JEPSON**, William, 4 Sep. 1727, to Hugh Richards. 7 years.
- JERSEY**, Francis, 10 Apl. 1752, to Aylmer Stopes, cit. and Goldsmith, t/o Aynsworth Thwaites, cit. and Clockmaker. F. 4 June, 1770.
- JERVIS**, Francis, 2 June, 1656, to Ralph Gretorix. 8 years.
- JERVE**, Richard, 5 Mch. 1771, s. Simon; Norton Folgate, perfumer, to Richard Baskerville, Hoxton Town. £20. 7 years.
- JEWSON**, Thomas, 6 Mch. 1698, s. Robert Jewson, cit. and Weaver, dec^d, to Thomas Hall. 7 years.
- JEYES**, James, 4 Nov. 1745, s. Samuel; Northampton, schoolmaster, to John Nemes. £10. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1753.
- JOBSON**, William, 29 Sep. 1702, to Henry Perry. 7 years.
- JOEL**, John, 8 Nov. 1763, s. Jonathan; St. Luke, Old St., mason, dec^d, to Edward Blunt. 7 years.
- JOHNSON**, Charles Jacock, 15 Jan. 1727, to Robert Higgs. 7 years. F. 3 Dec. 1750.
- JOHNSON**, Cornelius, 21 Mch. 1650, to William Tomlins, t/o John Nicasius. 7 years.
- JOHNSON**, Cornelius, 7 Mch. 1686, to Joseph Duke. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1694.
- JOHNSON**, Edward, 2 May, 1768, s. William; Hoxton, brassfounder, to Jacob West, Dolphin Court, Ludgate St. 7 years. £10, Bromfield charity.
- JOHNSON**, Edward Henry, 9 Jan. 1871, s. Edward Daniel; Wilmington Sq., watch manufacturer, to his father. f.s. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- JOHNSON**, George, 13 Apl. 1641, to Oswald Durant, t/o John Nicasius. F. 20 Dec. 1649.
- JOHNSON**, George, 4 May, 1668, to Ahasuerus Fromantle, the younger.
- JOHNSON**, George William, 2 June, 1800, s. James; Horseshoe Alley, coach harness-maker, to Edmund Collingridge, Whitecross St. one penny.
- JOHNSON**, Isaac, 22 Dec. 1698, s. William; Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, mariner, de^d, to Joseph Williamson. 7 years. F. 14 Jan. 1705.
- JOHNSON**, Isaac, 1 June, 1713, to Richard Glynne. 7 years. F. 7 Oct. 1723.
- JOHNSON**, James, 19 Jan. 1740, s. James; St. Bride, tailor, de^d, to Francis Layton. 7 years. Goodwill.
- JOHNSON**, James, 14 June, 1763, s. John; Chiswell St., brewer's servant, to Joseph Gaunt. £4. 7 years.
- JOHNSON**, Jeremiah, 2 Oct. 1770, s. John; Golden Lane, de^d, to James Sandys, Beech Lane. £3 3s. 7 years.
- JOHNSON**, Jeremie, 2 July, 1660, to Nicholas Payne, t/o Abraham Beckner, t/o Ahasuerus Fromantle, the younger. 7 years. F. 7 Dec. 1668.
- JOHNSON**, Jeremy, 10 Mch. 1697, s. Jeremy; to his father. 7 years.
- JOHNSON**, John, 7 July, 1673, to Barlow Rookes. 7 years. F. 2 Aug. 1680.
- JOHNSON**, John, 2 June, 1701, to Joseph Duke. 7 years.
- JOHNSON**, John, 5 June, 1710, to Richard Vick. 7 years.
- JOHNSON**, John, 23 Apl. 1766, to John Spateman, cit. and Pewterer. F. 3 July, 1775.
- JOHNSON**, John, 9 Oct. 1775, s. Thomas; Wood St., de^d, to Thomas Venn, Baldwin's Gardens. £20. 7 years.
- JOHNSON**, Michael, 15 Jan. 1677, to David Lloyd. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1687.
- JOHNSON**, Richard, 5 Feb. 1787, s. James; St. George, Middx., watchmaker, to Joseph Jolly, Dean St., Fetter Lane, watchmaker. £15 15s.
- JOHNSON**, Thomas, 24 Oct. 1692, to Robert Player. 7 years. F. 1 July, 1700.
- JOHNSON**, Thomas, 8 June, 1707, to John Speakman. 7 years. F. 5 July, 1714.
- JOHNSON**, Thomas, 6 Apl. 1724, to John Colliber. 7 years.
- JOHNSON**, Thomas, 3 Mch. 1760, s. Thomas; St. Luke, Middx., glover, to Richard Briggs. 7 years.
- JOHNSON**, William, 15 Nov. 1690, to Daniel Quarr. 8 years. F. 2 Apl. 1702.
- JOHNSON**, William, 21 Oct. 1734, to James Lloyd. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1741.
- JOHNSON**, Williams, 22 Jan. 1711, to George Harrison. 7 years.
- JOHNSTON**, John, 4 Feb. 1750, s. John; Stromness, Orkneys, merchant, to John Thornton. £25. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1769.

Register of Apprentices

- JOHNSTON**, Peter, 16 May, 1781, s. Peter; Mitcham, gardener, to John Wontner. 7 years.
- JOHNSTOUN**, James, 25 Aug. 1698, s. John; to James Delaunder. 7 years. F. 30 Sep. 1706.
- JOLE**, Thomas, 5 Apl. 1680, to Samuel Davis, t/o Robert Jole. 7 years.
- JOLIT**, Isaac, 12 Jan. 1807, s. Francis; Old Broad St., cabinet maker, to William Newell. £50.
- JOLLEY**, Daniel, 11 Oct. 1637, to Oswald Durant, t/o John Droshout. 7 years.
- JOLLY**, John, 3 July, 1732, to Edward Chandler. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1739.
- JOLLY**, John, 6 Apl. 1767, s. Arnold; cit. and Weaver, Fetter Lane, watch gilder, to Anthony Marsh, St. Helen, Bishopsgate St., clock-maker, t/o John Aris, cit. and Skinner. 7 years. F. 13 Jan. 1777.
- JOLLY**, Richard, 6 Sep. 1802, s. Samuel; Prescott, Lancs., dec^d, to John Roger Arnold, Cornhill. one penny.
- JONES**, Benjamin, 30 Sep. 1676, to Richard Halsted, t/o Edward East. 7 years.
- JONES**, Charles, 6 July, 1663, to Walter Gibbs. 7 years.
- JONES**, Charles, 8 Apl. 1700, to John Webster. 7 years.
- JONES**, Daniel, 1 July, 1672, to Edward Wilson. 8 years.
- JONES**, David, —, to Henry Hickman, t/o Isaac Day. ? B. 29 Sep. 1687.
- JONES**, David, 11 Nov. 1719, to Benjamin Broadhead. 7 years.
- JONES**, Edward, 5 July, 1686, to William Bertram (or Bartram). 7 years.
- JONES**, Edward, 3 May, 1703, to John Colliber. 7 years.
- JONES**, Edward, 8 Oct. 1792, s. Owen; St. Botolph, Aldgate, watchmaker, to John Wontner, Minorities. £42.
- JONES**, Evan Daniel, 7 June, 1824, s. Evan; Lewington's Bldgs., City Road, warehouseman, to Matthew Steel Holmes, Creed Lane, watchmaker. £20. 7 years. F. 5 Sep. 1831.
- JONES**, Gabriel, 6 Aug. 1753, s. Richard; Lambeth, chairman, dec^d, to Erastus Riley, t/o Joshua Bewley, glover. £15. 7 years.
- JONES**, George, 8 Oct. 1739, s. Richard; St. Anne, Westminster, peruke maker, to Stephen Gougion, t/o William Shaw, goldsmith. 7 years.
- JONES**, George, 6 Nov. 1809, s. David; Horselydown, corndealer, to John Brown, Featherstone St., St. Luke, Old St., dyer. one penny. F. 6 Mch. 1820.
- JONES**, Henry, 22 Aug. 1654, to Benjamin Hill, t/o Edward East. F. 6 July, 1663.
- JONES**, Henry, 6 July, 1668, to Charles Bonner. 8 years.
- JONES**, Henry, 6 Dec. 1690, s. Henry; to his father. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1698.
- JONES**, Henry, 8 Jan. 1810, s. Henry; Clerkenwell Close, shoemaker, to James Steele, Clerkenwell Close, motion maker. £10.

Register of Apprentices

- JONES**, Henry James Alexander, 3 Mch. 1788, s. John; Holborn, excise officer, dec^d, to Richard Booth, Alfred Court, watch finisher. one penny.
- JONES**, James, 10 May, 1687, to Phillip Thache. 8 years.
- JONES**, James, 10 Oct. 1715, to John Bellinger. 7 years.
- JONES**, James, 3 Sep. 1770, s. Stephen; Shoreditch, weaver, dec^d, to William Hillier, Albion Buildings, Aldersgate. £5. 7 years.
- JONES**, James, 9 Oct. 1820, s. John; Rotherhithe, carver, to John Baker, Rotherhithe, plumber and joiner. 5s. 7 years.
- JONES**, John, 12 Aug. 1700, to Thomas Jones. 7 years.
- JONES**, John, —, to Thomas Jones, ? t/o Thomas Darlow. ? F. 14 Jan. 1716.
- JONES**, John, 1 Nov. 1725, to James Rowley. 7 years.
- JONES**, John, 4 July, 1743, s. Evan; watchman, East India Warehouse, to William Lloyd. £15. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1756.
- JONES**, John, 6 Aug. 1753, s. Thomas; St. Dunstan in the East, weaver, dec^d, to Aynsworth Thwaites, t/o Richard Wilson, stationer, t/o William Meadhurst, farrier. 7 years. £20 (£6 13s. 4d., Christ's Hospital).
- JONES**, John, 2 Apl. 1764, s. John; St. Olave, Southwark, cooper, to John Cowell. 7 years.
- JONES**, John, 25 Feb. 1773, s. Thomas; Smart's Buildings, gent., to John Roberts, St. Martin's Lane, print-seller. £30. 7 years.
- JONES**, Jonathan, 2 Dec. 1678, to Robert Smith, t/o Nathaniel De Lauder. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1687.
- JONES**, Joseph, 5 Sep. 1774, s. John; Snowfields [? Snowfield, Kent], cooper, dec^d, to Newman Peachey. 7 years. F. 4 Sep. 1786.
- JONES**, Marmaduke, 13 July, 1652, to David Moody, t/o Evan Jones. 7 years.
- JONES**, Owen, 22 Oct. 1767, to John Spateman, cit. and Pewterer. F. 5 July, 1779.
- JONES**, Peter, 2 Sep. 1776, s. Peter; St. Paul's Churchyard, publican, dec^d, to Samuel Nash, Blackfriars. £15. 7 years.
- JONES**, Richard, 11 Oct. 1819, s. Thomas; 1 White St., Little Moorfields, hairdresser, to Richard Musgrove, 39 Houndsditch, woollen draper, t/o Thomas Stevens, Aldgate, haberdasher, cit. and Wheelwright. 7 years. £40, Dearmer charity.
- JONES**, Richard William, 12 Oct. 1818, s. Joseph; 54 Wellington St., Goswell St., watch-motion maker, to Thomas Emmctt, 31 Gt. Sutton St., watch-key and pendant maker. 5s. 7 years.
- JONES**, Robert, 7 Sep. 1714, to John Barnardiston. 7 years.
- JONES**, Samuel, 1 Mch. 1688, to Edmund Massey. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- JONES**, Samuel, 4 Dec. 1752, s. Robert ; Hull, York, goldsmith, to Eliezer Chater. 7 years. F. 19 Jan. 1761.
- JONES**, Samuel, 12 Oct. 1789, s. John ; Hoxton, watchmaker, to Charles Starling, Ironmonger Row, Old St. one penny.
- JONES**, Thomas, 5 Feb. 1671, to Benjamin Bell, t/o Jeremie Gregorie. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1679.
- JONES**, Thomas, 20 Jan. 1728, to John Walford, t/o Samuel Jones, cit. and Mercer. 7 years.
- JONES**, Thomas, 14 Aug. 1770, s. Edward ; Bull Yard, Goswell St., porter, dec^d, to John Brattel, Hatfield St., Goswell St. 7 years.
- JONES**, Thomas, 6 June, 1774, s. Christopher ; St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, coachman, to Southerne Payne. 7 years.
- JONES**, Thomas, 19 July, 1798, s. Thomas ; Cameley, Somerset, inn-keeper, to William Newell, White-cross St. £25.
- JONES**, Valantine, 16 Oct. 1693, to John Banbury. 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1704.
- JONES**, William, 15 Jan. 1649, to Lionel Wythe, t/o Robert Grinkin. 7 years.
- JONES**, William, 2 June, 1655, to William Godbed, t/o Henry Ireland. F. 6 July, 1663.
- JONES**, William, 9 Dec. 1682, s. Henry ; to his father. 7 years.
- JONES**, William, 20 Jan. 1695, to James Hellam. 7 years.
- JONES**, William, 2 Mch. 1752, s. Charles ; cit. and Haberdasher, to Joseph Hardin. £25. 7 years.
- JONES**, William, 4 May, 1752, s. Robert ; cit. and Carpenter, dec^d, to David Pullen. £5. 7 years. F. 5 Dec. 1759.
- JONES**, William, 29 July, 1760, s. Howell ; St. Bartholmew the Great, barber and peruke maker, to Henry Billinghamurst. 7 years. F. 1 Aug. 1768.
- JONES**, William, 6 May, 1771, s. John ; Princes St., to Boys Err May, Fleet Market. £15 15s. 7 years. F. 12 Oct. 1778.
- JONES**, William, 8 Feb. 1775, s. William ; Mile End New Town, thrower, to Thomas Satcher, Blue Anchor Alley. £10. 7 years.
- JORDAINE**, William, 8 Apl. 1646, to Thomas Alcock, t/o Robert Smith.
- JORDAN**, Benjamin, 1 Mch. 1713, to John Draper. 7 years.
- JOSELIN** (or Joslin), Edward, 2 Mch. 1690, to James Wolverston. 7 years. F. 7 Mch. 1697.
- JOSEPH**, Charles, 1 Aug. 1768, s. Charles ; Quakers Buildings, snuff-box maker, dec^d, to Joseph Sanders, Long Acre, clockmaker. £15 15s. 7 years.
- JOSEPH**, Norman Samuel, 6 July, 1925, s. John ; 7 The Manor, Davies St., to Thomas Adolphus Bullock, 33 Queensborough Terrace. 5 years.
- JOSELINE**, John, 17 Feb. 1761, s. Isaac ; Camberwell, vintner, dec^d, to Christopher Beck. 7 years. £15 (£5, Christ's Hospital).

Register of Apprentices

- JOYCE**, Conway, jun., 7 Jan. 1811, s. Robert; New York, N. America, watchmaker, dec^d, to Samuel Joyce, 38 Lombard St., watchmaker. one penny.
- JOYCE**, George, 4 Aug. 1684, to Nathaniel Pyne. 7 years. F. 1 Aug. 1692.
- JOYCE**, John, 31 May, 1754, s. Nimrod; Chapmanslade, Wilts., handlesetter, to Thomas Hopkins. £10 10s. 7 years.
- JOYCE**, Peter, 8 Apl. 1700, to David Lestourgeon. 7 years.
- JOYCE**, Samuel, 2 Apl. 1821, s. Samuel; Lombard St., clock and watchmaker, to Conway Joyce, Lombard St., watch and clockmaker. 5s. 7 years. F. 10 Oct. 1836.
- JOYNE**, John, 24 Aug. 1660, to John Smith. 8 years. F. 29 Sep. 1687.
- JUDGSON**, Edward, 6 Nov. 1797, s. Peter; Old Bethlehem, turner, dec^d, to James Rawlins, Wilderness Row. £21.
- JULIAN**, Gregory, 12 Aug. 1656, to Toby (or Tobias) Davis. F. 27 June, 1664.
- JULLION**, Paul Aurelius, 3 Feb. 1812, s. Paul Eurlialius; 24 Winchester St., Pentonville, gent., to Benjamin Cudworth, 10 Howland St., Fitzroy Sq., musician. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital.
- JUMP**, Joseph, 5 Nov. 1827, s. Richard; 24 Marsham St., Westminster, watchmaker, to Benjamin Lewis Vulliamy, Pall Mall, clock and watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- JUMP**, Richard, 10 Oct. 1803, s. Thomas; Prescott, Lancs., watchmaker, to William Howells, Lambeth, Surrey. one penny.
- JUMP**, Richard Thomas, 7 Nov. 1825, s. Richard; 24 Marsham St., Westminster, watchmaker, to Benjamin Lewis Vulliamy, Pall Mall, clock and watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- JURY**, William, 6 July, 1812, s. James; Walthamstow, linen draper, to William Procter, 63 Whitecross St., Cripplegate, grocer. 5s. 7 years.
- JUST**, William, 5 June, 1797, s. George; St. Pancras, milkman, dec^d, to Charles Starling, Ironmonger Row, Old St. one penny.

K

- KAMPE** (or Campe), Thomas, 6 May, 1672, to Cornelius Harbottle. 7 years.
- KAUS**, James (or John), 7 Feb. 1703, to Thomas Wood. 7 years. F. 1 Dec. 1712.
- KAYNE**, George, 10 Feb. 1777, s. Luke; Red Cross St., labourer, dec^d, to John Basire, St. John's Lane. 7 years.
- KEDDEN**, Daniel, —, to Benjamin Rainsford. F. 7 Oct. 1717.
- KEEL**, Charles, 3 Sep. 1810, s. John; Brewhouse Yard, Shoe Lane, sword cutler, to William Faulkner, sen., 37 Shoe Lane, Fleet St., springer and liner, t/o William Faulkner, jun., Shoe Lane, springer and liner, t/o William Richard Greenfield. £10, Matthew Bromfield charity. F. 6 Apl. 1818.

Register of Apprentices

- KEELEY**, James Howard, 5 Sep. 1803, s. Thomas; Grange Court, watch-gilder, to his father. one penny.
- KEELEY**, Thomas, 2 Nov. 1761, to Arnold Jolly, cit. and Weaver. F. 29 Sep. 1784.
- KEEN**, James Alfred, 8 Oct. 1866, s. Alfred Joseph; Welbeck House, West Hill, Sydenham, gent., to John Garrett Curtis Addison, C.E., Delahay St., Westminster. £500. 7 years. F. 12 Jan. 1874.
- KEENE**, John, 7 Sep. 1789, s. Robert; Coventry, cabinet maker, to Newman Peachey, Dean St., Fetter Lane. one penny.
- KEENE**, Joseph, 5 Dec. 1748, s. James; Allhallows, London Wall, book-keeper, to William Whitebread. £10. 7 years. F. 1 Mch. 1756.
- KEENE**, Thomas, 12 Jan. 1792, s. Thomas; St. James, Westminster, coal merchant, to Isaac Rogers, White Hart Court. one penny.
- KEENE**, William, 5 Mch. 1732, to Robert Bray, t/o John Newton. 7 years.
- KEIGHLEY**, Robert, 2 July, 1787, s. Robert; Westmoreland Bldgs., victualler, dec^d, to Joseph Wyer, Cherry Tree Court, Aldersgate St., watch spring maker. £5 5s.
- KELHAM**, Matthias, 31 Jan. 1732, to John Pepys. 7 years. F. 4 Nov. 1745.
- KELL**, Jonathan, 7 Nov. 1791, s. Jonathan; Leicester, coach maker, dec^d, to Samuel Nash, Broadway, Blackfriars. £21.
- KELLAWAY**, William, 16 June, 1711, to John Ellicott. 7 years.
- KELLO**, Simon, 4 July, 1715, to John Higgs, t/o Joseph Jackman. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1723.
- KELLOND**, Robert, 8 Oct. 1811, s. Robert; Cleveland St., Fitzroy Sq., watchmaker, to John Gibbons, 6 King St., Clerkenwell, watchmaker. 5s. 7 years. [In Apprentice Book only.]
- KELLWAY**, Ebenezer, 2 June, 1746, s. John; cit. and Haberdasher, dec^d, to John Uffington. 7 years. £5, Dissenting School in Bartholomew Close.
- KELLY**, Robert, 1 Nov. 1714, to William Fell. 7 years.
- KELSEY**, Robert, 7 July, 1834, s. William; Bletchingley, Surrey, farmer, to John Cowderoy, 19 Blackfriars Road, grocer. £99 15s. 7 years.
- KEMM**, Samuel, 4 Mch. 1754, s. Thomas; St. Luke, Middx., stocking weaver, dec^d, to Michael Millis. 7 years. F. 8 Mch. 1763.
- KEMP**, Matthew, 16 Jan. 1769, s. Matthew; St. Mathew, Bethnal Green, vintner, dec^d, to Samuel John Collingwood, Prince's St., Moorfields. 7 years.
- KEMP**, Richard, 23 Nov. 1686, to Joshua Winnock, t/o John Wyse, the younger. 7 years. F. 7 July, 1701.
- KEMP**, Thomas, 10 Oct. 1726, to William Cartwright. 7 years.
- KEMPE**, Charles, 5 Aug. 1678, to Prittyman Sergeant, t/o Charles Gretton. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1688.

Register of Apprentices

- KEMPE**, Edward, 23 Sep. 1696, to Nathaniel Pyne. 8 years.
- KEMPE**, James, 7 Dec. 1704. s. Charles; watchmaker, dec^d, to Benjamin Johnson, clockmaker. £5, Gretton gift.
- KEMPS**, Mathew, 21 Oct. 1663, s. Anthony; jeweller, a free Denizen, to Nicasius Russell, t/o his father. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1670.
- KEMYES**, Joshua, 29 Sep. 1673, to Daniel Steevens. 8 years.
- KEN**, Samuel, 1 Aug. 1698, to Alexander Warfield. 7 years.
- KENDALL**, Larcum, 7 Apl. 1735, to John Jeffreys. 7 years.
- KENDALL**, William, 6 Aug. 1753, s. Joseph; St. Anne, Westminster, scrivener, dec^d, to Thomas Radford. £21. 7 years.
- KENDRICK**, John, 1 June, 1719, to William Bowtell, t/o John Baily. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1726.
- KENDRICK**, Roger, 6 Dec. 1742, s. Roger; St. James, Garlick-hithe, coal porter, to John Cole, t/o William Griffith, clock maker. £10 10s. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1752.
- KENN**, Samuel, 2 Sep. 1700, to Laurence Sindry. 7 years.
- KENNEL**, John Fisher, 4 Feb. 1833, s. John Pratt; 25 Albany St., Regent's Park, land surveyor, to Frederick Freshfield, 20 Throgmorton St., stockbroker. 5s. 7 years.
- KENNEWELL**, William, 4 July, 1715, to Abraham Acton. 7 years.
- KENNON**, William, 20 Jan. 1656, to John Bayes, t/o Job Betts. F. 1 Mch. 1674.
- KENSALL**, Francis, 18 Sep. 1752, s. Francis; cit. and Currier, to George Peck. £63. 7 years.
- KENT**, Henry, 22 Jan. 1699, to John Drew. 7 years.
- KENT**, John, 20 Jan. 1723, to James Freeman. 7 years.
- KENT**, Joseph, 14 Sep. 1772, s. John; Rickmansworth, shoemaker, dec^d, to William Blackburn, Shoe Lane. 7 years.
- KENT**, William, 7 June, 1681, to Samuel Marchant. 8 years.
- KENTON**, Joseph, 17 July, 1679, to Richard Ames. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1686.
- KENWAY**, James, 23 Feb. 1779, s. James; Bridport, miller, dec^d, to Samuel Marsh, Shadwell. £30. 7 years.
- KERR**, Joseph, 7 Oct. 1776, s. Richard; Lime St., tailor, to John Nicholls, Jewin St. £8. 7 years.
- KEWELL**, Thomas, 6 Aug. 1685, to Richard Colston. 8 years.
- KEYES**, Markham, 8 June, 1653, to John Bayes, t/o Jeremie Gregory. 8 years.
- KIDD**, John, 5 Oct. 1655, to Nicholas Payne, t/o Job Betts. 7 years.
- KIDGELL**, Joseph, 7 Oct. 1751, s. Joseph; St. Martin in the Fields, butcher, dec^d, to Mandeville Somersal. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

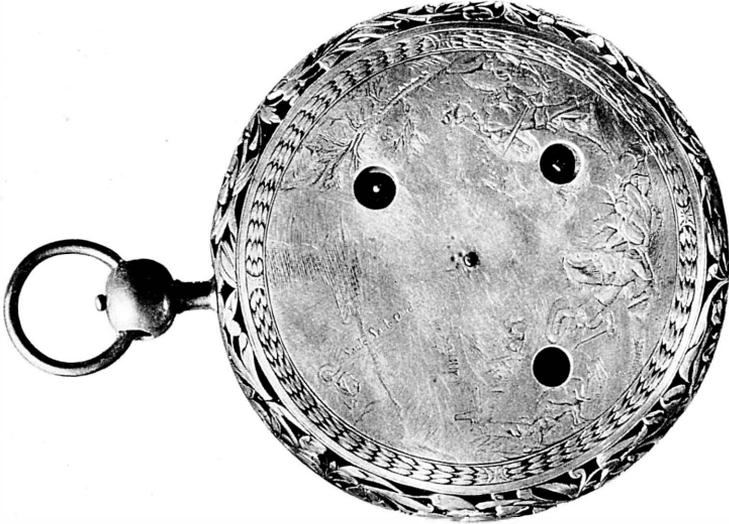
- KILBY**, John, 25 Nov. 1714, to John Dawson. 7 years.
- KILMINSTER**, Richard, 4 Dec. 1721, to George Griffith. 7 years.
- KING**, —, 3 Nov. 1718, to Alexander Warfield. 7 years.
- KING**, Andrew, 13 Oct. 1777, s. Valentine; St. James, bricklayer, to Thomas Harper, Monmouth St. £10 10s. 7 years.
- KING**, Benjamin, 2 Sep. 1717, to Charles Tolley. 7 years.
- KING**, Benjamin, 10 Aug. 1792, s. John; Bethnal Green, carpenter, dec^d, to John Wontner, Minories. one penny.
- KING**, Elias, 6 June, 1709, to Thomas Wightman. 7 years.
- KING**, George, 2 Sep. 1745, s. Henry; to his father. 7 years. £15, Teinturier gift.
- KING**, Henry, —, to William Ley. F. 3 Apl. 1721.
- KING**, Henry Tudor, 4 Oct. 1736, s. Henry; to his father. 7 years. F. 7 Oct. 1754.
- KING**, Horner, 2 Apl. 1733, to William Brown. 7 years.
- KING**, James, 2 Nov. 1719, to John Nurse. 7 years.
- KING**, James, 19 Jan. 1740, s. John; cit. and Fruiterer, to Daniel Kedden. £15. 7 years.
- KING**, James, 4 Nov. 1754, s. Henry; cit. and Clockmaker, to Henry Tudor King. 7 years. £5, Gretton gift.
- KING**, James, 3 July, 1837, s. Benjamin; Minories, watchmaker, to John Thomas King, Minories, watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- KING**, James Frederick, 4 Apl. 1796, s. Thomas; Kentish Town, gent., to James Rawlins, Wilderness Row. one penny. F. 4 Apl. 1808.
- KING**, John, 5 Nov. 1711, to George Webster. 7 years. F. 7 July, 1729.
- KING**, John, 29 Sep. 1712, to Richard Glover, ? t/o Christopher Davis. 7 years. F. 10 Oct. 1715.
- KING**, John, 14 Oct. 1726, to Charles Shelley. 7 years.
- KING**, John, 19 Feb. 1744, s. William; Stanton upon Arrow, Hereford, yeoman, to Richard Finch. £20. 7 years. F. 5 Nov. 1753.
- KING**, Jonathan, 3 July, 1682, to Richard Watts. 7 years. F. 4 Nov. 1689.
- KING**, Robert, 30 Dec. 1698, s. Robert; St. Margaret, New Fish St., goldsmith, dec^d, to Walter Watts. 8 years.
- KING**, Robert, 24 Aug. 1700, to Benjamin Wright. 7 years.
- KING**, Robert, 19 Sep. 1769, s. John; St. Giles, Cripplegate, clothworker, to John Child, of the same parish. 7 years.
- KING**, Robert, 10 Jan. 1791, s. Valentine; Bury St., St. James, Middx., bricklayer, dec^d, to William Brooks, Church Row, St. Luke. £21.
- KING**, Thomas, 13 Jan. 1657, to Ralph Grotorix. F. 5 Apl. 1669.

Register of Apprentices

- KING**, Thomas, 4 Apl. 1692, to Joseph Moore. 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1699.
- KING**, Thomas, 4 Dec. 1704, to Michael Johnson. 7 years.
- KING**, Thomas, 7 Feb. 1731, to Moses Meigh. 7 years.
- KING**, Thomas, 4 Aug. 1735, to Thomas Baldwyn, t/o Charles Clark, joiner. 7 years.
- KING**, Thomas, 26 July, 1758, s. William; cit. and Wheelwright, to William Dee, t/o Francis Dorrell. 7 years.
- KING**, Thomas, 12 Apl. 1783, s. John; Plough St., carpenter, to John Wontner. one penny. 7 years. F. 4 June, 1827.
- KING**, Thomas William, 3 Sep. 1792, s. Thomas; Kentish Town, gent., to Newman Peachey, Dean St. one penny. F. 5 July, 1802.
- KING**, William, 3 Apl. 1704, to James Jenkins. 7 years.
- KING**, William, 1 Mch. 1707, to Joshua Gibbs. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1720.
- KING**, William, 7 Dec. 1713, to Alexander Le Roux. 7 years.
- KING**, William, 11 Dec. 1721, to Robert Creed. 7 years.
- KING**, William, 7 Apl. 1746, s. Thomas; cit. and Baker, dec^d, to James Lloyd. £10 10s. 7 years.
- KING**, William Robert, 3 Feb. 1834, s. William; 3 Union St., Bond St., builder, to Henry Gibbons, 245 Bermondsey St., Southwark, corn chandler. 5s. 7 years.
- KINGHAM**, Caleb, 14 Jan. 1760, s. William; cit. and Cooper, dec^d, to John Peachy. £10. 7 years.
- KINGSBURY**, James, 3 July, 1749, s. James; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, tailor, to James Wood. 7 years. £3, Lecture Society, St. Ethelburga.
- KINGSMILL**, George (als. Wogau), —, to Nicholas Tomlinson, t/o William Smith. F. 1 July, 1667.
- KINGSNORTH**, John, 29 Sep. 1688, to Daniel Steevens, t/o Thomas Stubbs. 7 years.
- KINGSTON**, Thomas, 4 July, 1737, s. Thomas; Towcester, Northants., innholder, to Richard Rooker, jun.
- KIPPIS**, George, 4 Apl. 1687, to Daniel Steevens, t/o Christopher Gould. 7 years.
- KIRBY**, Collins, 8 Oct. 1750, s. Joseph; Enfield, Middx., husbandman, to Robert Wittchell. 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1758.
- KIRBY**, John, 3 Apl. 1738, s. John; late of Bromley, Kent, clock-maker, to William Gibbs, t/o Aylmer Stopes, goldsmith. 7 years.
- KIRBY**, Robert, 7 Nov. 1715, to Martin Jackson. 7 years. F. 1 July, 1723.
- KIRBY**, Robert, 7 Nov. 1726, to William Townsend. 7 years. F. 5 Oct. 1741.
- KIRBY**, Thomas, 29 Oct. 1771, s. Jonathan; Whitechapel, tailor, dec^d, to Peter Perry, Rag Fair [or Rosemary lane, Wellclose Sq.]. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- KIRK**, John, 18 Jan. 1668, to George Crouch, t/o Edward Staunton. 8 years. F. 14 Jan. 1677.
- KIRK**, Thomas, 13 Jan. 1794, s. Jeremiah; Silver St., Wood St., coachman, to Charles Wilson Saffell, Clerkenwell Green. £20.
- KIRKPATRICK**, Robert, 6 Sep. 1736, s. Robert; St. Sepulchre, surgeon, to Gervase Reeve. 7 years.
- KIRTON**, John, 24 Aug. 1696, to Daniel Quare. 7 years. F. 4 Feb. 1705.
- KIRTON**, William, 3 Mch. 1706, to John Kirton. 8 years.
- KIRWOOD**, Charles, 18 Apl. 1803, s. William; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, spur maker, to Bernard Jarrett, St. James, Clerkenwell. one penny. [In Apprentice Book only.]
- KISSER** (or Kissar), Samuel, 18 July, 1700, to Edward Enys, t/o Thomas Walford. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1712.
- KITSON**, Robert, 3 June, 1754, s. Robert; Henley upon Thames, maltster, to John Hardy. 7 years.
- KNIBB**, Edward, 5 Dec. 1693, to Joseph Knibb. 7 years.
- KNIBB**, Joseph, 5 June, 1710, to Martin Jackson. 7 years.
- KNIBB**, Peter, —, to Joseph Knibb. F. 5 Nov. 1677.
- KNIGHT**, Charles, 6 May, 1678, to William Marston. 7 years. F. 1 June, 1685.
- KNIGHT**, George, 2 Aug. 1770, to Henry Bucklee, cit. and Blacksmith. F. 1 May, 1780.
- KNIGHT**, Henry, 18 Feb. 1713, to John Clyatt, t/o Benjamin Jacob. 7 years. F. 4 Nov. 1723.
- KNIGHT**, James, 18 June, 1696, to Edward Orton. 8 years.
- KNIGHT**, Michael, 19 Jan. 1673, to Lyonel Wythe, t/o Thomas Tompion. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1681.
- KNIGHT**, Richard, 1 Feb. 1674, to John Wise. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1682.
- KNIGHT**, Robert Mullett, 6 Apl. 1807, s. Grantham; All Saints, Southampton, builder, dec^d, to Joseph York Hatton, Tooley St., watchmaker. £19 19s.
- KNIGHT**, Thomas, 11 June, 1686, to Dorcas Bouquett. 7 years.
- KNIGHT**, Thomas, 29 Sep. 1712, to John Parker. 8 years.
- KNIGHT**, William, 11 Jan. 1813, s. John; Portsea, Hants., watchmaker, to William Broad, Leadenhall St., watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- KNIGHT**, William Bingley, 7 Oct. 1872, s. William; Middle Lane, Crouch End, silversmith, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, Smithfield, silversmith. f.s. 7 years.
- KNOLLYS**, Francis, 26 Apl. 1669, to John Harris. 7 years.
- KNOTT**, Robert, 29 Jan. 1682, to Clement Forster. 7 years.
- KNOTTESFORD**, John, 7 Mch. 1680, s. William; to his father. 7 years.
- KNOTTESFORD**, William, 20 Jan. 1656 to John Bayes, t/o Henry Child. F. 7 Mch. 1663.



BACK OF SILVER COACH-WATCH BY
WILLIAM KNOTTESFORD.



LARGE SILVER COACH-WATCH BY
WILLIAM KNOTTESFORD.

Register of Apprentices

- KYFFIN**, Edward, 30 Nov. 1682, to Samuel Davis, the elder, t/o John Browne. 7 years.
- KYNNING**, John, 22 May, 1693, to Peter Wise. 7 years. F. 5 May, 1701.
- L**
- LACEY**, Amos, 1 Aug. 1739, s. Charles; St. Botolph, Aldgate, clothworker, dec^d, to Richard Bradshaw. 7 years.
- LACK**, James, 13 Oct. 1772, s. James; Golden Lane, glazier, to Charles Allen, Shoe Lane. £6 6s. 7 years.
- LACK**, Robert, 2 May, 1780, s. James; Golden Lane, glazier, dec^d, to Charles Allen, Shoe Lane. £6 6s. 7 years.
- LACY**, John, 5 July, 1714, to Richard Andrews. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1722.
- LACY**, Solomon, 14 Aug. 1700, to Thomas Birdwihishell. 7 years.
- LADBROOKE**, Henry, 4 Sep. 1705, to Thomas Andrews. 7 years.
- LADBROOKE**, Thomas, 5 Oct. 1713, to James Drury. 7 years.
- LADD**, Edward Wilds, 22 Mch. 1816, s. Edward Wilds; Deal, Kent, baker, to William Harris, High Holborn, math. inst. maker. 5s. 7 years.
- LADD**, Sir John, —, to John Taylor, cit. and Goldsmith. F. 3 July, 1820.
- LADD**, Samuel, 7 Dec. 1691, to Robert Nemes. 7 years. F. 5 June, 1710.
- LAGOE**, John, 4 Dec. 1671, to Richard Halsted. 7 years.
- LAIDLAW**, William, 9 Oct. 1786, s. Thomas; Salisbury Ct., Fleet St., watch jeweller, to Adam Stevenson, Theobald's Row, watchmaker. one penny.
- LAIMAN**, Leonard, 10 Oct. 1726, to Marmaduke ETTY. 7 years.
- LAING**, John, 7 May, 1711, to William Jaques. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1720.
- LAING**, Robert, 13 Oct. 1777, s. Robert; Newcastle upon Tyne, skinner, dec^d, to Thomas Wright. 7 years.
- LAKE**, Bryan, 1 July, 1667, to John Ebsworth. 7 years. F. 2 Nov. 1674.
- LAKE**, James, 29 July, 1769, s. Thomas; Hackney, Middx., brickmaker, to Charles Allen, Shoe Lane. £5 5s. 7 years.
- LAKE**, Joseph, 7 Apl. 1707, to Thomas Speakman. 7 years.
- LAKE**, Robert, 17 Nov. 1762, to Thomas Edwards, cit. and Draper. F. 3 Dec. 1770.
- LAKE**, Thomas, 13 Mch. 1713, to Henry Laurence. 7 years.
- LAMB**, Abraham, c. 1651, to Thomas Taylor, t/o William Pettit. 7 years.
- LAMB**, James, 9 Jan. 1775, s. Michael; Battersea, gardener, to Daniel Catleay, t/o Matthew Pearson, cit. and Feltmaker. 7 years.
- LAMB**, James, 26 July, 1783, s. James; Christopher's Alley, watchmaker, to his father. one penny. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1798.

Register of Apprentices

- LAMB**, John, 17 Jan. 1721, to John Harding. 7 years.
- LAMB**, Richard, 2 Nov. 1696, to Samuel Vernon. 7 years.
- LAMB**, William, 4 Aug. 1707, to Edward Horne. 7 years.
- LAMBEN**, Richard, 2 Oct. 1685, to Joseph Hussey. 7 years.
- LAMBE** (or Lamb), Edmond, —, to —. F. 14 Mch. 1675.
- LAMBE** (or Lamb), James, 7 Oct. 1751, s. James; St. James, Clerkenwell, silk-twister, to John Cobham. £5. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1759.
- LAMBE**, Luke, 5 Dec. 1683, to Johnson Weekes. 7 years.
- LAMBE**, Nicolas, 7 Oct. 1746, s. Hugh; St. Andrew, Holborn, glass polisher, to John Lister. £15. 7 years.
- LAMBE**, Simon, 8 Feb. 1669, to William Glazier. 7 years.
- LAMBERT**, Edward, —, to Arthur Downes, cit. and Blacksmith. F. 2 Feb. 1767.
- LAMBERT**, Edward, 5 Jan. 1765, to Henry Bucklee, cit. and Blacksmith. F. 11 Jan. 1773.
- LAMBERT**, John, 7 July, 1806, s. Allen; Carshalton, Surrey, millwright, to George Ansell. one penny.
- LAMBERT**, Thomas, 3 July, 1727, to John Hutton. 7 years.
- LAMBERT**, Thomas, 5 Sep. 1796, s. Thomas; Brick Lane, St. Luke, Old St., schoolmaster, to Charles Starling, Ironmonger Row. £10.
- LAMBERT**, William, 5 Oct. 1730, to William Ericke. 7 years. F. 5 July, 1742.
- LAMPARD**, Mathew, 7 Mch. 1697, to Edward Eyston. 7 years.
- LAMPKIN**, Ezekiel, 5 Aug. 1840, s. William; 29 Well St., Wellclose Sq., Fellowship Porter, dec^d, to James Stephenson, 2 Lawrence Lane, Cheapside, carpenter. £19 15s. 7 years.
- LAMPURT**, Daniel, 20 Jan. 1766, s. Thomas; Romsey, Hants., draper, dec^d, to Daniel Wilcox (or Wilcocks), Aldersgate St., watchmaker. £12. 7 years.
- LAMUDE**, John, 7 Aug. 1749, s. Reuben; Chard, Somerset, watchmaker, to George Wentworth. £14. 7 years.
- LAMUDE**, Peter, 7 Apl. 1684, to Nathaniel Delaunder. 7 years.
- LAMY**, Jeremiah, 6 Aug. 1733, to David Lestourgion. 7 years.
- LANCASTER**, Nicholas, 1 Sep. 1679, to Stafford Freeman. 7 years.
- LANCASTER**, Richard, 30 Sep. 1684, to Henry Merryman. 7 years.
- LANDIFEILD**, Thomas, 14 Mch. 1764, to William Tregidgeon, cit. and Clothworker. F. 1 June, 1772.
- LANE**, John, 7 Jan. 1679, to Samuel Vernon. 7 years.
- LANE**, John, 6 Nov. 1805, s. William; Reading, Berks., tailor, to John Roberts, St. Luke, Old St., watch gilder. £12, Rev^d Mr. Green.
- LANE**, Josiah, 6 Oct. 1729, to John Stegar. 7 years. F. 17 Jan. 1736.

Register of Apprentices

- LANE**, Robert, 4 Dec. 1721, to Henry Webster. 7 years.
- LANE**, William, 4 July, 1763, s. William; Hartford, innholder, to Thomas Carrington. £10 10s. 7 years.
- LANGCROFT**, Richard. *See* LONGCRAFT (or Langeroft), Richard.
- LANGDEN**, Elijah, 14 Aug. 1736, s. John; St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, hemp dresser, dec^d, to Joseph Dudd. 7 years.
- LANGFORD**, Benjamin, 16 Jan. 1715, to Robert Gideon. 7 years.
- LANGFORD**, Ellis, 5 Oct. 1663, to Gowen Langford, t/o Francis Bicknell, t/o Morgan Cave. 8 years. F. 30 Sep. 1672.
- LANGFORD**, George, 23 Mch. 1748, s. George; St. Bartholomew the Great, clock-engraver, to Matthew Howe. 7 years.
- LANGFORD**, Gowen, 11 May, 1637, s. William; Gussett St. Andrew, Dorset, gent., to Oswell Durant, t/o Robert Cordwell. 7 years. B. 11 May, 1651, or 4 Oct. 1652.
- LANGFORD**, William, 2 June, 1761, s. Samuel; Ludlow, apothecary, to Pointer Baker. £10 10s. 7 years. F. 22 Oct. 1770.
- LANGHAM**, William, 3 Sep. 1751, s. Henry; Hook Norton, Oxon., husbandman, to William Camden. 7 years.
- LANGHAM**, William, 6 Dec. 1768, s. Samuel; Little Britain, gent., dec^d, to Squire Hewkley, jun., Redcross St. 7 years.
- LANGLEY**, Cornelius, 1 July, 1700, to William Davison. 7 years. F. 7 July, 1707.
- LANGLEY**, Thomas, 16 June, 1655, to Samuel Davis. F. 3 Oct. 1664.
- LANGTHORNE**, Joseph, 5 Dec. 1709, to John Wood. 7 years.
- LANGTON**, John, 6 Aug. 1711, to Richard Rooker. 7 years.
- LANKISTER**, Richard, 4 Sep. 1677, to Thomas Hollis, t/o Benjamin Bell. 7 years.
- LANSDOWNE**, John, 15 Jan. 1727, to William Luttmann. 7 years.
- LAPEER**, Charles, 7 Apl. 1718, to James Dargent. 7 years.
- LARDANT** (or Lardent), Benjamin, 9 Jan. 1792, s. Samuel; clerk in the India House, to Sarah Anderson. one penny.
- LARK**, William, 5 Apl. 1819, s. Samuel; Neptune Court, Rotherhithe, joiner, dec^d, to John Baker, 25 King St., Rotherhithe, plumber, painter and glazier. 5s. 7 years.
- LARKINS**, William, 1 Sep. 1834, s. John; Castle St., City Road, carrier, dec^d, to Thomas Samuel Stephenson, Hoxton, watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- LARKUM**, Sarah, 21 Jan. 1719, to Peter Dennis. 7 years.
- LAROCK**, John, 25 Apl. 1785, s. Peter; Rupert St., Goodman's Fields, ticket porter, to Boys Err May. one penny. 7 years.
- LARPANT**, James, 5 Aug. 1720, to George Wright. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- LARWELL** (or Larwill), Ebenezer, 24 Mch. 1796, s. James; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, excise officer, dec^d, to David Bucklee, Bridgewater Sq. one penny.
- LASHBROOK**, Henry, 29 Sep. 1703, to Thomas Lashbrook. 7 years. F. 2 May, 1715.
- LASHBROOK**, Thomas, 3 Mch. 1661, to William Petty [or Pettit]. 7 years.
- LASHBROOK**, Thomas, 3 Apl. 1693, to Richard Conyers. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1701.
- LASHBROOK**, Thomas, 9 Aug. 1728, s. Henry; to his father, t/o Henry Wright, shipwright. 7 years.
- LATHAM**, John, 15 Aug. 1693, to John Shaw. 7 years. F. 30 Sep. 1700.
- LATHUM**, Henry, 19 Dec. 1655, to Lionel Wythe, t/o Humphrey Downing. 7 years.
- LATOUR**, Rene, 4 July, 1715, to Alexander Leroux. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1730.
- LAUGHTON**, William, 26 Nov. 1712, to Thomas Taylor. 7 years.
- LAUGHTON**, William. *See* LAYTON (or Laughton), William.
- LAURENT**, Peter, 17 May, 1700, to Solomon Bouquett. 7 years.
- LAURIE**, William, 4 July, 1768, s. Robert; Bartholomew Close, truss-maker, to Robert Poole, Aldersgate, spring maker. 7 years.
- LAVENDEE**, William, 16 Jan. 1720, to Robert Gideon. 7 years.
- LAVERGE**, Phillip, 1 Oct. 1717, to John Barugh. 7 years.
- LAW**, John, 7 Apl. 1760, s. Thomas; cit. and Leatherseller, to James Chater, jun. 7 years. F. 7 Nov. 1768.
- LAW**, Silvester, 1 Aug. 1689, to Thomas Fletcher, t/o Richard Baker. 7 years.
- LAW**, Thomas, 12 June, 1770, to Joseph Thompson, cit. and Stationer. F. 7 July, 1777.
- LAW**, Timothy, 31 Mch. 1690, to William Cam. 7 years.
- LAW**, Wasteney, 5 Sep. 1698, s. Stephen; to John Marshall. 7 years.
- LAWLAY**, Whitton, 15 July, 1715, to Edward Horne. 7 years.
- LAWNDY**, John, 29 Sep. 1692, to Thomas Walford. 7 years.
- LAWORTHY**, Marke Joseph, 17 Jan. 1703, to Thomas Goldsmith. 7 years.
- LAWRANCE**, Robert, 6 Apl. 1772, s. John; St. Mary Hill, tailor, to Christopher Beck, Bell Alley. 7 years.
- LAWRENCE**, Benjamin, 6 July, 1730, to James Rowley. 7 years.
- LAWRENCE**, Benjamin, 2 July, 1761, to John Tombs, cit. and Blacksmith. F. 11 Oct. 1779.
- LAWRENCE**, Fifeild, 2 May, 1715, to Samuel Stanton. 7 years.
- LAWRENCE**, Harry, 2 Nov. 1789, s. Benjamin; Shoe Lane, pen cutter, to his father. one penny. F. 7 Nov. 1796.

Register of Apprentices

- LAWRENCE**, Henry, 19 Jan. 1691, to Richard Colston. 9 years. F. 3 Apl. 1704.
- LAWRENCE**, Henry Fraser, 4 Mch. 1833, s. Thomas; 52 Catherine St., Vinegar Yard, City Road, clerk, to John Draysey, 14 Primrose St., Bishopsgate St., copperplate printer. £25, Wiltshire Society.
- LAWRENCE**, James, 11 Jan. 1790, s. Richard; St. Luke, Middx., chandler, dec^d, to Benjamin Lawrence, Shoe Lane. one penny.
- LAWRENCE**, Joseph, 2 Sep. 1805, s. Joseph; Shelhaven, Essex, labourer, dec^d, to Edward Griffiths, St. Andrew, Holborn. £20.
- LAWRENCE**, Thomas, 30 Sep. 1706, to John Hill. 7 years.
- LAWRENCE**, Thomas, 15 Nov. 1732, to Matthew Segrove (or Segrave), t/o Samuel Erick, draper. 7 years.
- LAWSON**, James, 12 Feb. 1778, s. John; St. James' St., vintner, dec^d, to Pointer Baker. 7 years.
- LAWSON**, John Edwards, 7 June, 1790, s. John; The Tenter Ground, Moorfields, dyer, dec^d, to Richard Chater, Cornhill, watchmaker. one penny. F. 5 Feb. 1798.
- LAXTON**, Thomas, 13 Jan. 1633, to Henry Archer, t/o Richard Lord. (? B. — Apl. 1642). F. 25 Nov. 1653.
- LAY**, Ambrose, 8 Oct. 1744, s. Simon; St. Saviour, Southwark, dyer, to Thomas Garle. 7 years.
- LAYTON**, Francis, 2 Nov. 1719, to Anne Barnwell, widow. 7 years. F. 7 Nov. 1726.
- LAYTON** (or Laughton), William, 5 Apl. 1703, s. William; to his father. 7 years. F. 4 Sep. 1710.
- LEA**, Thomas, 17 Apl. 1770, s. Thomas (or James); Saffron Hill, to Pointer Baker, Red Lion St., Clerkenwell. 7 years. £14 2s. (£4 2s. from a St. Giles charity).
- LEACH**, Samuel, 12 Apl. 1699, s. William; dec^d, to Isaac Goddard, t/o Edward Stanton, t/o Michael Sheilds, blacksmith. 7 years.
- LEACH**, Thomas Catteral, 5 July, 1819, s. James; 7 Borough Road, Southwark, potato dealer and green-grocer, to John Brazier, 11 Borough Road, painter. £8. 7 years.
- LEACH**, William. *See* LEECH (or Leach), William.
- LEAF**, John, 2 Dec. 1672, to Thomas Palmer, cit. and Blacksmith. F. 7 Feb. 1785.
- LEAKE**, Daniel, 12 May, 1703, to Joseph Howes. 7 years.
- LEAKE**, Faith, 9 Jan. 1677, to John White, of Richmond, t/o Daniel Quare. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1685.
- LEAKE**, George, 20 Jan. 1685, to John Wright. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1693.
- LEAMAN**, Thomas, 7 May, 1711, to Joseph Howes. 7 years.
- LEAVER**, James, 3 Apl. 1710, to Samuel Simcocks. 7 years.
- LEAVER**, Nathaniel. *See* LEVER (or Leaver), Nathaniel.
- LE BAS**, David Peter, 16 Aug. 1744, s. David; St. Martin in the Fields, watchmaker, to Stephen Goujon. £25. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- LECOUNT**, Peter, 6 Sep. 1784, s. Joseph ; Fashion St., weaver, to Francis Upjohn, Bridgewater Sq., watchmaker. one penny. 7 years. F. 9 Jan. 1792.
- LE COUNT**, Samuel, 6 May, 1799, s. Lewis ; St. Margaret's St., Borough Road, fan stick maker, to Richard Booth, Alfred Court. £4, Dixon charity.
- LECRU**, Isaac, 7 Nov. 1710, to Thomas Clarke. 7 years.
- LEDGER**, Mattam Charles, 9 Oct. 1854, s. Mattam ; 6 Duke St., Marylebone, clerk, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, Smithfield, silversmith. f.s. 7 years.
- LEE**, Christopher, 24 Nov. 1691, to William Young. 8 years.
- LEE**, Cuthbert, 1 Aug. 1668, to Robert Williamson. 7 years. F. 7 Aug. 1676.
- LEE**, Edward, 1 Feb. 1668, to Jeffery Baily. 8 years.
- LEE**, George, 3 Sep. 1705, to Henry Mowtlow. 8 years.
- LEE**, James, 29 Mch. 1790, s. Rev. William ; Tooting, Surrey, to Nathaniel Sergeant, Cannon St. one penny. F. 3 Apl. 1797.
- LEE**, John, 7 Feb. 1703, to Richard Harrold, t/o William Fell. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1737.
- LEE**, John, 4 Apl. 1709, to William Jaques. 7 years. F. 7 Mch. 1719.
- LEE**, John, 3 Feb. 1734, s. John ; to Francis Dorrell. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1745.
- LEE**, Joshua, 16 May, 1712, to Thomas Wightman. 7 years.
- LEE**, Richard, 25 Feb. 1695, to James Boyce. 7 years.
- LEE**, Richard, 26 Jan. 1792, s. Noah ; Lower Thames St., carpenter, to Henry Sims, Harp Lane. £5.
- LEE**, Robert, 7 Sep. 1789, s. Robert ; late of Philpot Lane, plaisterer, to James Osmond, Union St., St. Leonard, Shoreditch. £18 (£5, Christ's Hospital).
- LEE**, Samuel, 6 June, 1687, to Jeffery Baily. 7 years. F. 4 Mch. 1694.
- LEE**, Samuel, 5 Oct. 1747, s. Moses ; North Curry, Somerset, tucker, dec^d, to Thomas Chilton. 7 years.
- LEE**, Sarah, 20 Aug. 1763, d. Thomas ; St. Martin in the Fields, baker, dec^d, to Edward Bramston Bayley. 7 years.
- LEE**, Thomas, 16 Feb. 1721, to Francis Robinson. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1730.
- LEE**, Underwood, 14 Jan. 1688, to Elias Burges, t/o Edward Stanton (or Staunton). 7 years.
- LEECH** (or Leach), William, 1 Sep. 1740, s. Michael ; St. Luke, Middx., weaver, to Jacob Heardman. Goodwill. 7 years. F. 6 Nov. 1749.
- LEEK**, John, 15 Jan. 1753, s. John ; St. James, Clerkenwell, staymaker, dec^d, to Basil Worthington, t/o Boys Err May, clockmaker. £15 15s. 7 years. F. 29 Apl. 1760.
- LEEMING**, Edward, 7 Oct. 1754, s. Edward ; Middleham, York, tailor, to Edward Bradshaw. £10. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1766.

Register of Apprentices

- LEETE**, Thomas, 16 Jan. 1764, s. Thomas (or John); St. Anne, Soho, peruke maker, to Lason Riboulean. £20. 7 years.
- LEFFEBURE**, Daniel, 2 Aug. 1686, to William Speakman, t/o Daniel Le Conte, haberdasher. 7 years.
- LEFO**, Benjamin, 4 June, 1792, s. Isaac; Christ Church, Middx., paperhanger to William Newell, Whitecross St., chairmaker. one penny.
- LEGG**, John, 1 Apl. 1717, to Thomas Taylor. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1724.
- LE GRAND**, James, 30 Apl. 1656, s. James; to David Moody, t/o his father. F. 16 Jan. 1664.
- LEGROS**, Joseph, 7 June, 1784, s. Alexander; Dunkirk, bookseller, dec^d, to William Dorrell, Bridge-water Sq. £20. 7 years.
- LEIGH**, James, 23 July, 1793, s. John; St. George, Hanover Sq., gent., to John Melvill, Penton Place, watchmaker. £40.
- LEIGHTON**, William, 4 May, 1789, s. Archibald; Duke St., Smithfield, bookbinder, to John Boosey, King St., bookseller. one penny.
- LEIGNES**, Charles Peter, 7 Dec. 1741, s. John; St. Martin in the Fields, peruque maker, to William King. £26. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1749.
- LEISSAM**, Renerus, 18 Jan. 1763, s. Renerus; St. Anne, Westminster, musical inst. maker, dec^d, to John Basire. £18. 7 years.
- LELLO**, James, 27 Oct. 1648, to Thomas Alcock. 7 years. F. 14 Apl. 1656.
- LE MAGE**, Godfrey, 8 Oct. 1771, s. Charles; Cold Bath Fields, surgeon, to John Valentine, Swithin's Lane. £20. 7 years.
- LEMON**, Thomas, 1 May, 1815, s. Thomas; 6 Steel Yard, St. Thomas, Southwark, labourer, to George Williams, 10 Monkwell St., Cripple-gate, watch motion maker. 7 years. £10, May Feast Society, Southwark.
- LENOIR**, Timothy, 7 Dec. 1702, to James Dargent. 7 years.
- LENS**, William, 3 Apl. 1704, to Richard George. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1712.
- LENWOOD**, Samuel, 4 Aug. 1662, to Thomas Claxton. 7 years.
- LEONARD**, Thomas, 29 Sep. 1704, to Jeremiah Myson. 7 years.
- LEONARD**, Thomas Byles, 4 June, 1782, s. Thomas; Norman's Bldgs., calico printer, to William Brooks. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital.
- LE PELLITIER**, Peter, 18 Dec. 1729, to William Partin. 7 years. F. 17 Jan. 1736.
- LEPER**, William, 2 Aug. 1768, s. Samuel; Long Lane, Smithfield, founder, to Squire Hewkley, jun., Ship Yard, Red Cross St., watchmaker. 7 years.
- LEPLASTRIER**, William, 4 June, 1787, s. John; Shadwell, watchmaker, to John Wontner, Minorics, watchmaker. one penny.
- LE PLASTRIER**, William Louis, 5 Mch. 1821, s. Isaac; Mark Lane, watch and clockmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years. F. 7 July, 1828.

Register of Apprentices

- LEPPINGWELL**, James, 1 June, 1752, s. Thomas; St. Giles in the Fields, chairman, dec^d, to Joseph Dudts. £18 18s. 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1769.
- LE ROUX**, Alexander, 8 Apl. 1700, to Thomas Elton. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1707.
- LE ROUX**, Robert, 29 Sep. 1707, s. Alexander; to his father. F. 20 Jan. 1745.
- LESIRE**, Stephen, 17 Jan. 1725, to John Stanton. 7 years.
- LESTER** (or Lister) John, 7 Feb. 1731, to Robert Jaques. 7 years. F. 6 Oct. 1746.
- LESTER**, Joseph, 5 May, 1825, s. James; Bath, Somerset, shoemaker, to Edward Watson, 6 King St., Cheapside, watchmaker. 5s. 7 years. [In Apprentice Book only.]
- LESTOURGEON**, David, 3 Apl. 1704, s. David; to his father. 7 years. F. 5 June, 1721.
- LETALL**, James, 11 June, 1754, to Thomas Bedwell, cit. and Founder. F. 3 Feb. 1777.
- LEVENS**, John, 16 Oct. 1752, s. John; Chatham, Kent, vintner, dec^d, to William Lloyd. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1761.
- LEVENS**, Thomas, 19 May, 1761, s. John; Chatham, Kent, vintner, dec^d, to his brother John Levens. 7 years. F. 7 Mch. 1785.
- LEVER** (or Leaver), Nathaniel, 19 Jan. 1679, to John Wright, sen. 7 years.
- LEVERSUCH**, Joseph, 9 Jan. 1797, s. Samuel; Bridgewater Sq., engraver, dec^d, to Robert Skinner. £10.
- LEVI**, Samuel, 2 Aug. 1787, s. Samuel; Pembroke, Wales, goldsmith, to Phillip Phillips, Aldersgate St., watchmaker. £42.
- LEVITT**, Isaac, 2 July, 1832, s. Lewis; 1 Leadenhall St., clock and watchmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- LEVITT**, John, 18 July, 1681, to Robert Williamson. 7 years.
- LEWIN**, William, 6 June, 1720, to William Hodges. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1731.
- LEWIS**, Ambrose, 23 Sep. 1717, to William Jelf. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1725.
- LEWIS**, Charles, 29 Sep. 1714, to John Hawksworth. 7 years.
- LEWIS**, Edmond, 5 June, 1727, to William Barrow. 7 years.
- LEWIS**, Edward. *See* LUCAS, Nathaniel.
- LEWIS**, George Samuel, 11 Jan. 1796, s. George; St. Dunstan, Stepney, gent., dec^d, to John Lloyd, Aldgate. £30.
- LEWIS**, John, 15 June, 1697, to Thomas Stone. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1705.
- LEWIS**, John, 2 Mch. 1718, to Thomas Roycroft. 7 years.
- LEWIS**, John, 10 Oct. 1720, to Samuel Marshall. 7 years.
- LEWIS**, John, 6 Apl. 1761, s. John; St. Clement Danes, haberdasher, to William Brookes. £10 10s. 7 years.
- LEWIS**, Joseph, 4 July, 1756, s. Benjamin; St. Luke, Middx., lapidary, dec^d, to Jacob Heardman. 7 years. F. 6 June, 1768.

Register of Apprentices

- LEWIS**, Nathaniel, 7 July, 1718, to Richard Conyers. 7 years.
- LEWIS**, Peter Carterett, 9 Dec. 1766, s. John; Mile End, gent., dec^d, to Henry Billingham, Aldersgate St. £36 15s. 7 years.
- LEWIS**, Rice, 7 June, 1736, s. Rice; St. James, Clerkenwell, attorney, to James Freeman. 7 years.
- LEWIS**, Thomas, 8 Oct. 1799, s. Thomas; St. Botolph, Billingsgate, waiter, dec^d, to David Bucklee, Bridge-water Sq. one penny.
- LEWIS**, William, 30 Sep. 1783, s. Richard; Gray's Inn Lane, calico-printer, to John Hardy, Bridge-water Sq. £10. 7 years. F. 10 Oct. 1796.
- LEWIS**, William Henry, 2 Aug. 1814, s. William; Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker, dec^d, to William Mean, 2 Jerusalem Passage, Clerkenwell, watchcase maker, t/o George Glenny, Wynyatt St., watchcase maker. £30. 7 years.
- LEY**, William, 3 Apl. 1699, s. Samuel; Flyver [Flyford Flavel], Worcester, clerk, dec^d, to Mathew Bunce, ? t/o Richard George. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1712.
- LEYS**, Thomas, 6 Feb. 1826, s. Ephraim John; Pollard Row, Bethnal Green, gent., dec^d, to Joseph Newcomb, 8 Little New St., Shoe Lane, seal-maker. £20. 7 years.
- LIDDIARD**, Thomas, 22 Nov. 1749, s. Thomas; late of Hungerford, Berks., maltster, to Thomas Hopkins. £15. 7 years. F. 16 Mch. 1757.
- LIDDIARD**, Thomas, 3 July, 1786, s. Thomas; St. James St., vintner, to Thomas Liddiard, St. Paul's Churchyard, goldsmith and jeweller. £50. 7 years.
- LIDSEY**, John, 5 Apl. 1790, s. Thomas; Lambeth, gardener, to John Hewkley, Alfred Court, Red Cross St. £4, St. Mary, Lambeth, School.
- LIGHT**, Benjamin, 5 Sep. 1687, to Richard Gilkes, t/o George Cawdron. 7 years.
- LIGHT**, John, 5 Apl. 1736, s. John; Cirencester, Glos., woolcomber, to William Hathaway, t/o Anthony Marsh, clockmaker. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1744.
- LILLIOTT**, Richard, 8 Oct. 1733, to John Bayley. 7 years. F. 19 Jan. 1740.
- LILLY**, Edward, 16 Jan. 1748, s. Edward; St. Giles, Cripplegate, master coachman, dec^d, to William Bennet, t/o James Smith, clock-maker. 8 years. F. 12 Oct. 1762.
- LIMOND**, Robert, 1 Mch. 1790, s. Robert; in the East Indies, esq., to Benjamin Crook, Hackney. £42.
- LIND**, William, 6 Apl. 1785, s. Nicholas; Norman St., watchmaker, to William Harris. one penny. 7 years. F. 5 Dec. 1796.
- LINDSEY**, James, 4 Feb. 1793, s. Thomas; Bridgewater Sq., watch-case maker, to Edward Leeming, Cross Key Court, Little Britain. one penny.
- LINDSEY**, John, 12 Jan. 1807, s. Thomas; Bank Side, Southwark, millwright, dec^d, to Edward Taylor, Leadenhall St. one penny. F. 7 July, 1828.

Register of Apprentices

- LINDSEY**, William, 5 Mch. 1759, s. James; cit. and Merchant Taylor, to Stephen Cundee. 7 years.
- LINFORD**, Henry, 7 Sep. 1691, to Edward Orton. 7 years.
- LINLEY**, Thomas, 6 Oct. 1740, s. Henry; cit. and Barber Surgeon, to Benjamin Sidey, sen. £12. 7 years. F. 6 June, 1748.
- LINSEY**, William, 14 Feb. 1764, s. James; St. Giles, Cripplegate, mathematical inst. maker, to Thomas Pitney, t/o John Morecock, cit. and Goldsmith. 7 years.
- LINTER**, Thomas, 2 Sep. 1728, to William Peachy. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1737.
- LIP**, Peter, 13 Oct. 1794, s. Peter; St. Giles, Cripplegate, breeches maker, to Jacob Higman, Alfred Court. one penny.
- LISSETT**, Richard, 10 Jan. 1785, s. Stamp; Abingdon, gent., to Richard Grove, Wood St. £21. 7 years.
- LISSIMAN**, Christopher, 1 Sep. 1701, to Peter Wise. 7 years.
- LISTER**, John. *See* LESTER (or Lister), John.
- LITTLE**, John, 4 July, 1726, to John Rainsford. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1733.
- LITTLEMORE**, Whitestone, 4 Dec. 1684, to Thomas Gibbs, t/o Thomas Tompion. 8 years. F. 2 May, 1698.
- LITTLETON**, Thomas, 6 Apl. 1752, s. Richard; Southwark, dealer in medicines, to John Somersal. £15. 7 years. F. 5 June, 1769.
- LITTLETON**, William, 29 June, 1752, s. William; St. John, Wapping, victualler, to James Green. £40, 7 years.
- LITTLEWORT** (or Littleworth), George, 12 Oct. 1789, s. Richard; St. John, Westminster, wheelwright, dec^d, to John Delafons, Back of the Exchange. one penny. F. 4 Nov. 1822.
- LIVERMORE**, Ezra, 16 Oct. 1765, s. Mary; Wethersfield, Essex, shopkeeper, widow, to David Rivers, Bridgewater Sq., t/o Eliezer Chater, cit. and Clockmaker. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1773.
- LLEWELLYN**, John, 5 Feb. 1862, s. Howell; Cobourg St., Clerkenwell, iron founder, to Joshua Murray, Wood St. North, King Sq., Goswell Road, watch manufacturer. f.s. 7 years.
- LLOYD**, Charles, 29 Sep. 1683, to Thomas Tompion. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1691.
- LLOYD**, Daniel, 4 May, 1713, s. Daniel; to George Stratford. 7 years.
- LLOYD**, David, 4 Mch. 1657, to John Cook, t/o Ambrose Blisse. F. 14 Jan. 1677.
- LLOYD**, Edward, 3 Mch. 1662, to Thomas Morgan. 7 years.
- LLOYD**, Edward, 6 Apl. 1741, s. Thomas; St. George, Hanover Sq., framework knitter, to Thomas Baskerville. 7 years. F. 17 Jan. 1763.
- LLOYD**, James, 18 Sep. or 18 Nov. 1691, to Thomas Bates. 7 years. F. 2 Sep. 1700.
- LLOYD**, James, 1 Feb. 1713, s. James; to his father. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1722.

Register of Apprentices

- LLOYD**, Joseph, 18 Apl. 1664, to Isaac Puzy, t/o John Pennock. 8 years. F. 29 Sep. 1673.
- LLOYD**, Joseph, 25 July, 1765, s. John; Barnaby St., Southwark, corn-chandler, to Joseph Dudds, Coleman St., clockmaker. 7 years.
- LLOYD**, Joseph, 11 Oct. 1819, s. Griffith; Aldersgate St., gent., dec^d, to John Guest, Fleet Market, pawnbroker, t/o Antonio William Julian Harrison, cit. and Joiner, Fleet St., Market, haberdasher and hosier. 7 years. £5, Welch charity, Gray's Inn Lane.
- LLOYD**, Lewis, 29 Sep. 1673, to William Lloyd. 7 years.
- LLOYD**, Nathaniel, 19 Jan. 1673, to Bartholomew Powell. 7 years.
- LLOYD**, Richard, 15 Aug. 1760, to Michael Cornish. 8 years. F. 29 Sep. 1681.
- LLOYD**, Thomas, 5 Mch. 1721, s. James; to Benjamin Sidey. 7 years. £5, Gretton charity. F. 2 July, 1733.
- LLOYD**, Thomas, 3 Feb. 1745, s. Thomas; St. Andrew, Holborn, upholder, to William Peachey. 7 years. £15, Teinturier charity, St. Andrew, Holborn.
- LLOYD**, William, —, to Richard Lyon. F. 4 May, 1668.
- LLOYD**, William, 6 Dec. 1658, to Nicholas Coxeter, t/o Thomas Daniell, t/o Richard Bowen. F. 3 Apl. 1671.
- LLOYD**, William John, —, to William George Bristow, cit. and Goldsmith. F. 6 June, 1825.
- LOADER**, James, 8 Sep. 1735, to John Creed. 7 years.
- LOCHARD**, John (or Robert), 13 Aug. 1647, to John Matchet. F. 1 Oct. 1655.
- LOCK**, Benjamin, 1 Nov. 1787, s. Benjamin; Winkfield, Berks., farmer, to Richard Winn, Fitchet's Court, Noble St., watchmaker. £10 10s., Lock and Poynter and Lord Ranelagh's charity.
- LOCK**, Samuel, 3 Dec. 1778, s. John; Brick Lane, Spitalfields, glazier, dec^d, to Charles Edmonds. 7 years. £4 2s., Christ Church, Middx.
- LOCKIN**, William, 29 Sep. 1687, to Isaac Goddard. 7 years.
- LOCKWOOD**, Robert, 10 Feb. 1647, to William Bunting, t/o Edward Taylor. 7 years.
- LOCKYER**, John, 2 Apl. 1759, s. John; St. Bride, London, shoemaker, to Newman Peachy. 7 years. £3, St. Bride's charity.
- LODDINGTON**, Isaac, —, to —. F. 10 Nov. 1720.
- LODWICK**, Abraham, 27 Apl. 1695, to Isaac Webb. 7 years.
- LODWICK** (or Lodowick), Peter, 6 May, 1681, to Daniel Beeckman. 8 years. F. 1 July, 1689.
- LOFT**, John, 11 Oct. 1773, s. William; Goodman's Fields, gent., cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years.
- LOFT**, Nicholas, 3 June, 1717, to James Carrington. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- LOFT**, William, 7 Apl. 1747, s. William ; St. Martin in the Fields, waterman, dec^d, to John North, t/o Thomas Hopkins, clockmaker. £15. 7 years. F. 10 July, 1759.
- LOFTUS**, James, 4 July, 1726, to James Drury. 7 years.
- LONDON**, Anthony, 15 June, 1702, to Margaret, widow of George Naw. 7 years.
- LONDON**, James, 6 Sep. 1813, s. Joseph ; Brook St., Ratcliffe, carpenter, to William Howells, White Hart Row, Kennington, watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- LONG**, Edward, 24 Dec. 1698, s. John ; St. Sepulchre, stationer, dec^d, to John Stanton. 7 years.
- LONG**, John, 3 Nov. 1690, to John Sweby, t/o Ambrose Gardiner, t/o George Wilson. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1698.
- LONG**, John, 7 Sep. 1767, s. Henry ; St. Giles in the Fields, watchmaker, to Benjamin Sidey, Moorfields, clockmaker. 7 years.
- LONG**, Joseph Ambrose, 4 Mch. 1767, to William Brookes, cit. and Dyer. F. 2 May, 1774.
- LONG**, Thomas, 19 Mch. 1646, to Thomas Alcock, t/o Richard Morgan. F. 15 Jan. 1654.
- LONG**, Thomas, 21 Mch. 1769, s. Thomas ; St. Giles, Cripplegate, tobacconist, to Thomas Osborne, Ironmonger Row, St. Luke. 7 years.
- LONGCRAFT** (or Langercroft), Richard, 6 Mch. 1698, s. Richard ; Wilsford, Wilts., yeoman, to Henry Kilminster, t/o William Holloway. 7 years. F. 6 Oct. 1718.
- LONGCROFT**, Thomas, 12 Apl. 1775, s. Robert ; Strand on the Green, gent., to William Howes, Temple Bar. £30. 7 years.
- LONGHURST**, William, 12 June, 1770, s. Richard ; Poland St., victualler, dec^d, to Francis Jersey, The Terrace, Oxford Road. £15 15s. 7 years.
- LONGLAND**, Francis, 3 July, 1671, to Bartholomew Powell. 7 years.
- LONGSTAFF**, Thomas, 13 Oct. 1817, s. Thomas ; 123 Brick Lane, Spitalfields, gent., to John Guest, 63 Fleet Market, pawnbroker. 5s. 7 years.
- LONGSDALL**, John, 1 July, 1706, to John Mason. 7 years.
- LOOKER**, William, 13 July, 1797, s. William ; St. Mary, Islington, gent., to Joseph Crook, St. James' St., Clerkenwell, watchmaker. £40.
- LOOMES**, Thomas, —, to John Selwood. B. or F. 14 or 24 Jan. 1649.
- LOOSLEY**, John, 17 June, 1765, to Thomas Fry, cit. and Weaver. F. 11 June, 1781.
- LORD**, Joseph, 12 Jan. 1684, to Jeffery Baily, t/o Jonathan Puller. 7 years.
- LORKING**, Abraham, 15 Jan. 1732, to James Wilson, t/o Thomas Collier. 7 years.
- LORMIER**, William, —, to Thomas Streetin, cit. and Goldsmith. F. 3 Feb. 1829.
- LOSEBY**, John, 3 Dec. 1750, s. John ; St. Bridget, London, watch gilder, to John Stead. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- LOUGH**, Thomas, 14 July, 1680, to George Tomlinson. 7 years.
- LOVE**, James, 2 Sep. 1799, s. James; St. Botolph, Aldgate, jeweller, de^d, to Thomas Sanderson, of same parish. £20.
- LOVE**, John, 23 Feb. 1697, to William Finch, to Uriah Barrington (or Urian Berrington). 7 years. F. 5 May, 1707.
- LOVEDAY**, George, 2 Nov. 1818, s. Edward; Peartree St., St. Luke, Old St., watch motion maker, de^d, to Thomas Hale, Norman's Bldgs., St. Luke, Old St., watch motion maker, t/o Joseph Jones, 54 Wellington St., Goswell St., motion maker. 7 years. £5, Gretton charity.
- LOVEDAY**, James, 15 Aug. 1715, to Thomas Hughes. 7 years.
- LOVEJOY**, John, 12 Oct. 1732, to John Hewkley, t/o John Rogers. 7 years. F. 5 Oct. 1741.
- LOVEJOY**, Peter, 2 Apl. 1787, s. Peter; Islington, carpenter, to Edward Blunt, Islington, watchmaker. £4, Dixon charity. F. 5 May, 1794.
- LOVEJOY**, William Nathaniel, 7 Feb. 1825, s. John; Peter St., St. Andrew, Holborn, corndealer, to George Ansell, Whitecross Place, Wilson St., Finsbury Sq., watch-spring maker, t/o Samuel Arthur Lovejoy, Peter St., St. Andrew, Holborn. 5s. 7 years.
- LOVELACE**, Robert, 7 Mch. 1725, to William Andrewes. 7 years.
- LOVELAND**, William, 4 June, 1753, s. Richard; Guildford, Surrey, labourer, to Thomas Wood. £10. 7 years.
- LOVELL**, Nathaniel, 17 Aug. 1655, to John Samon. 8 years.
- LOVETT**, Jonathan, 15 Sep. 1692, to Henry Pigott. 7 years.
- LOVETT**, Leonard, 12 Nov. 1784, s. Thomas; Chalfont St. Peters, labourer, to Thomas Keeley. 7 years. £5, Buckinghamshire Society.
- LOVETT**, William, 7 May, 1694, to Thomas Birdwhistle. 7 years. F. 1 Mch. 1702.
- LOW**, George, 7 Feb. 1814, s. John; Gray's Inn Passage, Bedford Row, bookseller, to John William Jarrett, Rosamon St., Clerkenwell, watch-engraver. 5s. 7 years.
- LOW**, John, 4 Sep. 1809, s. John; Red Lion St., Holborn, bookseller, to John William Jarrett, Rosamon St., Clerkenwell, engraver. one penny.
- LOWDER**, Charles, 4 Mch. 1699, to John Stegar. 7 years.
- LOWE**, John, 30 Aug. 1653, s. Robert; to Nicholas Coxiter, t/o Francis Munden (or Munday).
- LOWE**, John, 4 Apl. 1768, s. Thomas; St. Dunstan in the East, sawyer, de^d, to Isaac Saunders, Little Arthur St., Golden Lane. 7 years.
- LOWE**, William, 7 Apl. 1707, to Thomas Reynolds. 7 years.
- LOWELL**, Paul, 10 Dec. 1646, to John Nicasius, t/o Paul Lowell. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1653.
- LOWFORD**, Alexander, 7 Aug. 1730, to Thomas Baldwin. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- LOWNDES**, Charles, 18 July, 1674, to Thomas Player. 7 years. F. 4 Dec. 1682.
- LOWNDES**, Isaac, 20 Jan. 1695, to John Drew. 7 years.
- LOWNDES**, William, 7 Dec. 1691, to Charles Lowndes. 7 years.
- LOWRIE**, Charles Moses Hooper, 3 July, 1826, s. John Clavering; 8 Botolph Court, Botolph Lane, clock and watchmaker, dec^d, to Ebenezer Lowrie, 4 St. James' Place, Clerkenwell, watchcase maker. 7 years. £5, Gretton charity.
- LOWRIE**, Ebenezer, 6 Dec. 1814, s. John Clavering; Botolph Alley, Botolph Lane, Thames St., watchmaker, to Thomas Walker, 16 Albemarle St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker. £10. 7 years. F. 10 Oct. 1825.
- LOWRIE**, John Clavering, 4 Dec. 1780, s. Alexander; Hackney, gardener, to William Hornblower, t/o Thomas Hooper, Widegate Alley, cit. and Weaver. 7 years. £10 5s. (£5, James Smith, Bunhill Row, watchmaker). F. 8 Oct., 1804.
- LOWRY**, John Uffington, 5 Sep. 1785, s. William; Mile-end Old Town, smith, to James Osmond, Long's Bldgs. £15. 7 years.
- LOYD**, John, 2 July, 1766, to Edward Clarke, cit. and Goldsmith. F. 10 Jan. 1774.
- LUCAS**, Antony, 2 Sep. 1751, s. Robert; cit. and Fanmaker, dec^d, to James West. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital.
- LUCAS**, Edward, 15 Oct. 1715, to Joseph White. 7 years. F. 9 Oct. 1727.
- LUCAS**, Henry, 2 Apl. 1722, to Edward Horne. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1731.
- LUCAS**, James, 10 Jan. 1825, s. John; 66 Ossulton St., Somerstown, gent., to Edward Griffiths, 14 Cross St., Hatton Garden, jeweller. £20. 7 years.
- LUCAS**, Joel, 28 July, 1792, s. Richard; Bunhill Row, watchmaker, to Charles Starling, Ironmonger Row, Old St. one penny.
- LUCAS**, John, 1 Nov. 1725, to John Seymour. 7 years.
- LUCAS**, Nathaniel, 1 Aug. 1757, s. George; St. Bartholomew the Less, breeches maker, dec^d, to William Lloyd. £21. 7 years.
- [Ordered 20 Nov. 1760, to be rebound, and t/o to Henry Corry, cit. and Goldsmith, when the name appears as Edward Lewis.]
- LUCAS**, Richard, 5 May, 1765, to Charles Terry, cit. and Dyer, t/o John Hardy, cit. and Clockmaker. F. 6 July, 1772.
- LUCAS**, William, —, to Reginald Staunton, free of the Founders, t/o Robert Robinson, t/o Thomas Bagley. B. 5 Apl. 1669.
- LUCIE**, John, 14 Aug. 1655, to John Bayes, t/o Nicholas Parke, t/o Charles Bonner. F. 5 Oct. 1663.
- LUCK**, Richard, 15 Jan. 1704, to Thomas Baseley. 7 years.
- LUCKHURST**, Edward, 20 Jan. 1734, to Jeremiah Gregory. 7 years.
- LUDFORD**, Ralph, 14 Aug. 1686, to Samuel Davis, t/o William Alman. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- LUDLOW**, Samuel, 22 Oct. 1695, to Sarah Payne. 8 years. F. 29 Sep. 1707.
- LUEB**, Michael, 7 Jan. 1655, to Thomas Claxton, t/o Isaac Daniell. 8 years.
- LULHAM**, Curtis, 23 Nov. 1762, s. John; Southwark, butcher, to Richard Payne, jun., t/o Joseph Prentice, cit. and Skinner. 7 years.
- LUMLEY**, George, 1 Aug. 1737, s. George; St. Sepulchre, watchmaker, to James Lloyd. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1745.
- LUMPKIN**, Thomas, 16 Jan. 1709, s. Thomas; to his father. 7 years.
- LUNTLEY**, Thomas, 5 May, 1684, to William Dobson. 8 years.
- LUSH**, John, 5 Dec. 1737, s. John; St. Dunstan in the West, to John Shelton. 7 years.
- LUTMAN**, William, 7 June, 1708, to Samuel Sadleir. 7 years. F. 7 Nov. 1720.
- LUTMAN**, William, 2 Feb. 1735, s. William; de^d, to Henry Gwillim, shoemaker. 7 years. — Gretton charity.
- LUTWYCHE**, John, 8 Oct. 1764, s. John; St. Botolph, Aldersgate, shoemaker, de^d, to Richard Grove. 7 years. £20 (£5, Christ's Hospital).
- LYFORD**, Richard, 27 Mch. 1772, to Robert Ashmore, cit. and Glover. F. 16 Apl. 1779.
- LYMES** (or Lynes), Henry John, 4 Sep. 1775, s. John; Shoe Lane, shoemaker, to William Blackburn, Shoe Lane. 7 years. £10, Bromfield charity. F. 6 Feb. 1792.
- LYNAM**, Philipp, 18 July, 1682, to John Harris. 7 years.
- LYNCH**, Robert, 22 Aug. 1651, to Thomas Taylor, t/o John Dods-worth. F. 27 Apl. 1670.
- LYNDE**, John, 22 Nov. 1725, to Jonathan Rant. 7 years.
- LYNE**, John, 4 Dec. 1749, s. Samuel; cit. and Vintner, to William Lloyd. £15 15s. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1769.
- LYNE**, William, 17 Sep. 1695, to Robert Nemes. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1703.
- LYNES**, Henry John. *See* LYMES (or Lynes), Henry John.
- LYNES**, Thomas, 20 Jan. 1700, to James Jeffs, t/o John Cook. 7 years. F. 16 Feb. 1721.
- LYNES**, William John, 8 Jan. 1798, s. Henry John; Cripplegate, watch-spring maker, to his father. £5, Gretton charity.
- LYNEY**, Thomas, 24 July, 1718, to Thomas Halhed, t/o Alexander Warfeild. 7 years.
- LYON**, Gabriel, 4 July, 1737, s. Gabriel; Allhallows the Great, de^d, to Wilson Buxton, t/o Richard Payne, clockmaker. 7 years. F. 1 July, 1745.
- LYONS**, Richard, 6 Nov. 1649, to Ralph Almond, t/o William Alman. F. 27 Dec. 1656.
- LYTHAM**, Thomas, 2 Sep. 1745, s. Mark; St. Andrew, Holborn, tailor, de^d, to Jacob Heardman. 7 years. £15, Teinturier charity, St. Andrew, Holborn.

Register of Apprentices

M

- MABB**, William, 6 Aug. 1688, to George Cawdron. 8 years.
- MABERLY**, Benjamin, 1 July, 1700, to William Wrightman. 7 years.
- MABERLY**, John, 1 Aug. 1698, to Samuel Saddleir. 7 years. F. 5 Feb. 1705.
- MACAULEY**, George Lionel Augustus, 12 Nov. 1778, s. John; Gray's Inn Lane, gent., dec^d, to Boys Err May, Fleet Market. 7 years. £10, Bromfield charity.
- MCCARTER**, Richard, 14 May, 1765, s. Elizabeth; St. Anne, Soho, widow, to George Adams. £10. 7 years.
- MCCONCHY**, James, 11 Mch. 1772, to Marmaduke Storr, cit. and Goldsmith. F. 29 Sep. 1779.
- MACDONALD**, Andrew, 4 Feb. 1747, s. John; St. Dunstan in the West, tailor, dec^d, to Cureton Clarke. 7 years. £15, Teinturier charity, St. Dunstan.
- MACE**, Lawrence, 6 July or 6 Nov. 1732, to Henry Thornton, t/o Samuel Hatton, skinner. 7 years. F. 4 Oct. 1742.
- MACE**, Nathaniel, 1 July, 1734, to Edward Chandler. 7 years.
- MACFARLAND**, James, 7 Nov. 1749, s. Malcolm; messenger of the Penny-post-office, to Elizabeth Lister, t/o Edward Bradshaw, clockmaker. £5. 7 years.
- MACKAY**, Crafts, 3 July, 1770, s. Alexander; dep. postmaster, Stromness, Orkneys, to John Johnston, Minorities. 7 years. F. 5 Feb. 1781.
- MCKERRILL**, William, 1 Oct. 1776, s. John; Welbeck St., baker, dec^d, to William Walker, Fetter Lane, engraver. £42. 7 years.
- MACKGLASHAN**, Charles, 9 June, 1779, s. Neill; Moorfields, gent., to John Gregory, Basinghall St. £5 5s. 7 years.
- MACKINZIE**, Dunkin, 31 Oct. 1771, s. Roderick; Fleet Market, labourer, to Squire Hewkley, Red Cross St. 7 years.
- MACKLIN**, James, 3 Sep. 1760, to Charles Terry, cit. and Dyer, t/o Thomas Layton. F. 12 Oct. 1767.
- MACKMILLON**, Angess, 19 Jan. 1778, s. Angess; Bishopsgate St., gent., dec^d, to James Rawlins, Noble St., Foster Lane. 7 years. £15 (£5, Christ's Hospital).
- McLACHLAN**, John, —, to Collin Mackenzie, cit. and Spectacle Maker. F. 5 Sep. 1791.
- MACLARY**, Thomas, 4 May, 1752, s. Charles; St. Luke, Middx., blacksmith, dec^d, to Richard Barrit Collins. 7 years.
- MCPHAIL**, Thomas, 5 Aug. 1765, s. John; Cannon St., Ratcliffe Highway, mariner, to Thomas Arnold, Rolls Buildings, Fetter Lane, gold chain maker. 7 years.
- MACREDIE**, William, 5 Apl. 1784, s. Anthony; Newington Butts, gardener, to William Hornblower, t/o John Williams, cit. and Fishmonger. one penny. 7 years.
- MACUNE**, Thomas, 3 July, 1769, s. William; St. Anne, Soho, watchmaker, dec^d, to John Marriott, Fetter Lane. 7 years. F. 7 Aug. 1783.

Register of Apprentices

- MACY**, Benjamin, 12 June, 1704, to John Henshaw. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1713.
- MADDEN**, Benjamin, 25 Nov. 1773, s. John; St. John St., tailor, to Joseph Gaunt, Aldersgate Bars. 7 years.
- MADDEN**, Thomas, 19 Aug. 1647, to Thomas Alcock, t/o William Rogers. 7 years.
- MADDINS**, George, 6 Sep. 1697, to Henry Aske. 7 years.
- MADDISON**, Joseph, 3 Apl. 1771, to Henry Bucklee, cit. and Blacksmith. F. 1 May, 1780.
- MADDOX**, John, 3 Feb. 1789, s. Edward; Bull and Mouth St., cit. and Barber, to William Hornblower, t/o his father. one penny.
- MADDOX**, William, 24 Jan. 1764, s. William; St. Saviour, Southwark, peruke-maker, to Richard Furnival. 7 years.
- MAGGEE**, Ralph, 1 June, 1702, to James Jackson, t/o Henry Jones. 7 years.
- MAGSON**, John, 30 Mch. 1697, to Hannah Jones. 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1704.
- MAILES**, Thomas, 9 Oct. 1738, s. Matthew; late cit. and Weaver, to James Wilson, t/o Nathaniel Grey, clockmaker. 7 years.
- MALLEFAUD**, Featherston John, 7 Oct. 1734, to Adam Roumicu. 7 years.
- MAINE**, Francis, 25 Mch. 1696, to Joseph Norris. 7 years.
- MAJOR**, John, 14 June, 1637, to Thomas Dawson, t/o James Allen. 7 years.
- MAJOR**, Nathaniel, 5 Aug. 1686, to Thomas Player. 7 years.
- MALE**, Henry (or Thomas), 2 Dec. 1805, s. William; Grub St., bricklayer, to David Bucklee, Bridgewater Sq., one penny.
- MALE**, William, 7 Oct. 1833, s. Richard; Little Saffron Hill, carpet weaver, dec^d, to Michael Neale, 54 Gt. Sutton St., Clerkenwell, watch gilder. 7 years. £25, the gift of Thomas Richardson.
- MALLETT**, Stephen, 30 Sep. 1689, to John Trubshaw. 7 years.
- MALORY**, Daniel, 7 July, 1729, to James Exelby. 7 years.
- MALLOWES**, John, 7 Dec. 1697, to John Rayner. 7 years.
- MALSON**, John, 7 July, 1707, to Robert Webster. 7 years.
- MAN**, Joseph, 4 July, 1687, to Thomas Davis. 8 years.
- MANCHESTER**, John, 6 July, 1691, to Daniel Steevens, t/o William Hayden. 7 years. F. 8 Apl. 1700.
- MANCHESTER**, Richard, 3 Apl. 1749, s. Richard; St. Andrew, Holborn, watchmaker, dec^d, to Matthew Howe. 7 years.
- MANDER**, John Henry, 10 Apl. 1765, s. Rev^d Harry; late of Woodbridge, Suffolk, clerk, to Robert Harding. 7 years. £20, Sons of the Clergy.
- MANDER**, Richard, 29 Sep. 1708, to William Morley. 7 years.
- MANGAAR**, John, 20 July, 1763, s. John; Old St., St. Luke, gent., to Joshua Hassell. £10 10s. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- MANLEY**, Daniel, 8 July, 1650, to Thomas Taylor, t/o Edward Gilpin. F. 1 Oct. 1660.
- MANLOVE**, Richard, 19 Aug. 1728, and ? 9 Mch. 1732, to Jacob Heardman. 7 years.
- MANN**, Andrew, 8 Oct. 1832, s. Andrew ; Vauxhall Bridge Road, builder, to John Joseph Bramah, Pimlico, engineer. 5s. 7 years.
- MANN**, Robert, 12 Jan. 1835, s. Andrew ; Vauxhall Bridge Road, builder, to John Joseph Bramah, Grosvenor Works, Pimlico, engineer and founder. 5s. 7 years.
- MANN**, Thomas, 3 July, 1775, s. Robert ; Holborn, tailor, to William Burges (or Burgess). 7 years.
- MANNERS**, Thomas, 10 Feb. 1784, s. Thomas ; Lambeth, tailor, dec^d, to Thomas Carpenter. one penny. 7 years.
- MANNING**, Charles, 4 Apl. 1720, to Nathanael Smith. 7 years.
- MANNING**, William, 5 July, 1784, s. John ; Coldbath Fields, cooper, to Thomas Satcher. one penny. 7 years.
- MANSELL**, Edward, —, to John Moody, cit. and Clothworker. F. 3 Apl. 1769.
- MANSELL**, William, 6 May, 1790, s. William ; Corporation Row, Clerkenwell, joint finisher, to John Nevill, Cold Bath Sq., watchcase maker. £15 15s. F. 3 Nov. 1800.
- MANSELL**, William, 11 Apl. 1816, s. William ; Rosamon St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- MANSER**, John, 6 July, 1795, s. William ; Islington, watchmaker, to Thomas Carpenter, Islington Road. £5 5s.
- MANSFIELD**, Charles, 18 Apl. 1734, to John Pike, t/o John Flower Cowell. 7 years.
- MANSFIELD**, Joseph, 18 Mch. 1709, to George Bennett. 7 years.
- MANSFIELD**, Thomas, 2 Apl. 1787, s. William ; St. Andrew, Holborn, victualler, dec^d, to William Hornblower, t/o William Jarratt, Albemarle St. £15.
- MANSFIELD**, William, 1 May, 1699, s. Andrew ; to Charles Tolley. 7 years.
- MANSFIELD**, William, 10 Oct. 1791, s. Benjamin ; Booker's Gardens, Leadenhall St., shoemaker, to John Edenbury, 1 Brown's Bldgs., St. Mary Axe. one penny. F. 3 Feb. 1800.
- MANSIR**, Robert, 4 Apl. 1808, s. John ; Old St., Middx., cooper, to William Lewis, Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker, t/o Thomas Richards, Bridgewater Sq., watchcase maker. £20.
- MANWAYRING**, Thomas, 7 Feb. 1686, to Jeffery Stanes. 7 years. F. 3 Sep. 1694.
- MAPLE**, Joseph, 16 Apl. 1765, s. John ; St. Pancras, husbandman, to Samuel Nash. £10 10s. 7 years.
- MARA**, Francis, 4 July, 1756, s. William ; clerk in the Penny-post-office, to Robert Billington. 7 years. F. 1 Aug. 1768.
- MARA**, William, 28 Nov. 1780, s. Francis ; Little Sutton St., watchmaker, to his father. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- MARCHANT**, John, 7 July, 1729, to Nathaniel Stile. 7 years.
- MARCHANT**, Richard, 3 Oct. 1664, to Samuel Horne, t/o Jeremie Gregory. 7½ years.
- MARCHANT**, Samuel, 17 Jan. 1692, s. Samuel; to his father. 7 years. F. 2 Sep. 1700.
- MARCHANT**, Samuel. *See* MERCHANT (or Marchant), Samuel.
- MARCHET**, Daniel, 1 Aug. 1748, s. Andrew; St. Anne, Westminster, snuff maker, to Joseph Howell. 7 years. £17 10s., French Hospital.
- MARCHET**, Joseph, 5 Aug. 1754, s. Isaac; Tower Hamlets, haircutter, to Daniel Aveline. 7 years.
- MARDER**, Joseph, 13 Nov. 1759, s. Samuel; Crookhorn [Crewkerne], Somerset, goldsmith, to David Rivers. £30. 7 years. F. 4 May, 1767.
- MARGRAM**, John, 4 June, 1787, s. John; Southampton St., Strand, hairdresser, to John Wontner, Minorics, watchmaker. £30.
- MARITON**, Robert, 4 Apl. 1733, to Thomas Simkins. 7 years.
- MARKWICK**, James, 25 June, 1656, to Richard Taylor, t/o Edmond Gilpin. F. 6 Aug. 1666.
- MARLOW**, Joseph, 1 Apl. 1728, to William Lens. 7 years.
- MARR**, James, 9 Jan. 1786, s. William; Bishopsgate St., to Robert Watts, 61 Hoxton [Old Town]. one penny. 7 years.
- MARR**, William, 1 June, 1752, s. Alexander; Aberdeen, North Britain, mariner, decd, to John Carter. 7 years.
- MARRIOT**, John, 30 Jan. 1755, to Mathew Allen, cit. and Leather-seller. F. 5 Dec. 1768.
- MARRIOTT**, Erasmus, 6 Apl. 1696, to Robert Williamson. 7 years.
- MARRIGTT**, John, 24 June, 1641, to Oswald Durant, t/o John Midnall. 8 years.
- MARRIOTT**, John, 1 Dec. 1690, to Richard Jarratt. 7 years. F. 17 June, 1715.
- MARRIOTT**, John Thomas, 8 Oct. 1787, s. John; Fleet St., watchmaker, to his father. one penny.
- MARRIOTT**, William, 15 Aug. 1769, s. Thomas; Bridewell Precinct, founder, to Michael Ferron, St. Anne, Soho. 7 years.
- MARSDEN**, John, 13 Oct. 1806, s. William; Patriot St., St. George in the East, mariner, to Hallows Hatfield, Gee St., St. Luke, watchmaker. one penny.
- MARSH**, Anthony, 7 June, 1714, to Abraham Acton. 7 years. F. 5 Oct. 1724.
- MARSH**, John, 1 May, 1676, to Thomas Parker. 7 years.
- MARSH**, Jonathan, 22 Oct. 1691, to Richard Symonds. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1698.
- MARSH**, Joseph, 3 Dec. 1804, s. Samuel; Ratcliffe Cross, watchmaker, to William Marsh, Gracechurch St., hosier. one penny. F. 10 Jan. 1814.

Register of Apprentices

- MARSH**, Joseph John Edward, 11 Jan. 1808, s. Robert John; Twisters Alley, Bunhill Row, watch engraver, to his father. £2 10s., Gretton charity.
- MARSH**, Robert John, 13 July, 1785, s. John; Aldersgate St., bricklayer, dec^d, to Jacob Poulingue. 7 years. £3, St. Ann, Aldersgate, Charity School. F. 2 Mch. 1795.
- MARSH**, Samuel, 5 Oct. 1761, s. Thomas; Hitchin, Herts., ironmonger, to John Deeka. £10 10s. 7 years. F. 7 May, 1770.
- MARSH**, Samuel, 2 May, 1791, s. Samuel; St. Dunstan, Stepney, watchmaker, to William Marsh, Gracechurch St., hosier. £70. F. 2 Apl. 1804.
- MARSH**, Thomas, 9 Oct. 1770, s. Anthony; Little St. Helen, cit. and Clockmaker, to his father, t/o Joseph Bruin, Beech Lane, cit. and Cooper. 7 years. £12 (£5, Clockmakers' Company).
- MARSH**, Thomas, 1 June, 1789, s. Thomas; Chatham, Kent, draper, to William Marsh, Gracechurch St. £50.
- MARSH**, William, 3 May, 1725, to William Scafe. 7 years.
- MARSH**, William, 30 Mch. 1774, s. Thomas; Hitchin, Herts., shopkeeper, to Samuel Marsh, Broad St., Limehouse. £15. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1787.
- MARSHAL**, John, 1 Aug. 1769, s. James; St. Luke, Old St., printer, dec^d, to James Needham, Lambeth Hill, meal factor. 7 years. F. 1 Dec. 1777.
- MARSHALL**, Benjamin, 17 May, 1672, to Thomas Paule, t/o Abraham Prime. 8 years. F. 7 June, 1680.
- MARSHALL**, Charles Potkin, 2 Nov. 1818, s. Charles Henry; 4 Pullen's Row, Islington, gent., to Thomas Savage, 3 Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, watchmaker. £100. 7 years. (The boy was registered in the name of "Potkin" only, "the son of Charles and Mary Ann.")
- MARSHALL**, George, 7 Oct. 1723, to Samuel Marshall. 7 years. F. 3 Dec. 1733.
- MARSHALL**, John, 14 Sep. 1682, to Samuel Ross, t/o Daniel Quare. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1689.
- MARSHALL**, Jonathan, 7 Feb. 1725, to John Pyke. 7 years.
- MARSHALL**, Joseph, 2 Aug. 1725, to John Drury. 7 years.
- MARSHALL**, Mathew, 2 Apl. 1677, to Henry Adeane. 7 years.
- MARSHALL**, Samuel, 7 Aug. 1682, to Anne, widow of Isaac Daniell, t/o Cornelius Jenkins. 7 years. F. 3 Feb. 1689.
- MARSHALL**, William, 6 July, 1719, s. Samuel; to his father. 7 years. F. 3 Dec. 1733.
- MARSTON**, Robert, 26 July, 1649, to John Bayes, t/o Onisephorus Hellden. 7 years.
- MARSTON**, William, 6 June, 1659, to Joseph Munday, t/o Edward Whitfeild. 7 years. F. 5 July, 1669.
- MARTIN**, Bilcliffe, 29 Mch. 1790, s. George; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, wiredrawer, to Thomas Carpenter, 5 Islington Road. £10.

Register of Apprentices

- MARTIN**, Edmund, 1 Sep. 1788, s. Edmund; Queen St., London, watchmaker, to William Howells, White Hart Row, Lambeth. £40. F. 12 Oct. 1795.
- MARTIN**, Edward, 3 Nov. 1662, to Samuel Horne, t/o John Nicasius. 7 years.
- MARTIN**, Edward Horatio, 5 Nov. 1821, s. William; Hackney, stockbroker, dec^d, to William Brockbank, Clement's Lane, Lombard St., watchmaker. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital.
- MARTIN**, Francis, 13 Aug. 1683, to John Wells. 8 years.
- MARTIN**, George, 1 Sep. 1828, s. William Frederick; Northumberland Place, Commercial Road, carpenter, dec^d, to William Rowlands, Smith St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker. 7 years. £4, Dixon charity.
- MARTIN**, James, 5 or 6 June, 1814, s. William; Bethnal Green, weaver, dec^d, to William Mansell, Rosamon St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker. 5s. 7 years. F. 4 Nov. 1833.
- MARTIN**, Jeremiah, 5 Apl. 1680, to William Dent, t/o Thomas Tompion. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1687.
- MARTIN**, John, 5 Aug. 1672, to Joseph Norris, t/o Edward Norris. 8 years. F. 29 Sep. 1679.
- MARTIN**, John, 30 June, 1684, to George Cary. 7 years.
- MARTIN**, John, 2 Apl. 1705, to Thomas Lumpkin. 7 years. F. 7 Meh. 1714.
- MARTIN**, John, 8 Dec. 1767, s. John; Charterhouse St., watch jeweller, to Henry Billingham, Aldersgate St., casemaker. 7 years.
- MARTIN**, Leslie Alexander, 9 Apl. 1923, s. George Sydney; 53 Albert Sq., Barnsbury, to William Richard Corke.
- MARTIN**, Thomas, 7 Dec. 1685, to Richard Lyons, t/o Richard Warren. 7 years.
- MARTIN**, Thomas, 2 May, 1692, to Jeremiah Martin. 7 years.
- MARTIN**, Thomas, 14 Jan. 1750, s. William; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, shoemaker, to Gershom Butcher, t/o William Martin, clockmaker. £5. 7 years.
- MARTIN**, William, 3 May, 1682, to John Martin. 7 years.
- MARTIN**, William, 10 Aug. 1685, to Charles Tolley. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1702.
- MARTIN**, William, 16 Feb. 1698, s. Henry; London, gent., to Richard George. 7 years.
- MARTIN**, William, 3 July, 1699, s. John; to his father. 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1710.
- MARTIN**, William, 2 July, 1716, to Daniel Delaunder. 7 years.
- MARTIN**, William, 7 May, 1744, s. William; St. Luke, Middx., shoemaker, to John Uffington. 7 years £5, a Dissenting Charity School. F. 6 May. 1751.
- MASON**, Edward, 6 Apl. 1778, s. Thomas; Beech Lane, Golden Lanc, labourer, to Stephen Truste, Beech Lane. 7 years.
- MASON**, Henry, 20 Aug. 1647, to Henry Bunting, t/o Jeremy Gregory. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- MASON**, Henry, 5 July, 1708, to Jeremiah Dowsett. 7 years. F. 10 Oct. 1715.
- MASON**, Henry, 4 May, 1713, to Robert Warr. 7 years.
- MASON**, James, 4 July, 1715, to John Mason. 7 years.
- MASON**, John, 7 Dec. 1696, to William Dent. 7 years. F. 7 Feb. 1703.
- MASON**, John, 3 Dec. 1705, to John Ferrar. 7 years. F. 19 Jan. 1712.
- MASON**, John, 1 May, 1710, to John Barrow. 7 years. F. 2 Nov. 1719.
- MASON**, Jonathan, 4 Apl. 1808, s. Jonathan; Corporation Row, Clerkenwell, watchcase maker, to Francis Bryant Adams, St. John's Sq., Clerkenwell, watchmaker. one penny.
- MASON**, Peter, 8 Jan. 1787, s. Peter; Shaftesbury Place, Aldersgate St., watchmaker, to Christopher Beck, Bell Alley, watch-finisher. £16 16s.
- MASON**, Richard, 4 Dec. 1752, s. Richard; St. Albans, Hertford, labourer, dec^d, to Daniel Kedden. £10. 7 years.
- MASON**, Robert, 3 Nov. 1658, to David Moody, t/o Peter Bellone. 10 years.
- MASON**, Robert, 3 July, 1749, s. Robert; St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., to John Smith. £20. 7 years.
- MASON**, Samuel, 14 July, 1699, to Richard George. 7 years.
- MASON**, Samuel, 5 June, 1704, to Nathaniel Smith. 8 years. F. 29 Sep. 1712.
- MASON**, Thomas, 30 July, 1759, s. Thomas; Bunhill Row, silk-twister, dec^d, to William Taylor, t/o Edward Blunt, clockmaker. 7 years. £3, St. Stephen, Coleman St.
- MASON**, William, 13 Jan. 1680, to Mary, widow of George Harris. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1688.
- MASON**, William, 27 Feb. 1716, to John Mitford. 7 years.
- MASON**, William, 1 Apl. 1734, s. John; to his father. 7 years.
- MASSEY**, Edmond, 7 Sep. 1764, to Joseph Knibb. 8 years. F. 15 Jan. 1682.
- MASTERS**, John, 7 Aug. 1783, s. Henry; Woolwich, shipwright, to Thomas Macune, Great New St. £15 15s. 7 years.
- MASTERS**, William, 24 Feb. 1672, to Henry Young. 8 years. F. ? 4 Aug. 1701.
- MASTERSON**, John, 31 Aug. 1648, to Richard Masterson. 8 years.
- MATCHETT**, George, 23 Mch. 1651, to William Petty. 7 years.
- MATHER**, John Bubbers, 4 Feb. 1822, s. Thomas; H.M. Navy, dec^d, to Edward Tayler, 25 Leadenhall St., clockmaker. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital. F. 4 Apl. 1829.
- MATHER**, Samuel, —, to — Smith (free of the Haberdashers), t/o Michael Bird. B. 1 June, 1691.
- MATHEWS**, Francis, 27 Nov. 1647, to Thomas Alcock, t/o Sampson Shelton, dec^d, t/o John Bayes. F. 9 July, 1656.

Register of Apprentices

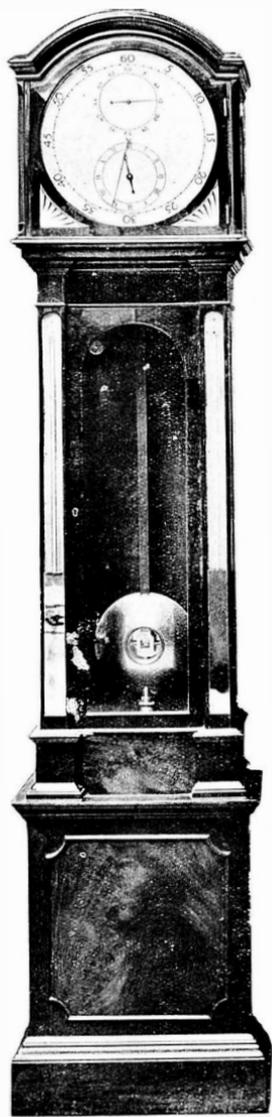
- MATHEWS**, Humphrey, 8 May, 1716, to Thomas Rewalling. 7 years.
- MATHEWS**, Samuel, 19 June, 1694, to Thomas Feilder. 7 years.
- MATHEWS**, Thomas, 3 May, 1714, to William Franklin. 7 years.
- MATSON**, Richard, 30 Aug. 1649 to Nicholas Payne, t/o William North. 7 years.
- MATTHEWES**, David, 1 July, 1723, to Charles Tolley, jun., t/o John Draper. 7 years.
- MATTHEWES**, John, 20 Jan. 1723, to Robert Jennings. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1731.
- MATTHEWES**, William, 20 Jan. 1723, to Charles Tolley, t/o John Smith. F. 5 Apl. 1731.
- MATTHEWES**, William, 5 Aug. 1723, to Robert Creed. 7 years.
- MATTHEWS**, Charles, 7 Dec. 1795, s. Jacob; Stanton, Wilts., farmer, to Richard Simner. £30.
- MATTHEWS**, Charles Frederick, 9 Jan. 1871, s. George; Cloth Fair, Smithfield, currier, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, Smithfield, silversmith. f.s. 7 years.
- MATTHEWS**, David, 20 Dec. 1728, to Charles Tolley, t/o — Gostlin.
- MATTHEWS**, James, 1 Dec. 1735, s. David; St. John the Evangelist, Westminster, to Robert Jennings. 7 years.
- MATTHEWS**, James Andrew, 12 Sep. 1806, s. Andrew; Whitecross St., woolcomber, dec^d, to Samuel Brough. £4, Dixon charity.
- MATTHEWS**, Samuel, 4 July 1743 s. Charles; cit. and Stationer dec^d, to Matthew Segrave. £8 8s. 7 years.
- MATTHEWS**, William, 13 Dec. 1686, to George Cawdron. 7 years.
- MATTHEWS**, William, 7 Feb. 1736, s. William; Llanelly, Caermarthen, dec^d, to Robert Donne. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1744.
- MATTOCKS**, John, 6 Nov. 1738, s. Henry; St. Olave, Southwark, husbandman, to Mary Marshall, t/o George Marshall, clockmaker. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1747.
- MATTOCKS**, William, 7 Oct. 1793, s. John; Newington, Surrey, gent., to his father. £5, Christ's Hospital.
- MAUBERT**, Peter, 19 Jan. 1679, to Dorcas Bouquet, t/o David Meggrett, jeweller. 7 years.
- MAUD**, Halstead, 6 July, 1767, s. Isaac; Fleet St., linen draper, to Newman Peachy, Dean St., Fetter Lane. 7 years. F. 4 Sep. 1786.
- MAUDUIT**, Isaac, 3 June, 1717, to Casper Braem. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1724.
- MAULL**, James, 7 Oct. 1782, s. James; The Borough, tailor, to William Hornblower, t/o Barnard Bayley, cit. and Wheelwright. one penny. 7 years.
- MAWTASS**, Nicholas, —, to Richard Brett, cit. and Draper, t/o William Lloyd. F. 10 Oct. 1768.
- MAY**, Boys Err, 3 Nov. 1746, s. Icton; cit. and Mason, dec^d, to John Bennet, t/o Matthew Howe, clockmaker. £10 10s. 7 years. F. 4 Mch. 1754.

Register of Apprentices

- MAY**, Samuel, 13 Jan. 1800, s. Richard ; St. Martin, Ludgate, cooper, to James Ariell, St. John, Clerkenwell. £5, The Protestant Dissenting Charity School. F. 8 Oct. 1810.
- MAY**, William, 15 Jan. 1671, to Benjamin Bell. 7 years. F. 31 Mch. 1679.
- MAYERS**, Walter, 20 Oct. 1767, s. Walter ; Worcester, grocer, to Thomas Osborne, Bunhill Row, clockmaker. £10 10s. 7 years.
- MAYFIELD**, Edward, 28 July, 1784, s. John ; Poplar, publican, dec^d, to Samuel Hardy, Little Minories, gun engraver. £10. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1798.
- MAYFIELD**, John, 18 Jan. 1768, s. Thomas ; St. Mary, Rotherhithe, cordwainer, to James Chater, Aldersgate St., watchmaker. 7 years.
- MAYLAND**, Thomas, —, to —, t/o John Bennett, 16 Apl. 1733.
- MAYLARD**, John, 2 Jan. 1695, to George Nau. 7 years.
- MAYLARD**, Thomas, 6 Mch. 1682, to Henry Reeve. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1698.
- MAYNARD**, Christopher, 8 May, 1660, to John Bayes, t/o Simon Hackett. F. 6 May, 1667.
- MAYNARD**, George, 22 Sep. 1692, s. Christopher ; to his father. 7 years.
- MAYNARD**, Henry, 2 Sep. 1839, s. George ; 23 Bryanston St., Marylebone, coachman, to James Martin, Wynyatt St., watchcase maker. £29. 7 years.
- MAYO**, Albert Joseph, 3 July, 1922, s. Albert Henry ; 2 Moorland Road, Boxmoor, Herts., to Arthur John Walton, 7 Upper Charles St., watch, clock and cigarette case maker. £25. 5 years. F. 10 Oct. 1927.
- MAYO**, William, 3 Apl. 1676, to Robert Cawne. 8 years.
- MAYOR**, Barnabas, 6 Mch. 1760, s. William ; St. James, Clerkenwell, gunsmith, to Mathias Darley. 7 years.
- MAYSMOR**, William, 14 Mch. 1693, to John Higgs. 7 years.
- MEACHER**, Joseph, 7 May, 1792, s. William ; St. Giles in the Fields, coachman, to Joseph Jolly, Dean St., Fetter Lane. £21.
- MEAD**, Garrett, 3 Apl. 1704, to William Davison. 7 years.
- MEADER**, Thomas, 3 May, 1762, s. Thomas ; St. Mary, Lambeth, potter, dec^d, to Thomas Nourse. £12. 7 years.
- MEADES**, Thomas, 5 May, 1679, to Thomas Browne. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1687.
- MEADOWS**, Mathew, 7 Nov. 1715, to Christopher Gould. 7 years.
- MEADS**, Matthew, 7 July, 1735, to Bulmer Francis, t/o Benjamin Cox, 7 years.
- MEAN**, William, —, to Thomas Layton. F. 12 Oct. 1789.
- MEARS**, William, 5 Feb. 1738, s. William ; Ludgate Hill, cit. and Fletcher, to Robert Swanson. 7 years.



WALNUT LONG CASE CLOCK BY
JOHN MAY (FREEMAN, 1692)



REGULATOR CLOCK BY
JOHN GRANT

Register of Apprentices

- MEDDEN**, Richard, 5 Apl. 1824, s. Richard; Young's Bldgs., Paul's Alley, Red Cross St., tailor, to John (or James) Richardson, 64 Hoxton Old Town, printer. 7 years. £20, Dearmer charity.
- MEDLYCOTT**, John, 1 Mch. 1773, s. Edmund; Foster Lane, silversmith, dec^d, to John Hardy, Bridgewater Sq. 7 years.
- MEEBERRY**, Elizabeth, 5 Oct. 1680, to Edward Norris and Sarah, his wife. 7 years.
- MEERS**, Isaac, 20 Sep. 1661, to Robert Whitwell. 7 years.
- MEIGH**, Moses, 20 Jan. 1706, to Thomas Stephens. 7 years. F. 6 Dec. 1714.
- MELLVILL**, Frederick, 7 Oct. 1811, s. John; Chelsea, watchmaker, dec^d, to Joseph Watkins, Gt. Warner St., Clerkenwell, watchmaker. £2 10s., Gretton charity. 7 years.
- MELMOUTH**, George, 7 July, 1707, to Thomas Lumpkin. 7 years.
- MELSON**, John, 2 May, 1709, to Thomas Stephens. 7 years.
- MELVILL**, John, 10 Jan. 1774, s. James; Saffron Hill, watchmaker, to Walter Tyrrell. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1781.
- MEOK**, Samuel, 3 July, 1738, s. John; St. Mary, Whitechapel, attorney, dec^d, to John Newson. 7 years.
- MERANDA**, Peter, 10 Oct. 1726, to Thomas Higgs. 7 years.
- MERCER**, Edward, 17 July, 1690, to Cuthbert Lee. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1699.
- MERCER**, Samuel, 3 Feb. 1695, to Zechariah Hanwell. 7 years.
- MERCER**, Thomas, 19 Jan. 1767, s. John; Newington Butts, gardener, to Robert Carrington, Lilliput Lane, springer, liner and shagreen-case maker. 7 years.
- MERCHANT** (or Marchant), Samuel, 25 Feb. 1670, to Robert Seignior, t/o Edward Eyston. 7 years. F. 4 Mch. 1677.
- MEREDITH**, John, 29 Sep. 1654, s. Lancelot; to Benjamin Hill, t/o his father. 7 years. F. 3 Oct. 1664.
- MERFIELD**, John, 7 Sep. 1818, s. James; 111 Goswell St., cutler, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- MERFIELD**, William, 7 Sep. 1818, s. James; 111 Goswell St., cutler, to his father. 5s. 7 years. F. 10 Oct. 1825.
- MERIGEOT**, John, 7 Mch. 1742, s. John; Christchurch, Spitalfields, clock-maker, to George Somersall, t/o his father, joiner. 7 years. F. 5 Nov. 1750.
- MERIGEOT**, Peter, 3 Dec. 1750, s. John; cit. and Joiner, to John Merigeot, jun., t/o his father, joiner. 7 years.
- MERITON**, Charles, 4 Aug. 1735, to Alexander Hewitt. 7 years.
- MERRICK**, George James, 29 Oct. 1863, s. George; Pleasant Row, Lower Road, Islington, weaver, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, Smithfield, silversmith. f.s. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- MERRILL**, Charles, 6 Mch. 1748, s. Charles; Bexley, Kent, gent., to Joseph Pommeroy. £10 10s. 7 years. F. 7 Nov. 1757.
- MERRILL**, John, 2 Nov. 1767, s. Charles; Bexley, Kent, schoolmaster, to William Stacy, 38 Fetter Lane. 7 years. F. 3 Mch. 1777.
- MERRILL**, Josiah, 5 Sep. 1808, s. Charles, jun.; Pudding Lane, fruit broker, to his father. one penny.
- MERRY**, Charles, 23 Jan. 1726, to John Jones. 7 years. F. 19 Jan. 1735.
- MERRY**, John, 7 June, 1744, s. John; cit. and Weaver, to John Dobson. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital.
- MERRYMAN**, Henry, 20 Jan. 1667, to Richard Bowen. 9 years. F. 1 Feb. 1674.
- MERRYMAN**, John, 12 Jan. 1697, s. John; to Henry Merryman. 7 years. F. 4 Feb. 1711.
- MERRYMAN**, Thomas, 28 Nov. 1692, to William Knotsford, t/o Benjamin Merryman. 7 years.
- MERTINS**, George, 6 Apl. 1680, s. John; merchant of London, to Dorcas Bouquett, widow, t/o his father. 7 years. F. 14 Jan. 1688. [Lord Mayor, 1724-5.]
- MERYWETHER** (or Meryweather), Francis, 8 Oct. 1750, s. Isaac; St. Martin in the Fields, staymaker, to Mandeville Somersal. £5. 8 years.
- MESNIELL**, James, 3 July, 1699, to William Staller. 7 years.
- MESTEYER** (or Mestayey), Henry, 18 May, 1705, to Peter Garon. 7 years. F. 1 June, 1713.
- METCALF**, Edward, 3 Jan. 1684, to Nicasius Russell, t/o Richard Blundell. 7 years.
- METCALFE**, George Marmaduke, 5 Nov. 1771, to Robert Underwood, cit. and Fishmonger. F. 5 Nov. 1781.
- MEYRICK**, William, 4 May, 1763, s. Anne; Shoe Lane, widow, to Charles Allen. £5. 7 years.
- MICHEL**, Edward Eccott, 1 Mch. 1813, s. James; Long Alley, Moorfields, cabinet maker, to Edward Griffiths, 14 Cross St., Hatton Garden, goldsmith and jeweller. £30. 7 years. F. 5 Sep. 1831.
- MICKLEWRIGHT**, Erasmus, 21 June, 1666, to Lionel Wythe, t/o Richard Bestwick, spring-maker, free of the Cutlers. 7 years. F. 4 Aug. 1673.
- MICKLEWRIGHT**, Erasmus, jun., 5 Aug. 1700, to John Rant. 7 years. F. 17 Jan. 1708.
- MIDDLETON**, Henry, 6 July, 1863, s. James; Middle St., St. Thomas, Charterhouse, cooper, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, West Smithfield, silversmith. f.s. 7 years.
- MIDDLETON**, Timothy, 5 July, 1680, to Robert Dingley. 7 years. F. 7 Nov. 1687.
- MIDLETON**, Thomas, 7 Apl. 1718, to John Taylor, t/o — Murray. 7 years.
- MIDWINTER**, Thomas, 2 Mch. 1763, to John Midwinter, cit. and Haberdasher. F. 2 May, 1774.
- MIDWINTER**, William, 6 Oct. 1758, to William Midwinter, cit. and Haberdasher. F. 4 July, 1774.

Register of Apprentices

- MILES**, Arthur Fellenberg, 4 Sep. 1843, s. Septimus; Carter Lane, Doctors' Commons, watchmaker, to his father. 7 years. £10, Christ's Hospital.
- MILES**, Arthur Frederick, 16 Feb. 1927, s. George; 109 Tachbrooke St., Westminster, to Robert Benson North, 27 South Molton St., clock-maker. 5 years. £25, United Westminster Almshouses.
- MILES**, John Henry, 5 Feb. 1866, s. Lomas; Corely, near Tenbury, Worcester, Clerk in Holy Orders, to John Garrett Curtis Addison, C.E., Delahay St., Westminster. £5. 7 years. F. 4 Jan. 1875.
- MILES**, Jonathan, 7 Apl. 1701, to Richard Spittle. 7 years.
- MILES**, Thomas, 3 Oct. 1758, to John Barnes, cit. and Barber. F. 4 Apl. 1768.
- MILES**, William, 24 Jan. 1711, to Charles Tolley. 7 years.
- MILLAR**, John, 7 Mch. 1719, to George Watkins. 7 years.
- MILLER**, James, 15 May, 1778, s. Benjamin; Alton, Hants., woolcomber, to John Decka, Winchmore Hill. 7 years. £10, Society of Quakers, Alton.
- MILLER**, John, 14 Jan. 1666, to Samuel Knebb, t/o Isaac Puzie, t/o Joseph Knebb. 8 years. F. 2 Nov. 1674.
- MILLER**, John, 24 Nov. 1784, s. Charles; Schenectady, N. America, store-keeper, to Benjamin Crook, Church St., Hackney. £47 5s. 7 years.
- MILLER**, Joseph, 1 Dec. 1718, to Henry Webster. 7 years. F. 1 July, 1728.
- MILLER**, Peter, 4 Dec. 1673, to John Wright. 7 years. F. 6 Mch. 1681.
- MILLER**, Ralph, 7 Apl. 1690, to Robert Halsted. 7 years. F. 1 Nov. 1697.
- MILLER**, Thomas, 5 Nov. 1787, s. John; Golden Lane, boxmaker, to Thomas Brooks, watchcase maker. £10.
- MILLER**, Thomas, 10 Oct. 1796, s. Thomas; late of St. Dunstan, Fleet St., dec^d, to Benjamin Lawrence. £10, part of Land charity, St. Dunstan.
- MILLER**, William, 8 Jan. 1735, s. John; Wellingborough, Northants., shoe-maker, dec^d, to John Nemes. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1743.
- MILLER**, William, 3 Mch. 1755, s. Edward; to his father. 7 years.
- MILLES**, Daniel, 18 Mch. 1766, s. Philip; East Smithfield, peruke-maker, to Thomas Sheafe, College Hill, watchmaker. £21. 7 years.
- MILLETT**, Edward, 20 July, 1672, to Lionel Wythe, t/o George Kingsmyll, t/o Nicholas Beck. 7 years. F. 1 Nov. 1680.
- MILLETT**, John, 3 Dec. 1677, to Samuel Davis, the elder, t/o William Clement, free of the Blacksmiths. 8 years.
- MILLETT**, Thomas, 27 Feb. 1695, to Zachariah Mountfort. 7 years.
- MILLETT**, William, 6 Dec. 1703, to Robert Neames. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1715.
- MILLION**, Joseph, 7 Feb. 1704, to Jonathan Spencer. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- MILLS**, Michael, 3 Apl. 1727, to Henton Brown. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1736.
- MILLISON**, Joseph, 17 Sep. 1699, to John Allaway. 7 years.
- MILLS**, Jeremiah, 3 July, 1676, to John Miller. 8 years.
- MILLS**, John, 18 Jan. 1713, to Samuel Mason. 7 years.
- MILLS**, Ralph, 2 June, 1690, to Charles Gretton, t/o Cuthbert Lee. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1697.
- MILLS**, Richard, 1 May, 1809, s. John ; Spitalfields, weaver, dec^d, to John Brown, Featherstone St., Bunhill Row, dyer. one penny.
- MILLS**, Robert, 13 Jan. 1761, s. William ; Cock Lane, watchmaker, dec^d, to Thomas Davis, t/o Peter Perry, cit. and Clockmaker. 7 years. F. 3 Feb. 1772.
- MILLS**, Robert, 6 Mch. 1809, s. John ; Banner St., St. Luke, surveyor, to Charles Davers Frederick Valentine, Aylesbury St., Clerkenwell, japanner. one penny. F. 4 June, 1838.
- MILLS**, Thomas, 5 Dec. 1758, s. Walter ; cit. and Goldsmith, dec^d, to Thomas Griffing, t/o James Noakes, cit. and Barber. £10. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1766.
- MILNER**, James Hugh, 10 Oct. 1737, s. Thomas ; St. Martin in the Fields, chapman, to Nathaniel Delander. 7 years.
- MILNER**, Thomas, 4 July, 1726, to William King. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1739.
- MILNER**, Thomas, 7 Oct. 1754, s. Thomas ; cit. and Clockmaker, to William Peachy. £5. 7 years. F. 10 Oct. 1763.
- MILTON**, Thomas, 7 July, 1767, s. Thomas ; St. Giles, Cripplegate, tinman, to Eliezer Chater, Aldersgate St. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1777.
- MILTON**, Thomas, 4 Dec. 1797, s. George ; Gt. Wyld St., saddler, to Newman Peachey, Dean St., Fetter Lane. one penny.
- MINCE**, Francis, 5 Nov. 1787, s. Jonas ; Norman St., Old St., St. Luke, to Daniel Rust, Norman's Bldgs., watchcase maker. £5 5s.
- MINCHIN**, John, 14 Feb. 1767, s. Thomas ; Morton in Marsh, Glos., tallow chandler, to Thomas Soundy, Southwark, linen draper. £20. 7 years. F. 12 Oct. 1789.
- MINGO**, Jonathan, 7 Oct. 1717, to Richard Blundell. 7 years.
- MINNS**, Samuel, 22 June, 1762, s. Richard ; Reading, Berks., mealman, dec^d, to Richard Finch. £30. 7 years.
- MINSHULL**, William, 24 Aug. 1666, to Nicasius Russell. 7 years.
- MINSHULL**, William, 5 Apl 1731, to John Rainsford.
- MINTEM**, Charles, 2 Sep. 1728, to Hugh Richards. 7 years.
- MINTERN**, Daniel, 4 May, 1752, s. Daniel ; cit. and Merchant Taylor, dec^d, to Laurence Mace. £12. 7 years.
- MIRFIELD**, Robert, 8 Sep. 1764, s. Robert ; Dublin, jeweller, to his father. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital.

Register of Apprentices

- MISSION** (or Myson), Jeremiah, 7 May, 1688, to George Deane (or Thomas Darlow). 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1698.
- MITCHELL**, George, 30 June, 1767, s. George; Wapping, mariner, de^{cd}, to Edward Blunt, Islington, watchmaker. £10. 7 years.
- MITCHELL**, Henry George, 4 Feb. 1793, s. Henry; Poplar, shipwright, to James Ariell, Bishop's Court, Aylesbury St., Clerkenwell. £10.
- MITCHELL**, James, 4 Jan. 1785, s. Rev^d Thomas; Leeds, to William Bird. 7 years. one penny.
- MITCHELL**, James Edward, 7 June, 1819, s. James; Leonard St., Shoreditch, cabinetmaker, to Thomas Emmett, 31 Gt. Sutton St., Clerkenwell, watch pendant maker. £25. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1829.
- MITCHELL**, John, 6 Sep. 1705, to John Tarles. 7 years. F. 1 June, 1713.
- MITCHELL**, John, 6 Sep. 1742, s. John; to his father. 7 years. F. 1 Apl. 1751.
- MITCHELL**, Stephen, 6 July, 1674, to Richard Lyons, t/o Nathaniel Delaunier. 7 years.
- MITCHELL**, Thomas, 7 Apl. 1712, to William Trippett. 7 years.
- MITCHELSON**, John, 11 Jan. 1790, s. Walter; Helmet Row, Old St., watchmaker, to Robert Cowell Clark, Providence Row, Moorfields. one penny.
- MITCHINALLE**, William, 5 June, 1693, to Henry Merryman. 8 years. F. 29 Sep. 1702.
- MITFORD**, John, 29 Sep. 1703, to George Merttins. 7 years. F. 5 Feb. 1710.
- MITFORD**, Robert, 2 June, 1794, s. Robert; cit. and Clockmaker, de^{cd}, to his mother, Sarah, widow of Robert Mitford. one penny.
- MOBBS**, John, 2 June, 1718, to Mathew Crockford. 7 years.
- MOLE**, John, 3 Nov. 1679, to Richard Jarrett. 7 years.
- MOLLETT**, William, 6 Mch. 1709, to Thomas Roycroft. 7 years.
- MOLTON** (or Moulton), Edward, 6 Sep. 1766, s. Joseph; Killingworth, Warwick, farmer, de^{cd}, to Anthony Mowry, Holywell, St., Shoreditch, watchmaker. £21. 7 years. F. 11 Oct. 1773.
- MOLYNS**, Charles, 4 July, 1696, to George Wilson. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1709.
- MONCREIFE**, John, 29 Sep. 1688, to Amose Wynch, t/o John Bellard. 7 years.
- MONDAY** (or Munday), Joseph, 15 Oct. 1647, ? to Nicholas Tomlins, t/o Richard Morgan, t/o Isaac Plovier. F. 6 Nov. 1654.
- MONK**, John, 18 Jan. 1762, s. Gilbert; Bervick St., Soho, carpenter, de^{cd}, to Stephen Goujon. 7 years.
- MONNIER**, John. *See* MOUNIER (or Monnier), John.
- MOODY**, David, —, to William Partridge. F. 8 Oct. 1649.
- MOODY**, John, 20 Sep. 1758, s. John; St. John, Clerkenwell, labourer, to Robert Harding. £16 16s. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- MOODY**, William, 7 July, 1760, s. John ; St. John, Clerkenwell, labourer, to Robert Harding. £18. 7 years.
- MOON**, Christopher, 6 Feb. 1761, to William Edwards, cit. and Blacksmith. F. 10 Oct. 1768.
- MOON**, Robert, 25 Mch. 1663, to Samuel Davis. 8 years.
- MOON**, Robert, 1 July, 1745, s. Robert ; cit. and Blacksmith, to John Hoddle. 7 years.
- MOON**, William, 7 Jan. 1799, s. Christopher ; Holborn, watchmaker, to his father. one penny. F. 11 Jan. 1808.
- MOOR**, Thomas, 2 Aug. 1736, s. John ; St. Martin, Ludgate, bookbinder, to Richard Conyers. 7 years.
- MOORE**, Daniel, 2 Sep. 1689, to Francis Stamper. 7 years. F. 7 Feb. 1697.
- MOORE**, Edmund Thomas, 10 Nov. 1772, s. Edmund ; Shoreditch, weaver, to Edward Tomlin, Bartholomew Lane. 7 years. F. 8 Jan. 1781.
- MOORE**, Edward, 13 Jan. 1723, to Henry Webster. 7 years. F. 3 Oct. 1732.
- MOORE**, John, 8 Apl. 1736, s. John ; London, merchant, dec^d, to Edward Bradshaw, t/o George Smith, t/o Edward Bramstone Bayley. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1744.
- MOORE**, John, 4 July, 1785, s. Peter ; Queenhithe, ticket-porter, dec^d, to Richard Willcocks, Northampton Row. £10. 7 years.
- MOORE**, John Seymour, 2 July, 1838, s. William James ; Cole St., Gt. Dover St., fishmonger, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- MOORE**, John Williams, 29 Sep. 1868, s. Samuel ; 14 Harper St., Theobalds Road, jeweller, to George Hooper Stone, Myddleton St., Clerkenwell, gold chain maker. £29 10s. 7 years.
- MOORE**, Joseph, 7 May, 1683, to John Barrow. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1690.
- MOORE**, Joseph, 1 Feb. 1813, s. Edmund Thomas ; 8 Prospect Place, Kingsland Road, watchmaker, to his father. 7 years. £10, Land charity ; £2 10s., Gretton charity.
- MOORE**, Peter, 4 Dec. 1704, to Samuel Marshall. 7 years.
- MOORE**, Richard, 1 Dec. 1777, s. William ; Excter, gent., dec^d, to John Basire. 7 years.
- MOORE**, William, 3 July, 1693, to Charles Gretton, t/o Benjamin Johnson. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1701.
- MOORE**, William, 4 Dec. 1727, to Matthew Jackson. 7 years.
- MOORE**, William, 4 Sep. 1749, s. John ; late of Reading, Berks., yeoman, to Thomas Cliverdon. £6 6s. 7 years. F. 2 Oct. 1759.
- MOORE**, William Francis Joseph, 10 Oct. 1842, s. William James ; Kent St., Borough, fishmonger, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- MOORE**, William, 7 May, 1739, s. John ; St. Clement Danes, labourer, to Joseph Forster. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- MORECOCK**, John, 6 May, 1734, to James Wight, t/o Edward Horne, jun., goldsmith. 7 years.
- MORELAND**, John, 5 June, 1727, to John Pyke (● Pike). 7 years. F. 9 Oct. 1738.
- MORELL**, James, 5 June, 1676, to Michael Rose. 7 years.
- MORELLEY**, William, 8 Feb. 1680, to Henry Child, t/o Philipp Corderoy, t/o Thomas Tompion. 7 years. F. 3 Dec. 1688.
- MORETON**, Ralph, 7 Dec. 1696, to William Speakman. 7 years.
- MORETON**, Thomas, 1 July, 1734, to James Bush. 7 years.
- MORGAN**, Charles, 1 Apl. 1734, to Richard Payne. 7 years.
- MORGAN**, Charles, 7 Mch. 1742, s. John; to his father. 7 years.
- MORGAN**, Edward, 3 May, 1703, to John Mylborne, t/o Edward Bradshaw. 7 years. F. 6 Oct. 1735.
- MORGAN**, Elizabeth, 29 Sep. 1694, to James Jenkins. 7 years.
- MORGAN**, George, 3 Sep. 1753, s. John; cit. and Joiner, to Thomas Linley. £10 10s. 7 years.
- MORGAN**, John, 23 Feb. 1692, to John Wise, the younger. 7 years. F. 6 Nov. 1704.
- MORGAN**, John, 4 Feb. 1783, s. John; Chelsea, chandler, dec^d, to John Brookes, Fleet Market. £20. 7 years. F. 1 Mch. 1790.
- MORGAN**, John, 8 July, 1816, s. Thomas; 4 Elizabeth Place, Queen Ann St., Whitechapel Road, labourer, to Samuel Harrison, 50 Queen Ann St., ropemaker. 7 years. £3, Whitechapel Charity School.
- MORGAN**, John Thomas, 5 May, 1828, s. John; 1 George St., Bethnal Green, chandler, dec^d, to Thomas Smith, 1 Hope St., Hackney Road, optician and math. inst. maker. £5. 7 years.
- MORGAN**, Jude, —, s. Richard; to John Hopkins. B. 3 July, 1654.
- MORGAN**, Robert, 31 Jan. 1638, to Oswald Durant, t/o Sampson Shelton, from Purification next. 9 years. F. 11 May, 1637 [1647].
- MORGAN**, Roger, 8 Feb. 1658, to William Morgan. 7 years.
- MORGAN**, Walter, 4 May, 1840, s. Walter; 146 Old St., St. Luke, licensed victualler, to Miles Standley, 3 Bartlett's Bldgs., St. Luke, accountant. 5s. 7 years. F. 5 July, 1847.
- MORGAN**, William, 6 May, 1650, to Lionel Wythe, t/o Simon Bartram. 8 years. F. 4 Oct. 1658.
- MORGAN**, William, 3 June, 1689, s. Thomas; to his father. 7 years.
- MORGAN**, William, 3 June, 1695, to Isaac Day. 7 years. F. 4 Dec. 1704.
- MORGAN**, William, 4 May, 1747, s. William; Allhallows, London Wall, tailor, to John Cobham. £10. 7 years.
- MORGAN**, William, 4 June, 1754, s. Edward; St. Andrew, Holborn, watchmaker, dec^d, to Henry Thompson. 7 years. £10, Bromfield charity.

Register of Apprentices

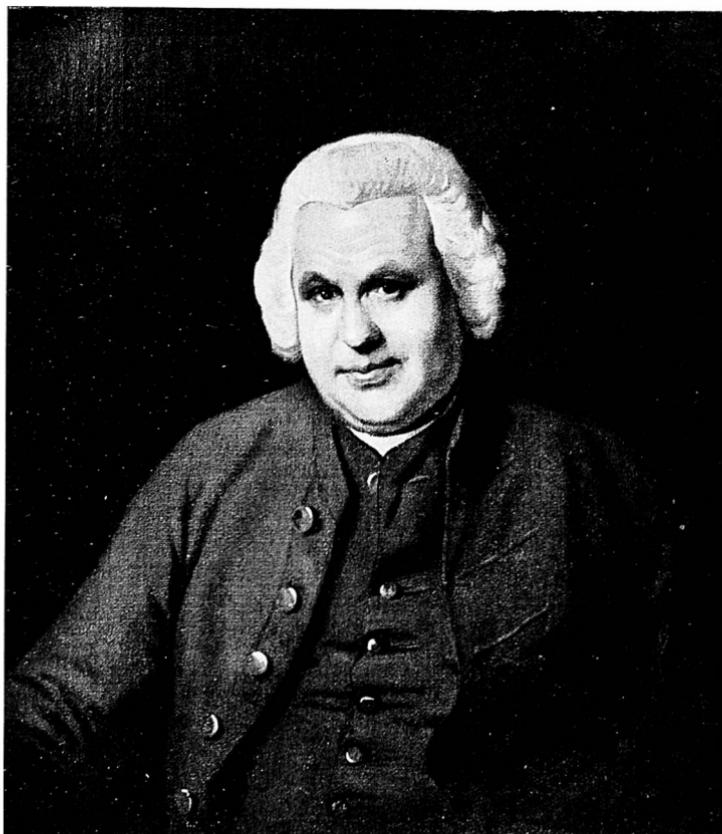
- MORGAN**, William, 9 Oct. 1758, s. Charles ; St. Luke, Middx., watch-case maker, to John Foster. 7 years.
- MORICE**, William, 10 Oct. 1808, s. James ; Johnshaven, Kincardine, North Britain, to David Morice, Fenchurch St., watchmaker. one penny.
- MORIJET**, Charles Peter, 6 Aug. 1739, s. Peter ; St. James, Westminster, gent., to Abraham Ferron. 7 years.
- MORLAND**, John, 7 Dec. 1747, s. Francis ; St. George, Hanover Sq., dec^d, to James Carrington. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1766.
- MORLEY**, Hassell, 5 Aug. 1700, to James Jackson. 7 years.
- MORLEY**, William, 7 Sep. 1691, and ? 14 Jan. 1694, to John Willoughby. 8 years. F. 17 Jan. 1703.
- MORLEY**, William, 5 May, 1718, s. William ; to his father. years.
- MORPETH**, Robert, 6 Aug. 1728, to Thomas Smith. 7 years.
- MORPHETT**, John Moore, 2 Apl. 1849, s. John ; Esper St., Vauxhall, fish-factor, dec^d, to Benjamin Henry Butcher, Mount Row, New Kent Road, fish factor. 5s. 7 years.
- MORRELL**, Edward, 1 Sep. 1777, s. Edward ; Whitefriars, lighterman, dec^d, to William Stacy, Fleet St. £30. 7 years.
- MORRELL**, John, 4 Mch. 1699, to John Wise. 7 years.
- MORRICE**, Thomas, 18 Feb. 1653, to John Matchett, t/o Thomas Eyston. 8 years.
- MORRIS**, David, 6 Apl. 1748, s. John ; St. Catherine Coleman, tidewaiter, dec^d, to John Bennet, t/o John Wagget, goldsmith. 7 years. £4, Nickson's charity, St. Catherine Coleman.
- MORRIS**, Edward, 15 July, 1664, to Richard Nau, t/o Peter Belloone. 8 years. F. 20 Jan. 1672.
- MORRIS**, John, 7 Sep. 1741, s. John ; St. Catherine Coleman, custom house officer, to Joseph Miller. 7 years.
- MORRIS**, John, 4 Nov. 1751, s. John ; St. Martin in the Fields, carpenter, to Thomas Belcher. 7 years.
- MORRIS**, Thomas, 3 Oct. 1717, to Francis Robinson. 7 years.
- MORRIS**, William, 2 Dec. 1712, to John Kaus, t/o Thomas Wood. 7 years.
- MORRISON**, Alexander, 2 Nov. 1807, s. Alexander ; Jane St., Commercial Road, to David Alexander Bucquet, Cannon St., St. George in the East, watchmaker. £20.
- MORRISON**, Caleb Hyde, 18 Feb. 1803, s. Richard Caleb ; Winchmore Hill, Middx., gent., to William Acott, Southgate, Middx., carpenter. £25.
- MORRISON**, Christopher, 1 July, 1706, to Jasper Taylor. 8 years.
- MORRISON**, Samuel, 5 Apl. and ? 17 Feb. 1736, s. James ; St. Mary, White-chapel, barber, to Mary Marshall. 7 years.
- MORRIT**, William, 4 Dec. 1752, s. William ; Saxton, York, husbandman, to John Hill. £10 10s. 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1769.

Register of Apprentices

- MORT**, John, 6 Nov. 1738, s. James; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., weaver, to William Peachy, t/o Henry Webster, clockmaker. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1762.
- MORT**, Richard, 31 July, 1693, to John Johnson. 7 years.
- MORTON**, William, 1 Aug. 1743, s. John; St. James, Westminster, woolcomber, to Samuel Bennet. 7 years.
- MOSELEY**, Catherine, 4 Sep. 1727, to Ellinor Moseley. 7 years.
- MOSELEY**, Eleanor, 3 Apl. 1718, to George Tyler, and Lucy, his wife. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1726.
- MOSELEY**, William, —, to Benjamin Graves. B. 6 Dec. 1680.
- MOSES**, Henry, 8 Oct. 1722, to Charles Cabrier. 7 years.
- MOSLEY**, Charles, 20 Jan. 1728, to John Stafford. 7 years.
- MOSLEY**, Richard, 12 Oct. 1818, s. Robert; 113 Fetter Lane, watchmaker and jeweller, to William Grant, 19 Aldgate High St., watch and clockmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- MOSS**, John Ebenezer, 4 June, 1832, s. David; Fleur de Lis Court, Norton Folgate, warehouseman, to James Winter, Old Fish St., Doctors' Commons, grocer and teadealer. 7 years. £10, Bancroft charity.
- MOSS**, Joseph Widdowson, 11 Nov. 1925, s. Mark Albert; 109 Cecil Road, Croydon, metal dealer, to Robert Benson North, 27 South Molton St., watch and clockmaker. 7 years. £25, Dixon charity. (Indentures cancelled, 9 Jan. 1928.)
- MOTE**, Garrett, 14 Jan. 1655, to Isaac Ploveire, while in England.
- MOTH**, Thomas, 9 Mch. 1648, to William Bunting, t/o Jeremy Gregory. F. 29 Sep. 1656.
- MOTLEY**, Edward, 7 June, 1714, to Robert Jennings. 7 years.
- MOTT**, Henry, 14 Jan. 1655, to John Palfrey. 7 years.
- MOTTEUX**, Samuel, 20 July, 1686, to Phillip Corderoy. 7 years. F. 2 Aug. 1697.
- MOULTON**, Edward. *See* MOLTON (or Moulton), Edward.
- MOULTON**, Thomas, 7 Apl. 1788, s. John; Sheerness, blockmaker, to Benjamin Pugh, Jewin St., watch gilder. one penny. F. 5 Sep. 1796.
- MOUND**, Theophilus, 5 Feb. 1693, to James Boyce. 7 years.
- MOUNIER** (or Monnier), John, 7 Apl. 1806, s. John; Dean St., Fetter Lane, watchmaker, to James Paris, Dean St., Fetter Lane, watch-engraver. £15.
- MOUNT**, Edward, —, to William Cripple. F. 5 July, 1731.
- MOUNT**, William, 20 July, 1682, to Wither Cheney. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1692.
- MOUNTAGE**, John, 11 Dec. 1646, to Ahasuerus Formantle. 7 years.
- MOUNTFORD**, John, 2 Mch. 1729, to James Chater. 7 years.
- MOUNTFORD**, Zachariah, 15 Jan. 1676, to Francis Ireland, t/o William Speakman. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1684.

Register of Apprentices

- MOUNTFORT**, Joseph, 5 Aug. 1700, to Langley Bradley. 7 years.
- MOUSE**, Richard, 10 Jan. 1774, s. Richard; Snow Hill, watchmaker, dec^d, to Thomas Littleton, Great Arthur St. 7 years. £10 (£5, Gretton charity).
- MOUSELEY**, Arthur, 7 Aug. 1671, to Jeremiah Johnson. 7 years.
- MOWTLOW**, Conon, 4 May, 1691, to Richard Harrald. 7 years. F. 1 July, 1700.
- MOWTLOW**, Henry, 5 Aug. 1678, to Richard Browne. 7 years. F. 2 Nov. 1685.
- MOWTLOW**, Henry, 19 Mch. 1707, to John Delaunder. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1715.
- MOXON**, Walter Christy, 5 Nov. 1798, s. John; St. Matthew, Bethnal Green, dyer, to Joseph Maddison, James St., Bunhill Row, watch gilder. one penny.
- MOY**, Mathew, 28 July, 1661, to Benjamin Hill. 7 years.
- MOYSER**, Thomas, 19 May, 1653, to William Godbed. 8 years.
- MUCKARSIE**, George James, 7 Dec. 1801, s. James; Holborn, watchmaker, dec^d, to John Stratton, Bunhill Row, watchmaker. £40. F. 7 Nov. 1814.
- MUCKARSIE**, James, 2 Nov. 1774, to Patrick Hutton, cit. and Goldsmith. F. 6 Sep. 1784.
- MUDGE**, Thomas, 4 May, 1730, to George Graham. 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1738.
- MUGERIDGE**, Samuel, 28 Jan. 1767, s. Samuel; St. Saviour, Southwark, pin-maker, to Elisha Curtis, of the same place, clockmaker. 7 years.
- MULCASTER**, George, 7 Jan. 1793, s. Robert; St. Mary, Lambeth, silver-chaser, to William James Burrowes, Barbican. one penny.
- MULFORD**, John, 5 Apl. 1736, s. John; to his father. 7 years. F. 1 Aug. 1748.
- MULFORD**, William, 3 July, 1682, to John Norcott. 8 years.
- MULLART**, Frederick, 6 Oct. or 5 Nov. 1752, s. William; cit. and Apothecary, to John Ford, t/o Thomas Ford, clockmaker. 7 years.
- MULLETT**, Edward John, 4 July, 1870, s. Edward; Warwick Villas, Homerton, grocer, to his father. f.s. 7 years. F. 8 Apl. 1878.
- MULLETT**, Henry Willie, 8 Jan. 1885, s. Edward; 78 Battersea Bridge Road, grocer, to his father. f.s. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1892.
- MULLINER**, Abraham, 29 Sep. 1712, to Joseph South. 7 years.
- MULLINEX**, Thomas, 30 May, 1693, to Edward Boone. 7 years.
- MUMFORD**, Frank Henry James, 9 Jan. 1928, s. Henry Charles; 5 Percival St., to his father, clock-wheel cutter. 4 years.
- MUMFORD**, Henry Charles, 6 July, 1903, s. James; 5 Percival St., Clerkenwell, and Greyford, Auckland Road, Ilford, clock and telegraph wheel cutter, to his father. f.s. 5 years. F. 11 Jan. 1909.



THOMAS MUDGE

Register of Apprentices

- MUNDAY**, Benjamin. See HARVY àls.
MUNDAY, Benjamin.
- MUNDAY**, Joseph. See MONDAY (or
Munday), Joseph.
- MUNDAY**, Thomas, 1 June, 1685, to
John Benson. 7 years. F. 7 Nov.
1692.
- MUNDAY**, William, 5 May, 1740, s.
William; St. Giles, Cripplegate,
dec^d, to Samuel Marshall. Good-
will. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1747.
- MUNDEN**, Francis, 2 or 24 June, 1662,
to Thomas Claxton, t/o John Savill.
7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1670.
- MUNDY**, Hugh, 7 Oct. 1706, to Francis
Dorrell. 7 years.
- MUNDY**, James, 6 Dec. 1758, s. Henry;
Abingdon, Berks., tallow chandler,
to William Addis. 7 years.
- MUNSEY**, William, 12 Aug. 1766, s.
William; Seaycroft, Yorks., farmer,
to Edward Blunt, St. Mary, Isling-
ton, watchmaker. 7 years.
- MUNSHALL**, Hugh, 5 Feb. 1749, s.
Gray; cit. and Founder, to James
Gibbs. £25. 7 years.
- MUNSLow**, John, 5 Mch. 1792, s.
Edward; New Court, Bunhill
Row, shoemaker, to Joseph Mad-
dison, Featherstone St., Bunhill
Row, watch gilder. one penny.
F. 8 Apl. 1799.
- MUNTON**, Henry William, 26 July, 1899,
s. Henry; 37 St. George's Road,
Tottenham, to William Barnsdale,
18 Brunswick Place, City Road,
clockmaker. 7 years. £25, Dixon
charity. F. 8 Oct. 1906.
- MURGATROYD**, Frederick, 4 Sep. 1809,
s. Rev^d William; Vicar of West
Thurrock, Essex, dec^d, to Joseph
Allen, writing master, Christ's
Hospital. £10, Christ's Hospital.
F. 5 Feb. 1821.
- MURRAY**, James, 3 Aug. 1713, to John
Drew. 7 years.
- MUSCUTT**, George, 10 Oct. 1726, to
George Graham. 7 years.
- MYSON**, Jeremiah. See MISON (or
Myson), Jeremiah.

N

- NADAULD**, Thomas, 3 Feb. 1789, s.
Peter; Sevenoaks, Kent, apothecary,
to Thomas Godden, Stoke
Newington. £21.
- NADAULD**, William, 6 Aug. 1788, s.
Rev^d Thomas; Horsley, Derby-
shire, to Thomas Godden, Stoke
Newington, watch finisher. £21.
F. 12 Jan. 1801.
- NAPIER**, John, 4 May, 1752, s. John;
gent., London, to Samuel Bennet.
£15. 7 years.
- NAPPER**, Edward, 22 July, 1754, s.
John; cit. and Draper, to Edgar
Eclline. £6 6s. 7 years.
- NAPPER**, William, 4 May, 1846, s.
Frederick; Church St., Mile End
New Town, clerk, to George Orp-
wood, Bishopsgate St., watch and
clock maker. £20. 7 years.
- NAPTON**, William, 29 Sep. 1688, to
Edward Enys, the elder. 7 years.
F. 2 Mch. 1695.
- NASH**, Francis, 7 July, 1774, s. Francis;
Hammersmith, gardener, to Squire
Hewkley. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- NASH**, George, 7 July, 1794, s. Samuel ; Broadway, Blackfriars, watch-maker, to his father. one penny. F. 8 Jan. 1810.
- NASH**, Henry Richard, 4 July, 1803, s. John ; Romford, land surveyor, dec^d, to Henry Bagnall, Windsor St. one penny. F. 5 June, 1826.
- NASH**, James, 7 June, 1697, to Abraham Clyatt. 7 years.
- NASH**, John (or Thomas), 4 Apl. 1709, to William Bennett. 8 years. F. 7 Oct. 1717.
- NASH**, Samuel, 14 Jan. 1754, s. Samuel ; Kentish Town, husbandman, dec^d, to David Rivers. £21. 7 years. F. 19 Jan. 1761.
- NASH**, William, 18 Jan. 1663, to Thomas Birch. 8 years.
- NASH**, William Strudwick, 4 May, 1789, s. Samuel ; Blackfriars, to his father. one penny. F. 8 Jan. 1810.
- NAU**, Richard, 5 Jan. 1653, to Solomon Bouquett, t/o Peter Bellone. M. 1 Apl. 1661.
- NAYLOR**, Michael, 5 Oct. 1719, to John Sedley. 7 years.
- NEALE**, George, 20 May, 1726, to Peter Wise, t/o Stephen Horseman. 7 years.
- NEALE**, James, 4 Mch. 1816, s. John ; 1 Collyer's Rents, White St., Southwark, bricklayer, to Richard Osman, 23 White St., Southwark, baker. 5s. 7 years.
- NEALE**, Michael, 8 Jan. 1810, s. Dennis ; Prince's Row, Newport Market, plaisterer, dec^d, to Edmund Col-
lingridge, Wilderness Row, Old St., watch gilder. £10, The Catholic charity. F. 7 Mch. 1825.
- NEATE**, George, 25 Jan. 1773, s. George ; Ashbury, Berks., farmer, to William Underwood, Highworth, Wilts. 7 years.
- NEDES** (or Needs), John, 5 Mch. 1787, s. Edward ; Brick Lane, Spital-fields, oilman, to Samuel Foulger, St. George, Middx. one penny.
- NEEDHAM**, Benjamin, 18 Mch. 1700, to John Sudbury. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1709.
- NEEDHAM**, James, 6 Oct. 1735, to Edward Jagger. 7 years. F. 6 Oct. 1746.
- NEEDHAM**, John, 2 Nov. 1691, to Richard Parsons. 7 years.
- NEEDHAM**, John, 1 July, 1745, s. George ; St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, bricklayer, to John Rainsford, t/o Benjamin Todd, clockmaker. £20. 7 years.
- NEEDHAM**, Thomas, 5 Aug. 1745, s. Nicholas ; cit. and Patten Maker, dec^d, to Samuel Bennet. 7 years. £6 13s. 4d., Christ's Hospital. F. 1 Nov. 1756.
- NEEDS**, John. *See* NEDES (or Needs), John.
- NEGUS**, Willy, 10 Jan. 1780, s. John ; White Cross St., letterfounder, to Joseph Gaunt, Bridgewater St. 7 years. £5, Dissenting School, Bartholomew Close. F. 5 Mch. 1787.
- NEIGHBOUR**, William, 20 Dec. 1677, to Ahasuerus Fromanteel, the younger, t/o Benjamin Graves. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1685.



MUDGE'S TIMEKEEPER.

Register of Apprentices

- NEILE**, John, 9 Dec. 1657, to Joseph Quash. 8 years.
- NELSON**, James, 9 Apl. 1638, to Oswald Durant. 7 years.
- NELSON**, Robert, 1 Sep. 1684, to Joseph Tanner. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1698.
- NELSON**, Thomas, 3 Apl. 1764, to William Wylder, cit. and Joyner. F. 1 Nov. 1779.
- NEMES**, John, 5 June, 1710, s. Robert ; to his father. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1724.
- NEMES**, Robert, 19 Oct. 1669, to Bartholomew Powell. 7 years. F. 4 Mch. 1677.
- NEMES**, Robert, 6 Apl. 1702, s. Robert ; to his father. 7 years. F. 7 Oct. 1717.
- NETHERWOOD**, Job, 16 Dec. 1686, to Clement Forster. 7 years.
- NETTER**, Robert, 9 Nov. 1681, to John Winn. 8 years.
- NEVILL**, George, 6 Oct. 1653, to Richard Beck, t/o William Comford. 8 years.
- NEVILL**, John, 7 Mch. 1774, s. John ; Norton Folgate, tailor, dec^d, to David Pullin. 7 years. F. 13 Oct. 1783.
- NEWBERRY**, John, 7 July, 1746, s. John ; cit. and Frame Work Knitter, to Francis Dorrel. 7 years.
- NEWBERRY**, Robert, 1 June, 1713, to John Stafford. 7 years.
- NEWBURY**, John, 4 Nov. 1695, to James Jackson. 7 years.
- NEWCOMB**, Joseph, 3 Dec. 1798, s. Joseph ; Little New St., Shoe Lane, jeweller, to Thomas Hardy. one penny. F. 7 Sep. 1807.
- NEWELL**, John, 25 Apl. 1681, to Robert Doore. 7 years.
- NEWELL**, Joseph, 4 Sep. 1797, s. William ; St. Giles, Cripplegate, chairmaker, to his father. one penny.
- NEWELL**, William, 7 Sep. 1747, s. Richard ; St. Luke, Middx., painter, to James Chater. 7 years. F. 7 Nov. 1754.
- NEWWEY**, John, 3 Nov. 1707, to John Hunt. 7 years.
- NEWMAN**, Charles, 5 May, 1783, s. Joseph ; Old St., turner, to Joseph Maddison. 7 years. one penny. F. 3 Nov. 1794.
- NEWMAN**, Elizabeth, 4 Mch. 1694, to Daniel Thomas. 8 years.
- NEWMAN**, James, 6 Sep. 1819, s. James ; 12 Albany Road, Camberwell, attorney, to John Addison Newman, Bartholomew Close, watch and clock maker, t/o John Newman, Charlton, Kent, attorney. 5s. 7 years.
- NEWMAN**, John, 18 May, 1704, to Henry Adeane. 7 years.
- NEWMAN**, John, 4 Apl. 1803, s. William Lewis ; Kirby St., Hatton Garden, attorney, to John Addison Newman, Giltspur St. £5. F. 7 May, 1810.
- NEWMAN**, John Addison, —, to William Edwards, cit. and Blacksmith. F. 11 Oct. 1790.

Register of Apprentices

- NEWMAN**, Joseph, 16 Nov. 1779, s. Joseph ; Ayliffe St., watchmaker, to John Clarke, Ironmonger Row. £10 10s. 7 years.
- NEWMAN**, Nathaniel, 7 May, 1694, to Henry Merryman. 7 years. F. 7 June, 1703.
- NEWMAN**, Robert, 9 Oct. 1721, to Thomas Windmills. 7 years.
- NEWMAN**, Robert, 3 Dec. 1792, s. Tew ; Bunhill Row, butcher, dec^d, to Thomas Newman, White Cross St. one penny. F. 7 Apl. 1800.
- NEWMAN**, Thomas, 4 Mch. 1705, to John Shaw. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1713.
- NEWMAN**, Thomas, 3 June, 1782, s. Tew ; Bunhill Row, porter, to Joseph Maddison. 7 years. F. 5 July, 1790.
- NEWMAN**, Thomas, 7 Feb. 1803, s. Edward Butler ; St. James, Clerkenwell, watchmaker, to Thomas Carpenter, of same parish, watch case maker. £10.
- NEWMAN**, William, 5 Sep. 1737, s. John ; St. Giles in the Fields, labourer, to Phineas Dean. 7 years. F. 2 June, 1755.
- NEWNHAM**, James, 6 Mch. 1769, s. James ; Chadsley, Worcestershire, farmer, dec^d, to Anthony Marsh, Bishopsgate St., t/o Emanuel Spenser. 7 years.
- NEWSON**, George, 10 Oct. 1737, s. Thomas ; cit. and Fletcher, to Edward Chandler, t/o Anne Watkins, widow. 7 years.
- NEWSON** (or Newton), John, 14 Jan. 1722, to Joseph White. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1732.
- NEWSON**, John, 4 July, 1796, s. Thomas ; St. Bride, cabinet-maker, to John Penny, Crown Court, Aldersgate St. one penny. F. 8 Apl. 1805.
- NEWTON**, Elizabeth, 4 June, 1725, to George Tyler, and Elizabeth, his wife. 7 years.
- NEWTON**, George, 1 June, 1762, s. George ; St. Mary, Whitechapel, vintner, to James Gibbs. £31 10s. 7 years.
- NEWTON**, Herbert, 18 Jan. 1663, to Thomas Wheeler. 8 years.
- NEWTON**, John. *See* NEWSON (or Newton), John.
- NEWTON**, Jonathan, 17 Jan. 1708, to William Tomlinson. 7 years.
- NEWTON**, Joseph, 2 Nov. 1784, s. Charles ; Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, printer, to Jonathan Newton. 7 years. £8, Christ's Hospital.
- NEWTON**, Mary, 7 Aug. 1732, to Elianor Mosley. 7 years.
- NEWTON**, Richard, —, to John Thompson, free of the Drapers, t/o John Savill, t/o Cuthbert Lee. F. 2 Mch. 1695.
- NEWTON**, Thomas, 2 Dec. 1728, to Robert Benn, t/o Joseph Stephens. 7 years.
- NEWTON**, William, 7 July, 1673, to Richard Ames. 7 years.
- NEWTON**, William, 7 Aug. 1676, to Edward Staunton. F. 18 Jan. 1685.
- NICHOLL**, Isaac, 8 Mch. 1674, to Withers Cheney. 7 years. F. 22 Mch. 1681.

Register of Apprentices

- NICHOLLS**, John, 5 July, 1759, to Thomas Burdett, cit. and Plaisterer. F. 5 Aug. 1771.
- NICHOLLS**, Roger, 23 Jan. 1659, to Robert Robinson, t/o John Savill. F. 20 Jan. 1667.
- NICHOLLS**, Samuel, 9 Jan. 1797, s. Rev^d Christopher; Low Layton, to Samuel Robinson. £3 3s., Low Layton parish.
- NICHOLLS**, Thomas, 4 July, 1698, to William Jaques. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1707.
- NICHOLLS**, Thomas, 5 July, 1708, to Thomas Jemmett, t/o Edward East. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1720.
- NICHOLS**, John, 4 Dec. 1738, s. John; Uxbridge, Middx., butcher, to James Parkhurst. 7 years.
- NICHOLS**, Thomas, 5 Feb. 1766, s. Lydia; Hackney, laundry-woman, to John Seymour, Aldersgate St., watchmaker. 7 years. F. 5 Feb. 1781.
- NICHOLSON**, Henry, 5 Sep. 1796, s. Richard; White Cross St., silversmith, to Richard Booth, Alfred Court, t/o James Gouldsbrough. cit. and Weaver.
- NICHOLSON**, James, 10 Oct. 1726, to John Lee, t/o Thomas Potts, t/o John Bailey. 7 years. F. 14 Jan. 1733.
- NICHOLSON**, John, 5 May, 1718, to John Tolesen. 7 years.
- NICHOLSON**, Richard, 2 July, 1739, s. James; St. Sepulchre, to Joseph Dudds. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1747.
- NICKALLS**, Job, 9 Mch. 1762, s. Simpson; St. Sepulchre, London, carpenter, to Josiah Alderson. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital. F. 3 July, 1769.
- NICKLIS**, Benjamin, 8 Feb. 1682, to Thomas Taylor (of Holborne). 7 years.
- NIGHTINGALE**, John, 13 Mch. 1655, to Thomas Wolverston, t/o Thomas Staynoe. 7 years.
- NIGHTINGALE**, Matthew, 12 Apl. 1686, to Samuel Gascoigne. 8 years.
- NIGHTINGALE**, Thomas, 24 May, 1714, to Thomas Cattell. 7 years.
- NIGHTINGALE**, Thomas, 3 Jan. 1733, to William Pepys. 7 years.
- NISBETT**, James, 6 May, 1793, s. James; Christ Church, Spitalfields, weaver, to William Wallbank. £20.
- NOAKES**, George, 10 Oct. 1808, s. James; Bishopsgate St. Within, watchmaker, to Thomas Sanderson, Shoreditch, watchmaker. one penny.
- NOAKES**, James, 6 Apl. 1795, s. James; Houndsditch, to his father. one penny. [In Apprentice Book only.]
- NOBBS**, Thomas, 21 May, 1714, to Benjamin Howell. 7 years.
- NOBLE**, James, 17 July, 1710, to Isaac Johnson. 7 years.
- NOBLE**, John William, 5 Mch. 1849, s. William John; Park Terrace, South Hackney, surveyor, to Martin Carr Round, Fetter Lane, Fleet St., bookbinder. £25. 7 years.
- NOBLE**, Phineas, 4 Sep. 1693, to Edward Whitfeild. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- NOLLOTH** (or Nollath), Hornsby, 1 June, 1801, s. Joseph; Yarmouth, Norfolk, shoemaker, to John Wontner, Minories, watchmaker. £20.
- NOLSON**, John, 2 Sep. 1689, to Daniel Stevens, t/o John Pitcher, t/o Daniel Quare. 7 years. F. 6 Dec. 1697.
- NOONE**, John, 22 Oct. 1655, to Nicholas Coxeter, t/o Francis Munden. 8 years.
- NOONE**, Manton, 5 Jan. 1716, to Thomas Windmills. 7 years.
- NORCOTT**, John, —, clockmaker, to —, t/o Samuel Drossatt. F. 11 Apl. 1681.
- NORGATE**, John, 24 Dec. 1700, to Benjamin Collier (or Collyer). 7 years. F. 1 Dec. 1712.
- NORGAU**, William, 12 Dec. 1803, s. Thomas; Whitecross St., brewer, to David Bucklee. one penny.
- NORMAN**, Augustus James, 1 May, 1868, s. James Thomas; White Rose Place, Cripplegate, cooper, to Thomas John Gravell, Red Cross St., Cripplegate, gilder and framemaker. f.s. 7 years.
- NORMAN**, Ebenezer, 11 Oct. 1802, s. Edmund; St. Dunstan in the East, cooper, to William Newell, cabinet maker. £30.
- NORRIS**, Charles, 2 Apl. 1683, s. Edward; to his father. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1687. P.
- NORRIS**, Charles, 2 May, 1726, to John Ellicott. 7 years.
- NORRIS**, Edward, 23 Apl. 1650, to Samuel Davis, t/o William Selwood. 8 years. F. 17 Jan. 1658.
- NORRIS**, Edward, 2 July, 1694, s. Edward; to his father. 7 years. F. 2 Nov. 1702.
- NORRIS**, James, 5 Aug. 1784, s. James; Old St. Sq., weaver, to John Basire. 7 years. £3, Coleman St. Ward School.
- NORRIS**, John, 3 Sep. 1744, s. John; cit. and Joiner, to Robert Jellison. £12 12s. 7 years.
- NORRIS**, John, 24 Nov. 1752, s. William; St. George, Hanover Sq., chairman, to John Edwin. £10. 7 years.
- NORRIS**, Joseph, 1 Sep. 1662, to Edward Norris. 8 years. F. 29 Sep. 1670.
- NORRIS**, Thomas, 30 Mch. 1715, to Christopher Gould. 7 years.
- NORRIS**, William, 4 Feb. 1788, s. Hugh; St. Botolph, Bishopgate, tailor, to John Nicholls, James St., Bunhill Row, motion maker. one penny.
- NORTH**, John, 17 Aug. 1641, to Oswald Durant, t/o Ralph Ashc. B. or. F. 20 May, 1650.
- NORTH**, John, —, to William Wightman. F. 10 Oct. 1720.
- NORTH**, John, 8 Apl. 1725, to Alexander Hewett. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1747.
- NORTH**, Richard, 7 Oct. 1754, s. Richard; Lambeth, Surrey, nursery gardener, to Joseph Pomroy, t/o Charles Merrill. £30. 7 years. F. 2 Feb. 1767.
- NORTHAM**, Simon, 7 Apl. 1794, s. Simon; late of St. John, Wapping, gent., to William Savory, 2 Lillipott lane. £21. F. 5 Apl. 1802.

Register of Apprentices

- NORTHEY**, John, 8 July, 1765, s. William; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, woolcomber, to Joseph Pomroy, Whitecross Alley, Moorfields. 7 years.
- NORTHWOOD**, John, 4 Dec. 1752, s. Richard; St. James, Clerkenwell, miller, decd, to Thomas Browne. 7 years.
- NORTON**, John, 5 Oct. 1761, s. John; St. Sepulchre, London, bluemaker, to William Walker. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1770.
- NORTON**, John, 15 Dec. 1777, s. John; Gray's Inn Lane, victualler, to Joseph Ion, Windmill Hill. £21. 7 years.
- NORTON**, Thomas, 7 July, 1707, to John Gordin (or Gordon). 7 years. F. 6 Feb. 1720.
- NORTON**, Thomas, 4 July, 1743, s. Joseph; late of Wells, Somerset, hosier, to William Howes. £40. 7 years.
- NORTON**, William, 6 May, 1778, s. David; Whitechapel, porter, to John Hewkley. 7 years. £3, Whitechapel charity School.
- NORWOOD**, Thomas, 22 May, 1695, to Richard Knight. 7 years.
- NOTTAGE**, John, 3 July, 1770, s. James; Newport, Essex, surgeon, to Samuel Marsh, Limehouse. £10 10s. 7 years.
- NOURSE**, Thomas, 6 Apl. 1772, s. Thomas, Beech Lane, cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years. F. 11 Oct. 1784.
- NOURSE**, Thomas. *See* NURSE (or Nourse), Thomas.
- NOURSE**, William, 6 Apl. 1767, s. Thomas; Beech Lane, clockmaker, to his father. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1774.
- NOYES**, Samuel, 17 Aug. 1719, to Richard Vick. 7 years.
- NOYES**, William, 29 Sep. 1707, to Samuel Bowtell. 7 years.
- NURSE**, John, 4 Dec. 1710, to Charles Tolly. 7 years. F. 6 Oct. 1718.
- NURSE** (or Nourse), Thomas, 28 July, 1733, to Edward Avenell, t/o Thomas Lumpkin, skinner, t/o William Gibbs. 7 years. F. 6 Oct. 1740.
- NUTT**, William Robert, 17 Jan. 1778, s. Robert; Deptford, gent., to James Paris, Leather Lane. £13. 7 years.
- NUTTALL**, Robert, 18 Jan. 1741, s. Charles; St. George, Hanover Sq., watchman, to Edward Gibbons. 7 years. £16 16s. (£5, Christ's Hospital).

O

- OAKEY**, John. *See* OAKLEY (or Oakey), John.
- OAKLEY**, James, 22 Sep. 1716, to Thomas Wightman. 7 years.
- OAKLEY** (or Oakey), John, 6 Apl. 1685, to William Dent. 7 years.
- OAKLEY**, William, 3 July, 1769, s. William; East Harding St., watchmaker, to Newman Peachy, Dean St., Fetter Lane. 7 years. F. 8 July, 1776.

Register of Apprentices

- OAKMAN**, James, 7 Oct. 1793, s. William ; Old Belton St., Long Acre, bed joiner, to John Huttly, Goswell Place, watchspring maker. one penny.
- OAKMAN**, John, 7 July, 1806, s. Richard ; Skinner St., Bishopsgate St., bedstead maker, de^d, to William Goddard, Motley St., Shoreditch. one penny.
- OAKMAN**, Thomas, 3 Dec. 1798, s. William ; St. Giles, Middx., bed joiner, to John Huttly. one penny. F. 4 Dec. 1809.
- OAKMAN**, William Henry, 6 Dec. 1802, s. William ; St. Giles, Middx., bed joiner, to John Huttly. one penny.
- OBRYANT**, John, 8 Apl. 1805, s. Benjamin ; St. George in the East, Middx., hour-glass maker, to William Mansfield, Church Row, Aldgate. one penny.
- ODELL**, Thomas, 1 Oct. 1744, s. Edward ; Chipping Barnet, Middx., mealman, to Edward Bramstone Bayley. 7 years.
- OFFINGTON**, Samuel, 3 Apl. 1732, to Joseph White. 7 years.
- OGDEN**, Thomas, 15 May, 1651, to Nicholas Coxeter, t/o Thomas Knifton. F 4 July, 1659.
- OGILVIE**, Thomas, 1 July, 1751, s. George ; St. Andrew, Holborn, patten-maker, to Robert Collier. 7 years.
- OKESHOTT**, Robert, 7 June, 1664, to Ralph Greatorix. 7 years.
- OKEY**, John, 10 Dec. 1683, to Richard Lyons, t/o Thomas Herbert, the Queen's clockmaker. 7 years.
- OLDSWORTH**, Stephen, 30 Apl. 1712, to Henry Batterson. 7 years.
- OLIVE**, Thomas, 6 Dec. 1756, s. William ; St. Luke, Middx., peruque-maker, to Thomas Collingwood, t/o Samuel Barnes, pattenmaker. 7 years.
- OLIVER**, John, 2 Mch. 1795, s. Thomas ; Bishopsgate St., weaver, de^d, to Samuel Robinson. one penny.
- OLLYFFE**, Thomas, 13 May, 1761, s. John ; Limehouse, West India Capⁿ, de^d, to John Thornton. £21. 7 years.
- OMENT**, William, 6 May, 1799, s. Robert ; Christ Church, carpenter, to Henry Bagnall, Windsor St. one penny.
- ONION**, John Clarkson, 30 Nov. 1762, s. Clarkson ; St. Botolph, Aldgate, baker, de^d, to Joseph Sanders, t/o Edward Clark, cit. and Goldsmith. 7 years. £10 5s. (£5, Christ's Hospital).
- ONION**, Thomas, 5 Apl. 1703, to John Cambridge. 7 years.
- ORCHARD**, Robert, 13 Jan. 1794, s. Thomas ; Hatton Garden, gent., to Stephen Glover, Russell St., Covent Garden, grocer. one penny. F. 23 July, 1801.
- ORD**, John, 3 Aug. 1696, to Thomas Bates. 7 years.
- ORMOND**, John, 7 Dec. 1713, to Ralph Toleson. 7 years.
- ORPWOOD**, Richard, 13 Sep. 1796, s. John Brazier ; Exeter, gent., de^d, to Joseph Hatton. £21.
- ORTON**, Edward, 2 Aug. 1680, to Samuel Clyatt. 7 years. F. 5 Sep. 1687.

Register of Apprentices

- ORUM**, Morris, 7 Apl. 1684, to Richard George. 7 years.
- OSBISTON**, James, 5 Sep. 1749, s. James ; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, shoemaker, to Christopher Saxbey. £10 10s. 7 years.
- OSBORN**, John Thomas, 4 Nov. 1793, s. John ; St. James, Clerkenwell, jeweller, dec^d, to Wharton Howard, Craven Bldgs., Shoreditch. one penny.
- OSBORNE**, Richard, 3 July, 1721, to John Willoughby. 7 years.
- OSBORNE**, Robert, 24 Aug. 1698, to Christopher Gold. 7 years.
- OSBORNE**, Thomas, 7 Mch. 1759, to John Vanvuyven, cit. and Haberdasher. F. 2 Mch. 1767.
- OSBORNE**, William, 4 Sep. 1693, to Samuel Vernon. 8 years. F. 30 Sep. 1700.
- OSMAN**, Richard, 6 Aug. 1793, s. John ; Chiselden, Wilts., farmer, to Benjamin Crook, Hackney, watchmaker. one penny. F. 1 June, 1812.
- OSMAN**, William, 3 June, 1805, s. Edward ; Church St., Hackney, baker, to Benjamin Crook, Church St., Hackney. £5, Christ's Hospital.
- OSMOND**, Henry, 4 July, 1681, to Samuel Gascoigne. 7 years.
- OSMOND**, James, 3 Sep. 1687, to Daniel Steevens, t/o James Clowcs. 7 years.
- OSMOND**, James, 7 May, 1766, to Edward Clarke, cit. and Goldsmith. F. 4 Apl. 1774.
- OSMOND**, James, 7 Sep. 1789, s. John ; Reading, collector of excise, to James Osmond, Union St., St. Leonard, Shoreditch. £15.
- OSMOND**, Thomas, 16 July, 1700, to Christopher Cutten. 7 years.
- OTERIDGE**, Gideon, 5 Sep. 1737, s. Gideon ; Christchurch, Middx., tailor, to Anthony Marsh. 7 years.
- OTGHER**, Beauchamp, 6 Feb. 1699, to George Mертtins. 7 years.
- OUGHTON**, Samuel, 6 July, 1747, s. Edward ; Shoe Lane, founder, dec^d, to John Downes. 7 years. £10, Bromfield charity.
- OVER**, Ellis, 3 Aug. 1752, s. Robert ; cit. and Weaver, dec^d, to Thomas Yorke. 7 years.
- OVERALL**, Arthur Richard, 9 Oct. 1893, s. Henry Charles ; 37 Clifton Road, Crouch End, and Guildhall, London, to his father. f.s. 7 years. F. 21 Oct. 1898.
- OVERALL**, Ernest Henry, 5 Apl. 1886, s. Henry Charles ; 31 Mount View, Stroud Green, Hornsey, and Guildhall, London, to his father. f.s. 7 years.
- OVERALL**, Percy George, 11 Oct. 1886, s. William Henry, F.S.A. ; 1 Crouch Hall Road, Hornsey, and Guildhall, London, to his father. f.s. 7 years.
- OVERALL**, William Henry, 7 Apl. 1879, s. William Henry, F.S.A. ; librarian, Guildhall, London, and Grosvenor Road, Highbury, to his father. f.s. 7 years. F. 11 Oct. 1886.

Register of Apprentices

- OVERBURY**, Henry, 4 July, 1687, s. Thomas; to James De Lander, t/o his father, free of Haberdashers. 7 years.
- OVERSTALL**, John, 13 Mch. 1764, s. John; Rotherhithe, boat-builder, to John Cobham. 7 years.
- OVERTON**, John, 6 Mch. 1748, s. John; Sarrat, Herts., weaver, to Cureton Clarke. £5. 7 years.
- OVERY**, John, 4 Apl. 1797, s. John; Newington, Surrey, victualler, dec^d, to William Phillips. £20. [In Apprentice Book only.]
- OVERZEE**, Timothy, 6 Nov. 1693, to Daniel Steevens, t/o Thomas Whitehead, free of Tin Plate Workers. 7 years.
- OWEN**, Benjamin, 29 Sep. 1687, to Isaac Webb, t/o William Newton. 7 years.
- OWEN**, Richard, 2 Mch. 1696, to Thomas Walkden. 7 years.
- OWEN**, Robert, 19 Jan. 1707, to Edward Fletcher. 7 years.
- OWEN**, Samuel, 2 Dec. 1700, to Henry Mowtlow. 7 years.
- OWEN**, Thomas, 24 Sep. 1771, s. Jenkin; Whitecross St., porter, to Anthony Marsh, Little St. Helen, t/o John Boucher, cit. and Spectacle Maker. 7 years. £2 10s., St. Stephen's School, Walbrook. F. 6 June, 1789.
- OWEN**, William, 7 June, 1765, to Robert Underwood, cit. and Fishmonger. F. 9 Jan. 1775.
- OWENS**, Evan, 2 Sep. 1793, s. Evan; Jewin St., innholder, dec^d, to Thomas Hux, St. Luke, Old St., watchmaker. £15 10s. (£5, Christ's Hospital).
- OWENS**, Henry, 14 Dec. 1702, to John Drew. 7 years.
- OWTRIM**, Thomas, 7 Mch. 1791, s. Jacob; Sheerness, Kent, shoemaker, dec^d, to Benjamin Pugh, Jewin St. one penny.

P

- PAGE**, John, 10 Feb. 1720 to Matthew Jackson. 7 years.
- PAGE**, Richard, 3 Sep. 1705, to Benjamin Graves. 7 years. F. 4 May, 1713.
- PACK**, Robert, 4 Aug. 1701, to Thomas Walkden. 7 years.
- PACK**, Thomas, 5 Aug. 1723, to Thomas Norton. 7 years.
- PADGETT**, Ambrose, 3 Sep. 1716, to John Manchester, t/o George Etherington. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1729.
- PAGE**, Henry, 15 Jan. 1699, to Thomas West. 7 years. F. 17 Jan. 1714.
- PAGE**, Henry, 8 Oct. 1722, to Jacob Heardman. 7 years.
- PAGE**, John, 8 Jan. 1776, s. John; King St., Bloomsbury, to William Rose, Bloomsbury. £10. 7 years.
- PAGE**, Joseph, 12 Oct. 1674, to Nicholas Coxiter, t/o Jeffery Baily. 8 years. F. 2 Apl. 1683.
- PAGE**, Luke, 30 July, 1683, to Benjamin Marshall. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- PAGE**, Richard, 4 Nov. 1793, s. Richard ; St. Andrew, Holborn, gentleman's servant, to William Drake Hansard, King's-head Court, Holborn, watchspring-maker. £3 3s.
- PAGE**, William, 4 Oct. 1725, to Nathanael Style. 7 years.
- PAIN**, John Terrill, —, to Thomas Layton, cit. and Farrier. F. 18 Jan. 1768.
- PAINE**, Benjamin, 3 Junc, 1672, to Lionel Wythe, t/o William Watmore. 8 years.
- PAINE**, Edward, 7 Apl. 1755, s. Edward ; St. Mary le Strand, gent., dec^d, to William Howes. £50. 7 years.
- PAINE**, George, 2 Apl. 1787, s. Phillip ; St. Giles, Cripplegate, orris weaver, to Robert Slater, Bunhill Row, watchmaker. one penny.
- PAINE**, Thomas, 6 Feb. 1709, to Thomas Lashbrooke. 7 years.
- PAINTER**, Richard, 12 Jan. 1795, s. Richard ; St. Botolph, Aldgate, tobacconist, dec^d, to Benjamin Lawrence. one penny.
- PALFREY**, Charles, 7 July, 1712, to Thomas Lumpkin. 7 years.
- PALFREY**, John, 27 Sept. 1646, to Thomas Alcock, t/o Richard Scrivener. F. 6 Nov. 1654.
- PALMER**, Francis, 11 June, 1765, s. Francis ; St. Andrew, Holborn, salesman, dec^d, to John Scymour. 7 years.
- PALMER**, Henry, 4 Dec. 1693, to Josiah Ridley. 7 years.
- PALMER**, Henry, 7 Oct. 1771, s. Thomas ; Fetter Lane, to Daniel Fenn, t/o his father, cit. and Blacksmith. 7 years.
- PALMER**, John, 17 July, 1647, to William Bunting, t/o Henry Ireland. 8 years.
- PALMER**, John, 3 July, 1693, to Alexander Warfeild. 7 years.
- PALMER**, John, 6 July, 1761, s. Thomas ; Red Cross St., cabinet-maker, to James Smith, t/o William Falkner. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1769.
- PALMER**, John, 31 Aug. 1790, s. Thomas ; Whitcomb St., St. Martin in the Fields, shopkeeper, to William Walker, Fetter Lane. £15 15s.
- PALMER**, John, 2 Aug. 1796, s. John ; Berkley Court, Clerkenwell, pocket book maker, to John Nevill, Vinyard Walk, Clerkenwell. £20 (£5, Christ's Hospital).
- PALMER**, Joseph Gumm, 6 July, 1801, s. Charles ; Whitechapel, shoemaker, to Samuel Marsh, Broad St., Ratcliffe Cross. £50. F. 4 Sep. 1809.
- PALMER**, Phillip, 6 Feb. 1709, to Valentine Jones. 7 years.
- PALMER**, Thomas, 4 Dec. 1764, s. John ; St. Andrew, Holborn, cit. and Pewterer, to Squire Hewkley. 7 years. £10, Bromfield charity.
- PALMER**, Thomas, 5 July, 1773, s. Thomas ; Fetter Lane, to Anthony Marsh, t/o his father, cit. and Blacksmith. 7 years.
- PALMER**, William, 1 May, 1699, s. William ; to John Johnson. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- PAMPE**, Frederick, 6 Apl. 1767, s. Julius; Lambeth, staymaker, to William Erricke, Sise Lane, clock-maker. 7 years.
- PAMPHILLON**, William, 17 Jan. 1714, to Henry Page. 7 years. F. 4 Oct. 1725.
- PANCHAUD**, David, 5 July, 1779, s. Abel; Oxford St., dec^d, to Edward Leeming, Giltspur St. £11 11s. 7 years.
- PANCHAUD**, David, 24 July, 1794, s. David; St. Luke, Old St., officer of excise, dec^d, to Christopher Beck. £20. F. 11 Oct. 1802.
- PANCK**, Ralph, 5 Nov. 1677, to Thomas Bagley. 7 years.
- PANCOST**, Isaac, 1 Mch. 1724, to Robert Jennings. 7 years.
- PANCOST**, Richard, 4 Sep. 1727, to Robert Jennings. 7 years.
- PANNELL**, Robert, 3 Feb. 1653, to Richard Record, t/o Paul Lovell, sen. 8 years.
- PANTON**, Nicholas, 2 Oct. 1651, to Lionel Wyeth, t/o Humfrey Downing. 8 years.
- PANTON**, Robert, 3 Aug. 1674, to William Robinson. 7 years.
- PAPPRILL**, Joseph William, 5 May, 1845, s. Joseph; Featherstone Bldgs., tailor, to John Jackson, Woodbridge St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker. £49. 7 years.
- PAPWORTH**, John, 20 Feb. 1678, to Sarah Peirce, widow of Humfry Peirce. 8 years. F. 2 July, 1688.
- PAPWORTH**, John, 1 July, 1717, to John Michell. 7 years.
- PARADICE**, John, 24 Dec. 1709, to John Berry. 7 years. F. 2 Mch. 1718.
- PARATT**, Henry, 1 July, 1678, to John Finch. 7 years.
- PARIS**, James, 6 Sep. 1768, s. Stephen; St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, weaver, dec^d, to William Walker, Fetter Lane, engraver. 7 years. F. 12 Jan. 1778.
- PARISH**, Edward, 2 June, 1740, s. Simon; cit. and Clockmaker, to Thomas Colliber. 7 years. £5, Gretton charity.
- PARISH**, Robert, 1 May, 1738, s. Ivory; late of Dorchester, Oxon., to John Foster. 7 years.
- PARISH**, Simon, 2 Nov. 1696, to John Webbster. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1723.
- PARISH**, Simon, 1 May, 1738, s. Simon; to his father. 7 years.
- PARK**, Thomas Josias, 20 Nov. 1764, s. Richard; St. Leonard, Shore-ditch, tailor, dec^d, to Josias Turges. £21. 7 years.
- PARKE**, John, 5 Mch. 1659, to John Bayes. 8 years.
- PARKE**, John, 1 Feb. 1724, to John Nemes. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1733.
- PARKER**, Benoni, 13 Jan. 1800, s. Samuel; St. George in the East, smith, to Richard Whiteaves. one penny.
- PARKER**, Christopher, 29 Sep. 1697, s. John; to his father, t/o John Andrews. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- PARKER**, Cutbird (or Cutbert), 3 Oct. 1659, to William Pette (or Petty). 7 years.
- PARKER**, Edward, 6 Dec. 1683, to Henry Kilminster. 7 years.
- PARKER**, James, 1 Feb. 1730, to Robert Higgs. 7 years.
- PARKER**, John, 6 May, 1656, to Richard Rickard (or Record). F. 1 Mch. 1674.
- PARKER**, John, 9 May, 1670, to Humphry Clark, t/o Michael Cornish. 7 years. F. 8 Apl. 1678.
- PARKER**, John, 30 June, 1684, to Thomas Fletcher, t/o John Shaw. 7 years.
- PARKER**, John, 7 Mch. 1691, to James Delander. 8 years. F. 30 Sep. 1706.
- PARKER**, John, 30 Sep. 1695, s. John; to his father. 7 years.
- PARKER**, John, 14 Jan. 1739, s. John; Packington, Warwick, gent., to James Wilson. £31 10s. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1747.
- PARKER**, John, 7 June, 1790, s. John; Hoxton, surveyor of excise, to John Gooch, Arthur St., Goswell St., watch finisher. one penny.
- PARKER**, Robert, 31 July, 1690, to James Markwick, t/o James Markwick, jun. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1698.
- PARKER**, Thomas, 3 Nov. 1658, to David Moody, t/o William Almond. F. 5 Apl. 1669.
- PARKER**, Thomas, 9 July, 1705, to William Sellers. 7 years.
- PARKER**, Thomas, 21 May, 1713, to Thomas Roycroft. 7 years.
- PARKER**, William, 6 Dec. 1703, to Joseph Stanton. 7 years. F. 5 Mch. 1710.
- PARKER**, William, 4 July, 1774, s. John; Bridewell Precinct, potter, to Southerne Payne. 7 years. F. 8 Apl. 1782.
- PARKER**, William, 20 Mch. 1783, s. William; Oakingham [Wokingham], Berks., labourer, to Richard Wynn. 7 years. £7 7s. 7½d., Laud charity.
- PARKES**, Benjamin, 7 Oct. 1728, to Thomas Hughes (or Hughs), t/o John Parkes. 7 years. F. 19 Jan. 1735.
- PARKHURST**, James, 6 Aug. 1716, to William Mitchenell, or Valentine Jones. 7 years. F. 2 Dec. 1734.
- PARKHURST**, Michael, 5 Nov. 1683, to Daniel Steevens, t/o John Bellard, a Brother. 7 years.
- PARKHURST**, William, 4 Nov. 1751, s. James; to his father, t/o William Parr, barber. 7 years. F. 15 Feb. 1763.
- PARKHURST**, William, —, s. William; to his father. F. 10 Oct. 1791.
- PARKINSON**, Mathew, 7 July, 1712, to Joanna May, widow. 7 years. F. 7 Dec. 1719.
- PARMEE**, William, 2 July, 1753, s. William; Barnet, Middx., yeoman, dec^d, to Joseph Hardin. 7 years.
- PARMENTER**, John, 12 Jan. 1874, s. John; Percy Place, Stamford Hill, gardener, to Henry Holland, Jewin Crescent, silversmith. f.s. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- PARNHAM**, Thomas, 7 Apl. 1746, s. Anthony; St. Sepulchre, London, oilman, dec^d, to Daniel Kedden. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital. F. 6 Mch. 1758.
- PARR**, John, 22 July, 1693, to John Herbert. 7 years.
- PARR**, William, 2 Nov. 1713, to Cuthbert Lee. 7 years.
- PARRATT**, John, 8 June, 1691, to Charles Knight. 7 years.
- PARRATT**, Thomas, 7 Oct. 1667, to Edward Whitfeild. 8 years. ? F. 6 July, 1702.
- PARREY**, Francis, 27 July, 1646, to Thomas Alcock, t/o Thomas Land. 7 years.
- PARREY**, Jonathan, c. 1657, to Ralph Almond, t/o Richard Lyon. 7 years.
- PARRIS**, Edmund Thomas, 2 May, 1808, s. Edward; Mortimer St., St. Marylebone, gent., to James Frederick King, Bridgewater Sq., Barbican, engraver. one penny.
- PARROTT**, Samuel, 4 Apl. 1715, to Henry Guy. 7 years. F. 5 July, 1736.
- PARRS**, Joshua, 5 July, 1697, to Peter Garon. 7 years.
- PARRY**, John, 2 Sep. 1706, to Richard George. 7 years.
- PARRY**, John, 6 Aug. 1778, s. Richard; Market Harborough, Dr. in Divinity, to Robert Mitford. 7 years.
- PARSON**, Samuel, 14 Sep. 1762, s. Thomas; Middlewich, Cheshire, silversmith, to James Smith, t/o William Falkner, cit. and Clock-maker. £10. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1770.
- PARSONS**, Charles, 2 May, 1754, s. John; St. Luke, Middx., cooper, to William Haydon. £15. 7 years.
- PARSONS**, George, 6 Oct. 1718, s. John; to his father. 7 years.
- PARSONS**, John, 1 Mch. 1685, to Samuel Marchant. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1696.
- PARSONS**, John, 1 July, 1695, to John Trubshaw. 7 years.
- PARSONS**, John Wootton, 6 Oct. 1729, to John Parsons. 7 years.
- PARSONS**, Richard, 6 Nov. 1682, to Isaac Day. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1690.
- PARSONS**, Richard, 2 May, 1796, s. Joseph; Shipston, Worcester, butcher, dec^d, to James Paris, Dean St., Fetter Lane. £10.
- PARTINGTON**, Thomas, 4 May, 1713, to Nathaniel Newman, t/o Cuthbert Lee. 7 years. F. 5 Dec. 1720.
- PARTON** (or Partin), William, 16 Sep. 1712, to Henry Webster. 7 years. F. 7 Nov. 1720.
- PARTRIDGE**, John, 6 May, 1700, to Benoni Tebbot. 7 years.
- PARTRIDGE**, Samuel, 2 Dec. 1783, s. Daniel; Cloth Fair, jeweller, dec^d, to Edward Burr Giffin. 7 years. one penny.
- PASCALL**, James, 7 July, 1800, s. Daniel; King St., Seven Dials, carver, to John William Jarrett, Albemarle St., Clerkenwell. £10 10s.

Register of Apprentices

- PASSION**, Henry, 4 Feb. 1646, to Nicholas Coxeter, t/o Thomas Mills. 8 years.
- PATCHING**, Elisha, —, to George Segner. F. 7 Oct. 1728.
- PATELING**, John, 3 Dec. 1722, to Thomas Andrewes. 7 years.
- PATIENT**, William, 1 May, 1753, s. William; cit. and Saddler, to Robert Banks. £13. 7 years.
- PATRICK**, Thomas, 1 Nov. 1756, s. Thomas; York, schoolmaster, dec^d, to John Newson. 7 years. F. 2 Sep. 1765.
- PATTEE**, Thomas, 7 Nov. 1785, s. Thomas; Virginia St., gent., to Thomas Miles, St. James' Walk, Clerkenwell. £20. 7 years. F. 8 Apl. 1793.
- PATTEN**, Joseph, 4 Dec. 1783, s. Joseph; London House Yard, peruke maker, to George Carruthes. 7 years. one penny.
- PATTENDEN**, John, 29 Sep. 1711, to Thomas Brayfeild. 7 years.
- PATTERSON**, John, 10 Oct. 1726, to William Goldsmith. 7 years.
- PATTISON** (or Pattinson), Robert, 25 Meh. or 6 May, 1661, to Thomas Wolverstone, t/o Jeremie Gregory. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1668.
- PATTISON**, Robert, 5 June, 1676, to Thomas Tompion. 7 years.
- PATY**, William, 6 Nov. 1710, to John Howse. 7 years.
- PAUL**, Edward, 4 Dec. 1696, to Stephen Rayner. 7 years.
- PAUL**, John, 2 Sep. 1793, s. Joseph; St. Mary, Rotherhithe, excise officer, dec^d, to Joseph Glenny, St. Luke, Old St., watchcase maker. one penny.
- PAUL**, Thomas, 11 July, 1663, to John Formantle (or Fromanteel). 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1670.
- PAUL**, William, 2 July, 1759, s. William; Liberty of the Rolls, attorney at law, dec^d, to Samuel Whichcote. 7 years. F. 24 Sep. 1766.
- PAWLETT**, John, 20 Jan. 1728, to Thomas Rayment. 7 years. F. 19 Jan. 1740.
- PAXTON**, Frances, 21 June, 1777, d. Charles; Bishopsgate St., stationer, dec^d, to Thomas Kelly Richardson, Fore St. 7 years.
- PAYN**, John, 2 May, 1825, s. John Lugden (or Lagdon); Saffron Walden, gent., to Charles Rawlings, 9 Brook St., Holborn, watchmaker and goldsmith. 5s. 7 years.
- PAYNE**, Francis, 5 Dec. 1752, to William Rand, cit. and Barber, t/o Hugh Brady, t/o Thomas Baker. F. 7 May, 1770.
- PAYNE**, George, 25 Mch. 1687, to Jeremiah Johnson. 7 years.
- PAYNE**, Nicholas, 29 Apl. 1641, to Oswald Durant, t/o William Danicl. 8 years. F. 25 Apl. 1648.
- PAYNE**, Richard, 3 June, 1717, to Hugh Richards. 7 years. F. 17 Jan. 1725.
- PAYNE**, Southerne, 4 July, 1743, s. Richard; to his father. 7 years. F. 14 Jan. 1750.

Register of Apprentices

- PEACHALL**, Joseph Robert, 8 Apl. 1833, s. Joseph ; 67 Stowage, Deptford, Kent, master of fishing smack, to Benjamin Henry Butcher, 9 Mount Row, New Kent Road, fishfactor. 5s. 7 years.
- PEACHEY**, James, 8 Jan. 1776, s. James ; Greenwich, gent., to William Owen, Cock Hill, Ratcliffe. £20. 7 years. F. 3 Nov. 1783.
- PEACHEY**, John, 4 May, 1747, s. William ; to his father. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1755.
- PEACHEY**, Newman, 1 Nov. 1742, s. William ; to his father. 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1749.
- PEACHEY**, William, —, to James Reith. F. 1 Apl. 1728.
- PEADLE**, John, 12 Mch. 1765, s. John ; Rye, Sussex, gent., to John Waldron. £20. 7 years.
- PEAKE**, Henry, 15 Jan. 1759, s. Thomas ; Cow Cross, breeches maker, to John Hainks, t/o Charles Round, goldsmith. 7 years.
- PEARCE** (or Peirce), Adam, 8 June, 1657, to David Moody, t/o Edward East. F. 27 June, 1664.
- PEARCE**, Henry, 8 Oct. 1739, s. Robert ; St. Andrew, Holborn, mason, to Stockley Cobham. 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1749.
- PEARCE**, John, 2 Sep. 1771, s. Gerrald ; St. Bride, schoolmaster, to William Walker, Fetter Lane. £16 16s. 7 years.
- PEARCE**, Jonas, 1 Apl. 1717, to Samuel Bennett. 7 years.
- PEARCE**, William, 14 Jan. 1765, s. William ; St. George, Southwark, brewer, to Benjamin Tichiner. £5. 7 years.
- PEARCE**, William, 3 Nov. 1777, s. William ; Plymouth, goldsmith, to William Seymour, The Curtain. £31 10s. 7 years.
- PEARMAN**, William, 3 Nov. 1823, s. William ; Prince's Court, Drury Lane, hatter, to John Haughton Wickes, Clement's Lane, Lombard St., watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- PEARSON**, Charles, 2 Aug. 1793, s. John ; St. Saviour, Southwark, carpenter, dec^d, to James Windsor, Worship Sq., Moorfields, watchmaker. £7, St. Saviour's School.
- PEARSON**, Henry Martin, 30 Apl. 1853, s. Henry ; Camberwell, Surrey, gent., to John Charles Dennis, Bishopsgate St. Within, math. inst. maker. 7 years. £25, Dixon charity, and £20 15s. 1^d. part Mrs. Frances West's charity, Clothworkers' Company.
- PEARSON**, Richard, 6 Apl. 1747, s. Alexander ; St. Mary, Whitechapel, porter, to Thomas Chilton. 7 years. £3, Public charity, St. Mary, Whitechapel.
- PEATLING**, Thomas. *See* PEYTLING (or Peatling), Thomas.
- PEAVEY**, William, 8 Sep. 1761, s. James ; St. Giles in the Fields, carpenter, dec^d, to Daniel Aveline. £40. 7 years.
- PECK**, George, 11 June, 1718, to John Steger. 7 years. F. 5 July, 1725.
- PECKETT**, John, 15 June, 1683, to Henry Bradley, t/o Henry Merryman. 7 years. F. 7 Mch. 1691.

Register of Apprentices

- PECKOVER**, Richard, 8 Apl. 1700, to John Benson. 7 years.
- PEDELL**, John, 15 Jan. 1721, to John Bellinger. 7 years.
- PEELE**, Edmond, 29 Apl. 1730, to Jacob Heardman. 7 years.
- PEERCE**, John, 5 July, 1680, to George Tipping. 7 years.
- PEERS**, John, 20 Apl. 1676, to Robert Cosby. 8 years.
- PEERS**, Thomas, 4 Apl. 1698, to Jonathan Jones. 7 years.
- PEGG**, Charles, 30 Mch. 1762, s. John ; St. Martin in the Fields, grocer, dec^d, to John Downes. £5 5s. 7 years.
- PEGG**, William, 16 Aug. 1759, s. William ; Derby, gent., dec^d, to Theophilus Davis. 7 years.
- PEIRCE**, — (iileg.), 6 June, 1659, to Richard Scrivener. 8 years. [Possibly, Perse, Henry, q.v.]
- PEIRCE**, Adam. *See* PEARCE (or Peirce) Adam.
- PEIRCE**, John, 29 Sep. 1688, to Charles Lowndes. 7 years.
- PEIRCE**, Joseph, 14 Mch. 1729, to Jonadab Walker. 7 years.
- PEIRCE**, Richard, 12 Jan. 1646, to Thomas Alcock, t/o Thomas Reeve. 9 years. F. 22 July, 1657.
- PEIRCE**, William, 1 July, 1717, to Edward Vaughton. 7 years.
- PEIRCE**, Zacharias, 6 Nov. 1770, s. Zacharias ; St. Martin in the Fields, joiner, dec^d, to Robert Reading, New St., Shoe Lane. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1788.
- PELLING**, Edward, 18 Dec. 1701, to William Ford. 7 years.
- PEMELL**, John, 6 July, 1696, to Richard Symonds. 7 years.
- PEN**, Edward, 7 May, 1722, to Nathanael Chamberlain. 7 years.
- PENAVOYRE**, Benjamin, 3 July, 1721, to Charles Tolley, t/o George Wright. 7 years.
- PENFORD**, Joshua, 30 June, 1684, to Francis Stamper. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1695.
- PENKETHMAN**, Thomas, 4 Sep. 1682, to Thomas Tennant. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1692.
- PENN**, John, 4 July, 1756, s. William ; St. Thomas, Southwark, wireworker, to John Woolfe, t/o Thomas Smith, cit. and Baker. 7 years. £10, St. Thomas. F. 25 Sep. 1764.
- PENN**, Thomas, 24 May, 1700, to Jonathan Puller. 7 years.
- PENN**, Thomas, 3 July, 1769, s. Thomas ; Barbican, watchmaker, to Jasper Taylor, Holborn, t/o Thomas Layton, cit. and Farrier. 7 years. F. 8 July, 1776.
- PENNY**, James, 5 June, 1699, s. John ; to Charles Lloyd. 7 years.
- PENNY**, John, 17 Jan. 1763, s. William ; St. Anne, Soho, to Henry Billinghurst. 7 years. F. 5 Nov. 1770.
- PENNY**, John, 8 Jan. 1787, s. John ; Crown Court, Aldersgate St., to his father, watchcase maker. one penny. F. 9 Jan. 1804.

Register of Apprentices

- PENNY**, John, 7 Feb. 1814, s. John ; Feltham, Middx., baker, to Richard Osman, White St., St. George, Southwark, baker. 5s. 7 years.
- PENNY**, Richard, 4 Apl. 1698, to John Wise. 7 years.
- PEPPER**, John, 4 Dec. 1684, to Daniel Steevens, t/o George Etherington. 7 years.
- PEPPER**, Samuel, 15 Aug. 1655, to Samuel Horne, t/o Thomas Mills. 7 years.
- PEPPER**, Thomas, 7 Feb. 1757, s. Thomas ; cit. and Gardener, dec^d, to Southerne Payne. 7 years. £10 10s. (£6 13s. 4d., Christ's Hospital). F. 2 Apl. 1764.
- PEPYS**, John, 16 Jan. 1672, to John Harris. F. 5 Apl. 1680.
- PEPYS**, John, 15 May, 1708, s. John ; to Thomas Gibbs, t/o his father. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1715.
- PEPYS**, Peter, 17 Nov. 1680, to Richard Pepys. 7 years.
- PEPYS**, Richard, 14 Jan. 1666, to John Harris. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1674.
- PEPYS**, Richard, 10 Aug. 1736, s. Richard ; Bucklersbury, gent., dec^d, to William Pepys. 7 years.
- PEPYS**, Samuel, 7 Dec. 1713, s. John ; to his father. 7 years.
- PEPYS**, Thomas, 6 Oct. 1740, s. John ; cit. and Barber Surgeon, to John Pepys. £30. 7 years.
- PEPYS**, William, 17 Aug. 1715, s. John ; to his father, t/o Stephen Rant. 7 years. F. 7 Oct. 1723.
- PERCHARD**, James, 15 May, 1764, s. Daniel ; St. Martin in the Fields, goldsmith, dec^d, to John Jarvis, t/o Arthur Downes, cit. and Blacksmith. 7 years.
- PERCIVAL**, William Chennel, 5 Dec. 1814, s. William Chennel ; Goodman's Fields, hopseller, dec^d, to William Marsh, Nicholas Lane, Lombard St., hosier. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital. F. 4 Nov. 1822.
- PERDUE**, William, 7 Sep. 1702, to Joseph James. 8 years.
- PERIGAL**, Francis, 16 Jan. 1748, s. Francis ; to his father. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1756.
- PERIGAL**, Francis, jun., 6 July, 1778, s. Francis ; Royal Exchange, watchmaker, cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years. F. 9 Jan. 1786.
- PERIGALL**, Gideon, 3 July, 1710, to Thomas Player. 7 years.
- PERKINS**, Eysum, 29 Sep. 1670, to Richard Ames, t/o James Atkinson, math. inst. maker. 7 years.
- PERKINS**, James, 5 Oct. 1730, to William Hayden. 7 years.
- PERKINS**, James, 27 Sep. 1734, to Samuel Whichcote. 7 years.
- PERKINS**, John, 1 July, 1661, to Samuel Horne. 8 years.
- PERKINS**, Richard George, 4 Nov. 1839, s. Robert ; 2 Kittisford Place, Hackney Road, pianoforte maker, dec^d, to James Mackie, 4 White Rose Court, Coleman St., watch and clockmaker. 5s. 7 years. F. 3 May, 1847.

Register of Apprentices

- PERNELL**, Thomas, 1 Nov. 1756, s. Thomas; cit. and Fishmonger, dec^d, to Thomas Nourse. 7 years.
- PERREY**, Henry, —, s. George; to his father, "in the Cittie." B. 7 Dec. 1691.
- PERRIN**, William, 16 July, 1759, s. William; St. George, Hanover Sq., gent'^s servant, to John Bennet. 7 years.
- PERRY**, George Levy, 3 Dec. 1810, s. James; Edmund St., Pancras, gent., to Joseph York Hatton, Lower Thames St., watch and clockmaker. one penny.
- PERRY**, John Aldington, 5 Mch. 1798, s. Peter; St. Botolph, Aldgate, salesman, to his father. one penny. F. 12 Jan. 1807.
- PERRY**, Joseph, 3 July, 1787, s. John; St. Luke, Old St., orris weaver, dec^d, to Willy Negus, Monkwell St., watchmaker. £5, Charity School, Bartholomew Close. F. 4 May, 1814.
- PERRY**, Martin, 6 Dec. 1725, to William Pepys. 7 years.
- PERRY**, Peter, 3 Mch. 1755, s. Hills; St. Dunstan, Stepney, bricklayer, to Stockley Cobham. £20. 7 years. F. 15 Mch. 1763.
- PERRY**, Peter, 7 Apl. 1777, s. Peter; Rosemary Lane, salesman, cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years. F. 3 May, 1784.
- PERRY**, Richard, 15 May, 1656, to Samuel Davis. 7 years.
- PERRY**, Richard, 5 Aug. 1751, s. Robert; cit. and Cutler, to Newman Peachy. 7 years. £10, Bromfield charity.
- PERRY**, Samuel, 2 June, 1729, to Joseph Stevens. 7 years.
- PERRY**, Thomas, 29 Nov. 1726, to John Pepys. 7 years.
- PERRY**, Thomas, 5 Apl. 1742, s. Robert; cit. and Cutler, to Edward Bramston Bayley, clockmaker.
- PERSE**, Henry, 4 July, 1659, to Richard Serivener. 8 years.
- PERYER**, John, 8 Apl. 1664, to James Lello. 7 years.
- PETERS**, John, 8 Jan. 1699, to John Miller. 7 years.
- PETERS**, Samuel, 3 Apl. 1728, to Nathanael Stevens. 7 years.
- PETRE**, James, 10 Oct. 1763, s. James; Maidstone, Kent, smith, dec^d, to William Haughton. 7 years. F. 3 Dec. 1770.
- PETTET**, William, 2 Mch. 1835, s. Samuel; Newmarket, Suffolk, farmer, to Philos Gisburne, 47 Liverpool St., Bishopsgate St., bookseller. £90. 7 years.
- PETTEY**, William, 7 July, 1760, to Thomas Ford. 7 years.
- PETTIT**, William, 10 Apl. 1764, s. Thomas; Wood St., gun-stock maker, to Mathias Darly. 7 years. £10, Richard Worth gift, St. Andrew, Holborn.
- PETTITT**, John, 7 Mch. 1785, s. John; Carnaby Market [Golden Square], upholder, to Charles Puckeridge. £10. 7 years.
- PETTY**, Samuel, 3 Dec. 1716, to Robert Player. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- PETTY**, William, 19 Apl. 1638, to Richard Masterson, t/o Daniel Howell. 8 years. F. 6 Apl. 1646.
- PETZOLD**, Henry, 7 June, 1785, s. Joseph; Aldersgate St., working silversmith, to Richard Booth. 7 years. one penny.
- PEW**, Edward Griffith, 10 Apl. 1766, s. Edward Phillips; Old Brentford, Middx., watchmaker, to James Cobham, St. John's Lane, Clerkenwell, watchmaker. £20. 7 years.
- PEW**, Edward Phillips, 20 Nov. 1735, s. Michael; late of Richmond, Surrey, carpenter, to John Pepys. F. 9 Apl. 1778.
- PEYTLING** (or Peatling), Thomas, 5 July, 1675, to Robert Lynch. 7 years. F. 7 Aug. 1682.
- PEYTON**, Thomas, 3 Mch. 1777, s. Richard; Old Swan, fishmonger, dec^d, to William Brooks. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital.
- PHAREZ**, Ebenezer Richard, 4 July, 1796, s. John; Falcon St., watchmaker, to John Cooke, Paradise Place, Islington. one penny.
- PHAREZ**, John, 2 Apl. 1767, to Thomas Palmer, cit. and Blacksmith. F. 4 Apl. 1774.
- PHILLIPS**, Richard, 3 Nov. 1735, s. Richard; of Swansea, to Henton Brown. 7 years.
- PHILLIPS**, Charles Thomas, 5 Nov. 1798, s. John; Bath, Somerset, gent., to John Haydon, Cheapside, haberdasher. £60. F. 7 June, 1819.
- PHILLIPS**, David, 2 July, 1832, s. Philip; 15 Bury St., St. Mary Axe, watchmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- PHILLIPS**, Edmund Trever, 9 Oct. 1826, s. Edmund; Reading, Berks., silversmith, to Christopher Rowlands, 9 Coventry St., watch and clockmaker. £40. 7 years.
- PHILLIPS**, James, 7 Aug. 1832, s. David; Globe Court, Fish St. Hill, victualler, to John Frodsham, Gracechurch St., watch and clockmaker. £50. 7 years.
- PHILLIPS**, James Thomas, 7 Nov. 1764, to Thomas Gammon, cit. and Goldsmith, t/o Richard Grove, cit. and Clockmaker. F. 13 Jan. 1772.
- PHILLIPS**, Joel, 2 July, 1832, s. Philip; 15 Bury St., St. Mary Axe, watchmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- PHILLIPS**, John, 4 Aug. 1729, to Joseph White. 7 years.
- PHILLIPS**, Jonas, 3 Oct. 1750, to James Noakes, cit. and Barber. F. 8 Apl. 1771.
- PHILLIPS**, Lawrence, 2 July, 1832, s. Philip; 15 Bury St., St. Mary Axe, watchmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- PHILLIPS**, Lewis, 7 Oct. 1833, s. Philip; 15 Bury St., St. Mary Axe, watchmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- PHILLIPS**, Michael, 5 July, 1784, s. George; West Wycombe, farmer, dec^d, to Thomas Gosling, Oat Lane. £10 10s. 7 years.
- PHILLIPS**, Richard, 3 Sep. 1832, s. George; Axe Place, Hackney Road, goldsmith, dec^d, to Timothy Jones, 18 Ludgate St., watchmaker and jeweller. 5s. 7 years.
- PHILLIPS**, Samuel, 6 Nov. 1671, to Nathaniel Chamberlain. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- PHILLIPS**, Samuel Hood, 2 June, 1800, s. Philip; St. John's Sq., watch-maker, to his father. one penny.
- PHILPOT**, William, 2 Feb. 1801, s. William; St. James Market, stationer, to Benjamin Lawrence, Shoe Lane. one penny.
- PHIPPARD**, Thomas, 28 Sep. 1738, s. John; Poole, Dorset, mariner, to Richard Finch. 7 years.
- PHIPPS**, James, 7 Mch. 1759, to John Mason, cit. and Clothworker. F. 6 July, 1767.
- PHIPPS**, Joseph, 2 Nov. 1713, to Alexander Warfeild. 7 years.
- PICKERING**, George, 18 Apl. 1700, to Urian Berrington. 7 years.
- PICKERING**, John, 15 Apl. 1686, to Richard Knight. 7 years.
- PICKES**, Hannah, 6 May, 1702, to Daniel Thomas and Mary, his wife. 7 years.
- PICKNETT**, Joseph, 16 Apl. 1764, to William Mould, cit. and Leather-seller. F. 6 May, 1771.
- PIDGEON**, Thomas, 10 June, 1660, to John Bayes. 7 years.
- PIERCE**, Humfry, — Aug. 1646, to John Walters, t/o Robert Smith. F. 16 Sep. 1653.
- PIERSON**, Henry Strangeways, 6 Aug. 1766, s. Strangeways; St. James, Clerkenwell, brazier, dec^d, to William Mathews, Fleet St., watch-maker, t/o Mathew Pearson (*sic*), cit. and Goldsmith. £15 9s. 7 years.
- PIGG**, Robert, 22 Dec. 1674, to John White. 7 years.
- PIGOTT**, Henry, 20 Feb. 1671, to Sampson Crooke. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1687.
- PILKINGTON**, Benjamin, jun., 11 Oct. 1824, s. Benjamin; 27 Coppice Row, Clerkenwell, jeweller, to Thomas Emmett, 27 Holborn Hill, watch pendant maker and jeweller. 5s. 7 years.
- PILLETT**, Peter, 22 Mch. 1771, s. David; St. Mary Lane, Oxford, dec^d, racquet-maker, to Francis Dorrill, Whitecross St. 7 years.
- PINCKART**, John, 1 June, 1663, to Joseph Quash. 8 years.
- PINDER**, Joseph, 19 Aug. 1692, to George Halsey. 7 years.
- PINE** (or Pyne), Philip, 3 Oct. 1768, s. Philip; St. George, Middx., victualler, to William Mathews, Fleet St., t/o Robert Hynam, cit. and Joyner. £80. 7 years. F. 9 Oct. 1775.
- PINGO**, John, 2 Mch. 1684, to Robert Thompson. 7 years.
- PINNELL**, James, 23 Mch. 1781, s. John; Shire Lane, broker, to John Brookes. 7 years.
- PINNELL** (or Pinniaell), William, 1 July, 1723, to John Paradise. 7 years. F. 2 June, 1735.
- PINNICK** (or Pinnock), James, 4 Sep. 1826, s. James; Acre Lane, Clapham, gent., to Henry Cox, 298 Borough High St., working silver-smith. 7 years. one penny.
- PINSON**, John, 1 Mch. 1674, to John Parker. 8 years.

Register of Apprentices

- PIPER**, Thomas, 11 June, 1745, s. Samuel; Beauchamp St. Paul, Essex, yeoman, to Robert Carrington. £15. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1752.
- PIPER**, William, 5 Oct. 1713, to John Higgs. 7 years.
- PITOR**, Edward, 3 Dec. 1767, to Edward Pistor, cit. and Clothworker. F. 2 June, 1777.
- PITAN**, James (a Denizen), 7 Dec. 1702, to James Roumieu. 8 years. F. 7 May, 1711.
- PITCHER**, Robert, 30 June, 1662, to Thomas Claxton, t/o John Pennock. 8 years.
- PITCHFORD**, William, 9 Oct. 1792, s. Francis; Hemel Hempsted, Herts., labourer, dec^d, to William Newell, 3 Whitecross St. £10. By subscription.
- PITCHFORD**, William Henry, 7 Mch. 1825, s. William; 12 Winchester Row, Paddington, chairmaker, to Samuel Whitford, 4 Porter St., Newport St., watchmaker and silversmith. £20. 7 years.
- PITNEY**, Thomas, 13 May, 1752, s. Thomas; cit. and Musician, dec^d, to Benjamin Sidey, the younger. £40. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1759.
- PITT**, Francis, 4 Apl. 1757, s. Francis; of the factory of Oporto, Portugal, merchant, dec^d, to John Seymour, jun. £21. 7 years.
- PITTMAN**, John, 5 Jan. 1701, to Isaac Day. 7 years. F. 7 Feb. 1714.
- PITTS**, Samuel, 6 Dec. 1689, to Robert Fenn. 7 years.
- PLANNER**, Thomas. *See* PLUMER, Thomas.
- PLANT**, Edward, 13 Feb. 1655, to William Godbed. F. 4 Apl. 1664.
- PLASKETT**, Peter, 5 Aug. 1794, s. Henry; Downton, Wilts., labourer, to David Bucklee, St. Luke, Old St. one penny.
- PLAYER**, Robert, 29 Sep. 1691, s. Robert; to his father. 7 years. F. 1 July, 1700.
- PLAYER**, Simon, 15 Jan. 1671, to William Speakeman. 8 years.
- PLAYER**, Thomas, 7 Nov. 1664, to William Williamson, t/o Thomas Weekes, t/o John Froud. 8 years. F. 30 Sep. 1672.
- PLAYTERS**, Lyonel, 5 Apl. 1680, to Samuel Davis, t/o Samuel Drossat. 7 years.
- PLEY**, George, 2 Dec. 1691, to John Southworth, t/o Charles Lowndes. 7 years.
- PLOMER**, Joseph, 1 Jan. 1669, to Christopher Maynard. 8 years.
- PLUET**, Anthony, 2 July, 1688, to Daniel Steevens, t/o Jonathan Lowndes. 7 years. F. 17 Jan. 1697.
- PLUMER**, Thomas, 7 May, 1694, to Benjamin Collier. 7 years. ? F. 7 July, 1701 [recorded as Planner].
- PLUMLEIGH**, Thomas, 4 July, 1687, to Thomas Taylor. 7 years.
- PLUMLEY**, Charles, 13 Oct. 1777, s. William; Ludgate Hill, watchmaker, cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- PLUMLEY**, Charles, 7 Apl. 1806, s. William, jun.; Ludgate Hill, silversmith, to his father. one penny. F. 3 May, 1819.
- PLUMLEY**, William, 3 Apl. 1749, s. William; Shipton, Somerset, silversmith, to Laurence Mace, t/o John Briscoe, goldsmith. £25. 7 years. F. 30 Apl. 1756.
- PLUMLEY**, William, 4 May, 1773, s. William; Ludgate Hill, silversmith, cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1780.
- PLUMLEY**, William Dawson, 3 May, 1802, s. William; Ludgate Hill, goldsmith, to his father. one penny.
- PLUMPTON**, James, 11 July, 1751, s. Edward; cit. and Carpenter, to Thomas Baskerville. 7 years. £5, Cross Keys Society, Holborn. F. 17 Jan. 1763.
- PLYDELL**, John, 21 June, 1666, to Thomas Bagley. 7 years.
- PLYMLEY**, Edward, 29 Sep. 1682, to Edward Millett. 7 years.
- POCOCK**, Joseph, 14 Oct. 1773, s. John; Berkeley St., carver, to John Jarvis. 7 years.
- POELMAN**, Mark, 1 June, 1741, s. Benedict Henry; St. Clement Danes, picture frame maker, dec^d, to John Pepys. £40. 7 years.
- POLLEY**, George, 14 July, 1772, s. George; Saffron Hill, bedstead maker, dec^d, to Charles Allen, Shoe Lane. 7 years. £10, Bromfield charity.
- POLLIT**, Thomas, 3 Dec. 1792, s. Thomas; St. Luke, Old St., weaver, to Joseph Gaunt, Bridgewater Gardens. one penny.
- POLLYCOTT**, Thomas, 5 May, 1684, to Daniel Steevens, t/o John Browne. 7 years.
- POMROY**, Joseph. *See* PUMMERROY (or POMROY), Joseph.
- POND**, John, 2 Feb. 1673, to Joshua Winnock. 7 years.
- POOLE**, Edmond, 3 Aug. 1713, to William Mason. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1722.
- POOLE**, Francis, 3 May, 1749, and ? 7 Mch. 1752, s. Richard; St. John, Wapping, mariner, to James Green. £50. 7 years.
- POOLE**, George Saul, 21 Apl. 1873, s. George; Cranmore Terrace, Latimer Road, Notting Hill, cabman, dec^d, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, Smithfield, silversmith. f.s. 7 years.
- POOLE**, James, 22 Oct. 1767, s. James; cit. and Farrier, to his father. F. 7 Sep. 1778.
- POOLE**, John, 7 Nov. 1720, to John Pepys. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1743.
- POOLE**, Mathew, 5 June, 1786, s. Henry; St. Martin's Le Grand, dyer, to John Jolly, springer and liner. one penny. 7 years. F. 13 Jan. 1794.
- POORE**, James, 6 Feb. 1758, s. John; Portsmouth, carpenter, to John Somersal. £36 15s. 7 years.
- POORE**, Richard, 3 Aug. 1752, s. Robert; East Smithfield, plumber, dec^d, to Joseph Greenway. £10. 7 years.
- POPE**, Nicholas, 30 Sep. 1678, to Samuel Davis, the elder, t/o Gerard Overzee. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- PORCH**, William Henry, 5 Apl. 1784, s. Henry; St. Giles, Cripplegate, mason, to Aynsworth Thwaites. 7 years. £3, Coleman St. Ward School.
- PORTLOCK**, William, 3 Nov. 1794, s. Thomas; Birmingham, gunsmith, to Samuel Hardy, Somerset St., Whitechapel. £10.
- PORTSMOUTH**, John, 17 Jan. 1660, to Isaac Puzy. 7 years.
- POST**, Richard, 15 Dec. 1761, to John Fleet, cit. and Joiner. F. 8 Apl. 1771.
- POTTECARY**, Edmond, 3 July, 1738, s. Edmond; late of St. Olave, Southwark, to Samuel Townson, t/o Thomas Chilton, clockmaker. 7 years.
- POTTER**, Francis, 1 Apl. 1717, to Charles Guy, t/o Elizabeth Greswell, widow. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1730.
- POTTER**, Christopher, 4 May, 1719, to William Lens. 7 years. F. 5 Oct. 1730.
- POTTER**, Harry, 29 July, 1761, to William Creaque, cit. and Haberdasher. F. 6 Apl. 1778.
- POTTER**, John, 9 Oct. 1787, s. Thomas; Hadleigh, Suffolk, blacksmith, dec^d to James English, Watling St., watchmaker. one penny.
- POTTER**, William, 5 Apl. 1731, to Christopher Potter. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1738.
- POTTER**, William, 11 Feb. 1772, s. William; Mitcham, dec^d, to Painter Baker, Clerkenwell. 7 years.
- POTTINGER**, John, 7 May, 1716, to William Gasdon. 7 years.
- POTTS**, Charles, 5 Dec. 1796, s. Charles; Eltham, Kent, surgeon, to William Lewis. one penny.
- POTTS**, Thomas, 6 Jan. 1713, to John Bayly. 7 years.
- PORTELLO**, William Forrester, 8 Jan. 1816, s. William; Hammersmith, gent., dec^d, to Samuel Foulger, Ratcliffe Highway, chemist and druggist. £157 10s. 7 years.
- PORTER**, Francis Crumpton, 6 Apl. 1778, s. Jonathan; Queen St., Southwark, watchcase maker, to William Jones. 7 years.
- PORTER**, Henry, 5 Sep. 1825, s. Henry; Hackney, victualler, to Edward Griffiths, 14 Cross St., Hatton Garden, jeweller. £40. 7 years.
- PORTER**, Mathew, 19 Oct. 1682, to Thomas Taylor (of the Strand). 8 years. F. 29 Sep. 1692.
- PORTER**, Robert, 27 Apl. 1687, to John Cotsworth. 7 years.
- PORTER**, Samuel, 6 Feb. 1743, s. Francis; to his father. 7 years. F. 1 Mch. 1756.
- PORTER**, Sebastian, 6 Sep. 1680, to Jeffery Baily. 7 years.
- PORTER**, Thomas, 5 Feb. 1704, to Thomas Feilder. 7 years.
- PORTEUS**, William, 9 Oct. 1797, s. William; Rosemary Lane, vintner, to John Basire, Charterhouse St., copper plate printer. one penny.

Register of Apprentices

- POUGNEAN** (or Pougneau), Gabriel, 19 Aug. 1734, to Isaac Albert. 7 years.
- POULINGUE**, Jacob, 10 Oct. 1768, s. John; Cock Lane, St. Sepulchre, cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1781.
- POULINGUE**, John, 5 Aug. 1734, to John Hoddle. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1743.
- POULINGUE**, John, 7 July, 1777, s. John; Cock Lane, watch-engraver, cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years.
- POULSON**, William, 3 Apl. 1786, s. John; Deptford, sawyer, to Edward Grace, 14 Swan Alley. one penny. F. 2 Feb. 1801.
- POULTER**, James, 4 Mch. 1782, s. John; Southwark, baker, dec^d, to Benjamin Lawrence. 7 years. £4 2s., City Liberty of St. Andrew, Holborn.
- POULTER**, Thomas, 19 July, 1761, s. Langley; St. Botolph, Aldersgate, brewer, to Thomas Wood. 7 years.
- POULTNEY**, John, 6 June, 1825, s. William; 25 Fair St., Horselydown, feltmaker, to William Gibson Wickes, 114 Leadenhall St., clock and watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- POWEL**, Edward, 2 July, 1753, s. Edward; St. Martin in the Fields, colourman, dec^d, to Benjamin Sidey, jun. £55. 7 years. F. 3 Nov. 1777.
- POWELL**, Bartholomew, 14 Feb. 1650, to John Freeman. F. 5 Oct. 1668.
- POWELL**, John, 3 July, 1665, to Henry Smith, t/o Isaac Daniell. 8 years.
- POWELL**, John, 4 Mch. 1739, s. William; St. Sepulchre, Middx., japanner, to Thomas Cliverden, t/o William Peachy, clockmaker. Goodwill. 8 years.
- POWELL**, Richard, 10 May, 1765, s. John; St. Anne, Blackfriars, yeoman, to Edward Bramston Bayley. £5 5s. 7 years.
- POWELL**, Robert, —, to John Stegar. F. 4 Dec. 1710.
- POWELL**, William, 4 Dec. 1752, s. William; St. Anne, Blackfriars, baker, to Robert Carrington. 8 years. F. 31 May, 1763.
- POWELL**, William, 7 Nov. 1803, s. William; Shrewsbury, labourer, dec^d, to Joseph York Hatton, Tooley St. one penny.
- POWER**, Anne, 10 May, 1714, to Isaac Ducastel, and Mary his Wife, t/o Elizabeth, widow of William White, cit. and Haberdasher. 7 years. F. 3 Dec. 1722.
- POWNALL**, Nathaniel, 10 Nov. 1649, to William Izod. 7 years.
- PRATTEN**, William, 28 Mch. 1774, s. Thomas; Newton, Somerset, baker, dec^d, to Francis Dorrell. 7 years.
- PRENTICE**, Philip, 13 May, 1742, s. Jonathan; Hatfield [Peveril], Essex, tailor, dec^d, to Samuel Bennet. 7 years. £10, Christ's Hospital. F. 5 June, 1749.
- PRESBURY**, William, 6 Dec. 1703, to Jonathan Puller. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- PREST**, Thomas, 5 Jan. 1784, s. Edward; Lancashire, watchmaker, to John Arnold. one penny. 7 years.
- PRESTIDGE**, Bartholomew, —, to John Ferrers. F. 7 Aug. 1704.
- PRESTON**, Edward, 29 Sep. 1713, to Valentine Jones. 7 years. F. 1 May, 1721.
- PRESTON**, Josias, 9 Apl. 1640, to Richard Masterson, t/o Christopher Vernon. 8 years.
- PRESTRIDGE**, Richard, 4 Sep. 1699, to John Willoughby. 7 years.
- PRESTWOOD**, George (or Joseph), 4 Dec. 1693, to Henry Jones. 7 years. F. 5 July, 1703.
- PRETLOVE**, Nathaniel, 25 Oct. 1771, s. John; Hackney, carpenter, dec^d, to Anthony Marsh, Grub St., t/o John Boucher, cit. and Spectacle Maker, Leadenhall St. £8. 7 years.
- PRETTY**, John, 10 Oct. 1796, s. Mathew; Deptford, tackle-maker, to Benjamin Butcher, Billingsgate. one penny. F. 6 Apl. 1807.
- PRICE**, Charles, 14 Mch. 1680, to Daniel Stevens, t/o George Steevens. 8 years.
- PRICE**, David, 1 Apl. 1762, to Francis Wood, cit. and Blacksmith. F. 7 May, 1770.
- PRICE**, Elizabeth, 5 May, 1701, to Sarah Hodgekinson. 7 years.
- PRICE**, Francis, 11 Jan. 1774, s. Francis; St. George, Hanover Sq., gent., dec^d, to Thomas Robins, Aldermanbury, ? t/o John Marriott. £10. 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1786.
- PRICE**, George, 12 Feb. 1765, s. George; St. George, Southwark, cit. and Musician, to James West. £20. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1772.
- PRICE**, Humphry, 24 July, 1713, to William Wilson. 7 years.
- PRICE**, James Joseph, 2 Nov. 1813, s. James; 122 Houndsditch, cabinet maker, to Thomas Emmott, Albemarle St., watch key and pendant maker. 7 years. £10, Coventry charity; £10, Datchelor charity.
- PRICE**, John, 8 Apl. 1678, to Robert Nemes, t/o William Kennon. 7 years.
- PRICE**, John, 4 Oct. 1731, to Thomas Potts. F. 2 Apl. 1744.
- PRICE**, John, 12 Jan. 1768, s. Thomas; Hay Market, serving man, dec^d, to John Edwin, St. Mary, Islington, watchmaker. £15. 7 years.
- PRICE**, John, 12 Oct. or 2 Nov. 1812, s. James; Clapham, coachman, to John Frost, 4 Short's Bldgs., Clerkenwell, watch gilder. £10. 7 years.
- PRICE**, Joseph, 8 Apl. 1816, s. Joseph; 4 Crown St., Finsbury Sq., cabinet maker, to William Brockbank, Cowper's Court, Cornhill, watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- PRICE**, Obadiah, 6 Nov. 1752, s. William; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, drayman, to George Somersal. £10. 7 years.
- PRICE**, Richard, —, to William Nightingale, cit. and Skinner. F. 4 May, 1772.

Register of Apprentices

- PRICE**, Samuel, 25 Nov. 1760, s. Thomas; Peterchurch, Hereford, gent., to Pointer Baker. £10. 7 years.
- PRICE**, Thomas, 12 Apl. 1686, to Henry Hester. 7 years.
- PRICE**, Thomas, 2 Mch. 1752, s. Laurence; tide-waiter in the Port of London, to Cureton Clarke. £13 13s. 7 years.
- PRICE**, Thomas, 6 May, 1754, s. Richard; St. Andrew, Holborn, shoemaker, dec^d, to Thomas Linter. 7 years. £5, St. Andrew, Holborn.
- PRICE**, Thomas, 7 Sep. 1778, s. Richard; Old St., hair-pencil maker, to James Clarke. 7 years.
- PRICE**, William Law, 5 Mch. 1832, s. Thomas; Wolverhampton, farmer, dec^d, to Henry Ilbery Lewis, 45 Barbican, tallow chandler and oilman. 5s. 7 years.
- PRICKLOVE**, John, 4 Nov. 1728, to Samuel Bennett. 7 years.
- PRIDHAM**, Noah, 3 Feb. 1752, s. Noah; St. Giles in the Fields, shoemaker, to James Smith. 7 years.
- PRIEST**, John, 2 July, 1739, s. John; London, joiner, to George Graham. 7 years. F. 7 July, 1746.
- PRIEST**, Thomas, 29 Sep. 1716, to John Dawson. 7 years. F. 19 Jan. 1729.
- PRIGEON**, John, 16 May, 1646, to Thomas Alcock, t/o Elias Allen. 8 years.
- PRIGG**, John, 1 Nov. 1725, to Robert Gideon, t/o John Manfield, cit. and Joyner. 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1732.
- PRIGG**, Richard, 5 Nov. 1750, s. John; cit. and Clockmaker, to Henry Horne. 7 years.
- PRIMATE**, Thomas, 5 Apl. 1756, s. Thomas; St. Giles in the Fields, tailor, to Abraham Ferron. £20. 7 years.
- PRIME**, Abraham, 3 Apl. 1665, s. Andrew; to Nicholas Payne, t/o his father. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1672.
- PRIME**, Andrew, 7 Aug. 1727, to William Gibbs. 7 years. F. 5 July, 1736.
- PRINCE**, Richard, 3 Oct. 1659, to Thomas Claxton, t/o John Clarkson. 7 years. F. 1 Nov. 1680.
- PRINCE**, Thomas, 7 Sep. 1674, to Lyonel Wythe, t/o John Ballard (or Bellard). 7 years.
- PRINCE**, William, 8 Apl. 1799, s. William; St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, hairdresser, dec^d, to Nathaniel Clark, Shaftesbury Place, watchmaker. £5, St. Olave's School.
- PRINT**, Richard, 5 Dec. 1681, to John Martin. 7 years. F. 5 Sep. 1698.
- PRIOR**, John, 2 Apl. 1750, s. John; cit. and Tin Plate Worker, dec^d, to Luke Bird. 7 years.
- PRIOR**, William, 1 Mch. 1724, to Stephen Wogdon. 7 years.
- PRITCHARD**, Bariah, 7 Dec. 1674, to Edward Eyston. 8 years.
- PRITCHARD**, Samuel, 3 July, 1797, s. Samuel; St. Saviour, Southwark, shoemaker, to Thomas Carpenter, Islington Road. one penny.

Register of Apprentices

- PRITCHARD**, Thomas, 8 Oct. 1722, to Robert Higgs. 7 years.
- PRITCHARD**, Thomas, 3 Sep. 1787, s. John; Chelsea, joiner, decd, to James Freshfield, springer and liner. £5, Grey Coat School, Westminster.
- PRITCHARD**, William, 11 Jan. 1802, s. Samuel; St. Saviour, Southwark, shoemaker, to Thomas Carpenter. one penny.
- PRITTY**, William, 29 Sep. 1708, to Samuel Bridger. 7 years.
- PROCTOR** (or Procter), William, 1 Feb. 1790, s. Robert; Whitecross St., St. Luke, grocer, to John Brockbank, Cooper's Ct., Cornhill. one penny. F. 9 Oct. 1797.
- PROSSER**, Edward, 2 Jan. 1655, to Robert Lochard. 7 years.
- PRYOR**, John, 7 Oct. 1771, s. John; Westminster, turner, to Anthony Marsh. £10. 7 years.
- PUCKERIDGE**, Moses, 3 Apl. 1758, s. William; cit. and Joiner, to William Bricker. £31 10s. 7 years.
- PUCKERIDGE**, Charles, 3 Mch. 1763, to Thomas; cit. and Blacksmith. F. 3 June, 1776.
- PUCKERIDGE**, James, 8 July, 1805, s. Charles; Goldsmith St., Gough Sq., watchmaker, to his father. one penny.
- PUCKERIDGE**, John, 7 Feb. 1780, s. Thomas; Cow Lane, watchmaker, to William Hornblower, t/o his father. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1788.
- PUGH**, Benjamin, 7 Apl. 1768, to Henry Bucklee, cit. and Blacksmith. F. 3 Mch. 1777.
- PUGH**, George, 3 or 20 Nov. 1794, s. Thomas; St. George, Southwark, gent., to William Hornblower, t/o William Bowdler, cit. and Carpenter. £20.
- PUGH**, Thomas, 28 June, 1715, to Robert Powell, t/o [? Mathew] Stockdon. 7 years.
- PULBROOK**, Joseph Zachariah, —, to Emanuel Jenkins, cit. and Goldsmith. F. 4 Feb. 1822.
- PULLEN**, James, 20 Oct. 1669, to Thomas Claxton, t/o William Elmes, math. inst. maker. 8 years.
- PULLER**, Jonathan, 14 Aug. 1676, to Nicholas Coxeter, t/o John Miller. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1683.
- PULLIN**, Charles, 3 July, 1738, s. John; St. Bride, goldsmith, to George Smith, t/o Edward Bramstone Bayley. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1745.
- PULLIN**, David, 9 Oct. 1738, s. David; St. Bride, coachman, to Richard Payne. 7 years. F. 4 Nov. 1745.
- PULLIN**, David, 19 Apl. 1763, s. David; cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years. F. 3 May, 1773.
- PUMMERROY** (or POMROY), Joseph, 24 Oct. 1717, to Thomas Rewalling, t/o Nathaniel Chadwell. 7 years. F. 7 Oct. 1728.
- PUMMERROY** (or POMROY), Joseph, 7 July, 1746, s. Joseph; to his father. 7 years. F. 7 Nov. 1757.
- PUNCHARD**, William, 5 June, 1676, to Robert Seignior. 8 years.

Register of Apprentices

- PUNCHEARD**, Isaac, 4 July, 1785, s. Isaac; Hackney, fishmonger, to Joseph Crook. one penny. 7 years.
- PUNG**, John, 9 Oct. 1780, s. Robert; Holborn, cabinet maker, dec^d, to Charles Allen. 7 years. £4, St. Martin in the Fields.
- PURNELL**, John, 29 Sep. 1697, to John Herbert. 7 years.
- PURNELL**, Richard Smith, 7 Nov. 1748, s. Thomas; Tetbury, Glos., woolcomber, to John Hill. £10 10s. 7 years.
- PURRIER**, Richard, 7 June, 1697, to Henry Hester, jun. 7 years. F. 1 Apl. 1706.
- PURRIER**, Thomas, 18 June, 1763, s. William; St. Andrew, Holborn, coachman, dec^d, to Jonathan Wilkins. 7 years.
- PURSORD**, Frederick, 2 Nov. 1812, s. George; Bohemia Place, Hackney, tailor, to Edward Tayler, 25 Leadenhall St., watchmaker and jeweller. 5s. 7 years.
- PUTLEY**, Francis, 3 May, 1779, s. John; The Borough, butcher, to Thomas Law, St. Thomas, Southwark. £10 10s. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1804.
- PUTLEY**, Francis, 1 Mch. 1819, s. Francis; 40 Newington Causeway, watchmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- PUTTENHAM**, Peter, 5 Nov. 1753, s. William; Hounslow, Isleworth, Middx., carpenter, to Newman Peachy. £13 13s. 7 years.
- PUZY**, Isaac, 15 Dec. 1651, to John Freeman. 7 years. F. 17 Jan. 1658.
- PYKE**, George, 3 Sep. 1739, s. John; St. Andrew, Holborn, clockmaker, to Henry Page. 7 years. F. 1 June, 1753.
- PYKE**, John, 4 Dec. 1710, to Richard Westwood. 7 years. F. 1 Aug. 1720.
- PYM**, Thomas, 18 Jan. 1713, to John Weller (or Wells). 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1721.
- PYNE**, Nathaniel, 1 Apl. 1667, to Thomas Wheeler. 7 years. F. 5 Nov. 1677.
- PYNE**, Philip. *See* PINE (or Pyne), Philip.

Q

- QUARE**, Daniel, 19 Mch. 1707, s. Robert; to Daniel Quare. 7 years.
- QUARRELL**, Jonathan, 2 July, 1716, to David Lesturgeon. 7 years.
- QUARRELL**, Richard, 29 Sep. 1691, to Phillip Corderoy. 7 years.
- QUASH**, Joseph, 11 Oct. 1637, to Oswald Durant, t/o George Smith. 7 years. F. 4 May, 1646.
- QUATERMAINE**, Stephen, 5 Dec. 1770, s. Benjamin; Hogshaw, Bucks., dec^d, to Robert Lake, Blue Anchor Alley, Bunhill Row. £21. 7 years.
- QUESTED**, Henry, 6 Apl. 1752, s. Henry; cit. and Gold and Silver Wire-Drawer, to Matthew Howe. £10 10s. 7 years.
- QUIN**, Edward, 6 Apl. 1812, s. Edward; Temple Place, Blackfriars Road, Surrey, printer, to his father. 5s. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- QUIN**, Patrick, 6 Apl. 1812, s. Edward ; Temple Place, Blackfriars Road, Surrey, printer, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- QUINN**, John, 12 July, 1785, s. Henry ; Old Bailey, bricklayer's labourer, dec^d, to Benjamin Pugh. one penny. 7 years.
- QUINTON**, William, 4 July, 1785, s. William Brett ; New St., Sq., case-maker, to his father. one penny. 7 years.
- QUINTON**, William Brett, 6 Apl. 1761, s. Richard ; to Gyles Hooper. 7 years. F. 6 Mch. 1769.
- R**
- RADCLIFFE**, John, 23 Nov. 1727, to Richard Hamilton. 7 years.
- RADCLIFFE**, Samuel, 28 June, 1714, to Ralph Williamson. 7 years.
- RADFORD**, Henry, 17 Jan. 1714, to Thomas Gladstone. 7 years. F. 7 May, 1722.
- RADFORD**, Richard, 3 Feb. 1723, to Henry Radford. 7 years.
- RADFORD**, Thomas, 1 May, 1732, to John Rogers. 7 years. F. 9 Oct. 1749.
- RADLEY**, Charles, 7 Oct. 1751, s. Francis ; St. Giles in the Fields, porter, to Augustin Courtaud. 7 years.
- RAGER**, James, 13 Jan. 1755, s. Nathaniel ; Christchurch, Middx., weaver, to John Hardy. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1769.
- RAGG**, James, 29 Oct. 1712, to Thomas Cox. 7 years.
- RAILTON**, Walter James, 3 May, 1824, s. James ; Greenwich, gent., dec^d, to William Harris, High Holborn, optician. 5s. 7 years.
- RAINE**, John, 6 July, 1741, s. Christopher ; St. Sepulchre, London, tailor, to George Somersall. 8 years.
- RAINES**, William, 1 Nov. 1653, to Ralph Almond, t/o William Almond. F. 14 Jan. 1660.
- RAINIER**, Daniel, 1 Dec. 1800, s. John ; Birchin Lane, stockbroker, to his father. one penny. ? F. 13 Oct. 1806.
- RAINSFORD** (or Raynsford), Benjamin, 7 Sep. 1696, to Brounker Watts. 7 years. F. 7 Mch. 1708.
- RAINSFORD**, Benjamin, 4 Feb. 1722, to John Rainsford. 7 years.
- RAINSFORD** (or Raynsford), Francis, 27 July, 1681, to Robert Gregory. 7 years. F. 8 Apl. 1689.
- RAINSFORD**, John, 29 Sep. 1714, to Charles Tolly, t/o Robert Simkins. 7 years. F. 4 Dec. 1721.
- RAKE**, John, 25 June, 1772, to John Barber, cit. and Mercer. F. 5 June, 1780.
- RALPH**, James, 30 Aug. 1796, s. Richard ; St. Margaret, Westminster, grocer, dec^d, to Robert Skinner, 3 White St., Moorfields. £10 10s. (£5, Green Coat School, Westminster).
- RALPH**, Richard, 17 Jan. 1736, or 16 Jan. 1737, s. Thomas ; Edmonton, Middx., butcher, dec^d, to Benjamin Bradley. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- RAM**, Hewett, 6 July, 1691, to Thomas Hickson. 7 years.
- RAMSDEN**, John, 25 Nov. 1654, to Thomas Loomes. 8 years.
- RAMSEY**, Robert, 15 Jan. 1753, s. Thomas; St. Mary Abchurch, tailor, to William Dee. 7 years.
- RANCEFORD**, Bernard, 4 Nov. 1667, to Charles Bonner t/o Edward Clough, watchmaker, free of the Loryners. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1677.
- RAND**, Henry, 6 Sep. 1736, s. Barnard; St. George, Southwark, barber surgeon, to John Stanley. 7 years.
- RANDALL**, Maris, 5 July, 1680, to Samuel Davis, the elder, t/● John Dearmer. 7 years.
- RANDALL**, Thomas, 5 Mch. 1721, to Thomas Lyne. 7 years.
- RANDALL**, William, 5 Mch. 1754, s. Richard; St. Margaret, Westminster, gent., to Boys Err May. £15 15s. 7 years.
- RANDELL**, Richard, 5 June, 1665, to Francis Bicknell. 7 years.
- RANDELL**, Timothy, 3 Dec. 1683, to Francis Hill, t/● Henry Evans. 7 years.
- RANDOLPH** (or Randloe), Henry, 3 (or 20) Aug. 1660, to William Dobbe.
- RANEE**, Henry, 6 Feb. 1786, s. John; Norwood, Middx., gardener, to David Bucklee, Barbican, watch gilder. one penny. 7 years.
- RANSOM**, Robert Hill, 9 Jan. 1770, s. Thomas; Hart St., Crutched Friars, gent., to William Falkner, Shoe Lane. £40. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1777.
- RANT**, Edward, 16 Jan. 1726, s. Arthur?; to his father. 7 years.
- RANT**, John, 3 July, 1676, to William Cattell. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1687.
- RANT**, Jonathan, 3 May, 1680, to Francis Munden. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1687.
- RANT**, William, 6 June, 1737, s. Arthur; St. Michael, Cornhill, dec^d, to James Fray. 7 years.
- RAPSON**, William, 5 Nov. 1711, to Robert Finch. 7 years.
- RASHER**, Joseph, 21 Nov. 1695, to John Edlin. 7 years. F. 6 Dec. 1703.
- RASTIN**, William, 26 Oct. 1770, s. John; Minories, Custom House officer, to Thomas Smith, Prince's St., Aldgate. 7 years.
- RAVEN**, Samuel, 7 Jan. or 1 Feb. 1761, s. Richard (or Samuel); Chiswell St., gent., dec^d, to Richard Simmer. £5. 7 years. F. 5 Sep. 1768.
- RAWDIN**, Samuel, 6 June, 1722, to Ralph Yeomans, t/● John Bailey. 7 years.
- RAWDON**, John. *See* ROWDEN (or Rawdon), John.
- RAWLEY**, Joseph Anderson, 4 June, 1810, s. Robert; Saffron Hill, corn chandler, to Peter Lovejoy, Long Lane, Smithfield, carpenter. one penny.
- RAWLINGS**, Charles, —, to Richard Coleman, cit. and Goldsmith. F. 7 Sep. 1818.

Register of Apprentices

- RAWLINS**, George Spencer, 1 May, 1820, s. Thomas; Rawstorn St., Goswell St., victualler, to Edward Griffiths, 14 Cross St., Hutton Garden, jeweller and goldsmith. £40. 7 years.
- RAWLINS**, Henry, 9 June, 1696, to Richard Blundell. 7 years. F. 30 Sep. 1706.
- RAWLINS**, James, 25 June, 1766, s. John; Cheshunt, Herts., husbandman, to Thomas Patrick, Haberdashers' Sq., watchmaker. 7 years. £10, Robert Dewhurst Charity School. F. 6 Feb. 1775.
- RAWLINS**, James, 1 Feb. 1790, s. James; Wilderness Row, St. John, Clerkenwell, engraver, to his father. one penny.
- RAWLINS**, Nathaniel, 2 Dec. 1776, s. John; Cheshunt, farmer, to James Rawlins. 7 years.
- RAWLINSON**, Samuel, 3 Aug. 1752, s. Thomas; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, shoemaker, to Thomas Higgins. 7 years.
- RAWORTH**, John, 8 July, 1771, s. Abraham; St. Giles, Cripplegate, dec^d, to James Reynolds, Fleet Market. 7 years.
- RAWSON**, Peter, 30 Sep. 1700, to James Hellam. 7 years.
- RAXHALL**, Christopher, 15 Oct. 1657, to James Seaborne. 7 years.
- RAY**, Henry, 7 Feb. 1831, s. Jeremiah; 1 Francis St., City Road, jeweller, to Thomas Emmett, 27 Holborn Hill, clockmaker and jeweller. 5s. 7 years.
- RAY**, William Radmore (or Redmore), 8 July, 1776, s. William; Sudbury, clockmaker, to James Reynolds, Holborn Hill. £20. 7 years.
- RAYMENT**, Thomas, 13 Mch. 1707, to Thomas Taylor, t/o John Winsmore. 7 years. F. 7 Mch. 1719.
- RAYNER**, Dove, 1 May, 1693, to Robert Williamson, t/o Thomas Darlow. 7 years. F. 7 July, 1701.
- RAYNER**, John, 5 Mch. 1687, to John Sudbury. 7 years. F. 6 Dec. 1697.
- RAYNER**, Stephen, watchmaker, —, to John Sudbury. B. 4 May, 1691.
- RAYNOLDS**, Albon, 11 Apl. 1670, to John Wise. 7 years.
- RAYNSFORD**, *See* RAINSFORD.
- READ**, Thomas, 1 Apl. 1751, s. Humphrey; Crosby, Cumberland, blacksmith, to Jacob Heardman. 7 years.
- READE**, William Henry, 4 July, 1803, s. John; St. John, Clerkenwell, gent., to William Lewis, of same parish. £20.
- READING**, Andrews, 3 Sep. 1705, to Edward Watson. 7 years.
- READING**, Daniel, 1 Dec. 1735, s. Daniel; St. Dunstan in the West, dec^d, to William Howse. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1743.
- READING**, Richard, 1 Feb. 1790, s. Robert; St. James, Clerkenwell, engraver, dec^d, to Newman Peachey, Dean St., Fetter Lane. one penny.

Register of Apprentices

- READING**, Robert, 2 Sep. 1754, s. Richard; Thames Ditton, Surrey, shoemaker, to John Downes. £15. 7 years. F. 5 Oct. 1761.
- REASEY**, James, 6 Feb. 1748, s. Robert; Chelsea, gardener, dec^d, to Abraham Ferron. 7 years. £10, Lady Dacre's charity.
- REASON**, John, 17 Sep. 1702, to Thomas Elton. 8 years.
- RECKLESS**, Joseph, 7 Sep. 1702, to Joshua Wilson. 7 years.
- RECORD**, John. *See* RICKARD (or Record), John.
- REDKNAP**, Enos, 30 Sep. 1785, s. Enos; Twickenham, waterman, to John Ward, Cripplegate. 7 years. £20, Mrs. West's charity, Christ's Hospital. F. 3 Dec. 1792.
- REDKNAP**, Enos, 13 Oct. 1817, s. Enos; 83 Grub St., watchfinisher, to his father. 7 years. £5, Gretton charity.
- REDKNAP**, Henry Stevens, 9 Oct. 1820, s. Enos; Twickenham, Middx., watchfinisher, to his father. 7 years. £5, Gretton charity.
- REDWOOD**, Thomas, 19 May, 1701, to John Martin. 7 years.
- REE**, Henry Strutt Collett, 12 Oct. 1863, s. Henry Pawle, M.D.; St. John, Fulham, Middx., to John Garrett Curtis Addison, C.E., Delahay St., Westminster. £5. 7 years.
- REED**, Edward Lewis, 2 Nov. 1830, s. George Jeremiah; Rosamon St., Clerkenwell, clockmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- REED**, George Jeremiah, 13 Oct. 1794, s. Riches; Newgate St., gent., to John Thwaites, Rosamon St. one penny. F. 2 Dec. 1816.
- REED**, George Lawton, 8 Oct. 1827, s. George Jeremiah; Rosamon St., Clerkenwell, clockmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- REED**, John Thwaites, 1 Sep. 1823, s. George Jeremiah; Rosamon St., Clerkenwell, clockmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- REED**, William, 21 Oct. 1760, s. William; St. Olave, Southwark, mariner, to Richard Payne, t/o Richard Palmer, cit. and Draper. £10. 7 years.
- REED**, William, jun., —, to John Thompson, cit. and Tyler and Bricklayer. F. 6 Dec. 1824.
- REED**, William Bramfield, 5 May, 1834, s. William; Limehouse, master mariner, to Henry Horne, 48 St. Mary Axe, cooper. 5s. 7 years.
- REEVE**, Garvass, 6 Aug. 1716, to Edward Crouch, t/o William Wells. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1731.
- REEVE**, Henry, 4 Oct. 1658, to Benjamin Hill, t/o William Comford. F. 5 Mch. 1682.
- REEVE**, John, 4 Sep. 1702, to William Osborne. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1712.
- REEVE**, Joseph, 1 July, 1754, s. Joseph; cit. and Armourer and Brasier, to Gervais Reeve. 7 years.
- REEVE**, Thomas, 29 Sep. 1656, s. Thomas; to his father.

Register of Apprentices

- REEVES**, William, 6 Mch. 1775, s. William ; Aldermanbury, gent., to John Nicholls. 7 years.
- REID**, Alexander, 6 June, 1698, to Edward Stanton. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1707.
- REILLY**, Richard, 10 Oct. 1743, s. Thomas ; St. Anne, Westminster, merchant, dec^d, to Edward Bradshaw. £10. 7 years.
- REITH**, James, 6 June, 1698, to Thomas Hancorne. 7 years. F. 1 Apl. 1706.
- REITH**, Jarvis, 5 July, 1736, s. Thomas ; Bishop Norton, Lincoln, clerk, to James Reith, t/o Daniel Wint, joiner. 7 years.
- REMCHING**, Edmund, 5 Sep. 1659, to Robert Robinson. 7 years.
- RENNARD**, Thomas, 4 Oct. 1785, s. Thomas ; New Jersey, gent., to Edmund Thomas Moore, Lombard St. £20. 7 years.
- RENOU**, Claude, 12 Oct. 1710, to Claude Vielt. 7 years.
- RENOU**, Jacob, 16 Oct. 1655, to Jeremy Gregory, "during abroad in England."
- REVELL**, Samuel, 17 Sep. 1664, to Thomas Loomes. 8 years.
- REWALLING**, Thomas, 5 Mch. 1704, to Robert Fen (or Thomas West). 7 years. F. 10 Oct. 1715.
- REWIS**, Stephen, 16 Jan. 1698, s. John ; St. Mildred, Poultry, plaisterer, to Richard Gilkes. 7 years.
- REYNOLDS**, Francis, 12 Apl. 1697, to John Steevens. 7 years.
- REYNOLDS**, Henry, 8 Oct. 1753, s. Robert ; Thame, Oxon., cook, to John Michel. £5 5s. 7 years.
- REYNOLDS**, James, 11 Nov. 1715, to Richard Tills. 7 years.
- REYNOLDS**, John, 4 June, 1753, s. Thomas ; St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.'s servant, to John Bennet. £5. 7 years.
- REYNOLDS**, John, 1 July, 1754, s. James ; cit. and Butcher, to James Exelby. £42. 7 years.
- REYNOLDS**, Joseph, 20 Sep. 1683, to Richard Whitehead. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1691.
- REYNOLDS**, Robert, 2 Dec. 1717, to William Bowtel. 7 years.
- REYNOLDS**, Thomas, 7 Sep. 1696, to Henry Bradshaw. 7 years. F. 1 Apl. 1706.
- REYNOLDS**, Thomas, —, s. Thomas Reynolds, to his father. F. 5 Apl. 1736.
- REYNOLDSON**, Anthony, 3 Oct. 1738, s. Anthony ; Tunstall, Lanes., farmer, dec^d, to James Lloyd. 7 years.
- RHETORICK**, Walter, 16 July, 1651, to David Moody. 7 years.
- RHODENHURST**, William, 9 Feb. 1768, s. John ; St. Luke, Old St., gent., to Charles Merrill, Christopher's Alley, Moorfields. £21. 7 years. F. 4 Nov. 1776.
- RHODES**, William, 3 Mch. 1755, s. Benjamin ; Reading, Berks., barber, to John Poulingue. 7 years. £20, Mr. West's gift. F. 4 Oct. 1762.

Register of Apprentices

- RIBOULEAU**, Lason, 5 July, 1736, s. Stephen; Portsea, Hants., to Stephen Goujon. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1746.
- RICE**, James, 9 Oct. 1738, s. David; St. Martin in the Fields, to John Butler. 7 years.
- RICE**, Thomas, 2 Apl. 1792, s. Thomas; St. George, Bloomsbury, currier, to John Basire, Charterhouse St. £5, St. Andrew, Holborn, Charity School. F. 13 Oct. 1800.
- RICH**, Charles, 5 Feb. 1787, s. Charles; Mile End Old Town, gent., to Thomas Midwinter, Bridgewater Gardens, Cripplegate, watchmaker. £15 15s.
- RICH**, Edward, 5 Apl. 1790, s. Edward; Fleet St., bookseller, to David Bucklee, Bridgewater Sq. one penny.
- RICH**, Thomas, 4 Sep. 1770, s. Thomas; Chatham, carpenter, to Curtis Fleming, near Shadwell Church. £40. 7 years.
- RICH**, William, 3 Apl. 1770, s. William; Great Wild St., clock-case maker, to Anthony Marsh, Little St. Helen, t/o William Rich, Great Wild St., cit. and Joiner, his grandfather. 7 years.
- RICHARDS**, Frederick, 4 Sep. 1749, s. Frederick; Maldon, Essex, clerk, to John Rainsford. 7 years. £20, Sons of the Clergy.
- RICHARDS**, Henry, 3 Oct. 1688, to Joseph Armiger. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1699.
- RICHARDS**, Hugh. *See* RICHARDSON (or Richards), Hugh.
- RICHARDS**, James, 3 Aug. 1752, s. John; cit. and Goldsmith, to John Hardy. £15. 7 years.
- RICHARDS**, James, 1 Sep. 1763, to Thomas Layton, cit. and Clock-maker. F. 8 Oct. 1770.
- RICHARDS**, John, 20 Sep. 1654, to Jeffery Bayly, t/o William Petteet. 7 years.
- RICHARDS**, John, 4 Mch. 1733, to Hugh Richards. 7 years.
- RICHARDS**, Robert, 29 Sep. 1691, to William Speakman, t/o Isaac Lowndes. 7 years.
- RICHARDS**, Thomas, 16 Jan. 1764, s. William; St. Bennet, Gracechurch, tin-plate worker, dec^d, to William Allen. 7 years. £10, Christ's Hospital.
- RICHARDS**, William, 27 May, 1773, s. William Clerkenwell, springer and liner, to William Ward, Holborn, pawnbroker. £30. 7 years.
- RICHARDSON**, Charles, —, to —, t/o Jarvis Reeve. 9 Oct. 1739.
- RICHARDSON**, Charles, 4 Dec. 1749, s. Christopher; St. Catherine, mariner, to Gilbert Caton. £5 5s. 7 years. F. 5 Aug. 1760.
- RICHARDSON**, Henry, 4 Nov. 1793, s. William; Hampstead, Middx., butcher, to John Brookes, Holborn, t/o Henry White, cit. and Cloth-worker. £40. F. 11 Jan. 1813.
- RICHARDSON**, Hugh, 29 Sep. 1691, to Henry Bradley. 7 years.
- RICHARDSON** (or Richards), Hugh, 1 Sep. 1701, to John Bayley. 7 years. F. 1 Aug. 1709.

Register of Apprentices

- RICHARDSON**, John, 5 July, 1731, to Richard Rooker, jun. F. 15 Jan. 1738.
- RICHARDSON**, Richard, 7 Oct. 1667, to Richard Ames. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1675.
- RICHARDSON**, Richard, 5 Nov. 1677, to Samuel Davis, the elder, t/o John Bellard. 8 years.
- RICHARDSON**, Thomas Kelly, 1 Dec. 1767, s. Thomas; St. Thomas, Southwark, mason, dec^d, to Boys Err May, Bridgewater Sq. 7 years. £14 (£4, Drapers' Company; £10, May Feast Society, St. Thomas). F. 3 Apl. 1775.
- RICHARDSON**, William, 13 Dec. 1647, to Richard Masterson, t/o James Starnell. 7 years.
- RICHMOND**, John, 4 Feb. 1711, to Richard Glover. 7 years.
- RICKABEY**, Robert Pemmell, 1 Mch. 1759, s. Robert; St. Luke, Middx., glover, dec^d, to Hugh Anderson. 7 years.
- RICKARD** (or Record), John, 24 June, 1649, to Thomas Wolverston, t/o William Lavrepeir. 7 years. F. 6 Mch. 1657.
- RICKETTS**, John, 28 Apl. 1761, s. John; St. Andrew, Holborn, dec^d, to Thomas Higgins. 7 years.
- RIDER**, Benjamin, 5 July, 1731, to Samuel Townson.
- RIDER**, Richard, 7 Apl. 1735, to Henry Page. 7 years.
- RIDER** (or Ryder), Thomas, 15 Sep. 1691, to John Johnson. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1698.
- RIDGEWAY**, John, 6 Apl. 1752, s. William; cit. and Draper, to Joshua Hassell. £35. 7 years.
- RIDLEY**, Josiah, 7 May, 1677, to Samuel Davis, the elder, to John Clowes. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1685.
- RIDLEY**, Thomas, 7 June, 1790, s. Thomas; Stepney, carpenter, to Thomas Wright, The Poultry, watchmaker. one penny.
- RIGBY**, Thomas Gillingham, 6 Nov. 1775, s. Joshua; Bartlett St., to John Cowell, Royal Exchange. 7 years.
- RIGG**, John, —, to —, t/o Daniel Allen, cit. and Weaver, 15 Jan. 1732.
- RIGG**, William, 3 Sep. 1711, to Edward Faulkner. 7 years.
- RILEY**, George, 1 Aug. 1715, to William Moor. 7 years.
- RILEY**, Thomas, 18 Jan. 1697, s. Daniel; London, gent., to John Rant, t/o Jonathan Rant. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1705.
- RILLEY**, Laurence, 14 July, 1662, to —. 7 years.
- RILY**, George, 2 July, 1683, to William Marston. 7 years.
- RIMES**, William, 1 Nov. 1708, to Edward Avenell. 7 years.
- RING**, John, 17 June, 1686, to Nicholas Beck, t/o Thomas Martin. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1693.
- RIPPON**, William Frederick, 3 June, 1822, s. Richard; King St., Seven Dials, clock and watchmaker, to Benjamin Lewis Vulliamy, Pall Mall, clockmaker. 5s. 7 years. F. 7 Feb. 1831.

Register of Apprentices

- RISLEY**, William, 20 Sep. 1790, s. Randall; Palmer's Green, Middx., yeoman, to William Hornblower, t/o Joshua Dobson, 17 Corporation Court, Clerkenwell. one penny.
- RISOLIERE**, Isaac, 3 July, 1749, s. John; Christchurch, Middx., distiller, to John Poulingue. £10. 7 years. F. 4 Oct. 1756.
- RISSOAN**, Valentin, 6 Mch. 1748, s. Matthew; St. Giles in the Fields, apothecary, to Daniel Aveline. £25. 7 years.
- RITHE**, John, 12 Oct. 1654, to Nicholas Coxeter, t/o Richard Scrivener. 8 years.
- RIVERS**, David, 6 Jan. 1745, s. William; Silchester, Hants., husbandman, to James Chater. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1753.
- RIVERS**, David, 13 June, 1769 s. William; Silchester, Hants., farmer, de^d, to John Penn, Princes St., Barbican. 7 years. ? F. 12 Jan. 1789.
- RIVERS**, James, 2 Dec. 1777, s. Gabriel; Tottenham Court Road, sawyer, to Charles Starling, Chequer Alley. £10. 7 years.
- RIVERS**, Thomas, 4 Dec. 1775, s. Jacob John; Holborn, watchmaker, cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years. F. 12 Jan. 1784.
- RIVIERE** (or Rivers), Daniel, 9 Oct. 1732, to Isaac Hotchecorne t/o Daniel Aveline. 7 years.
- RIVIERE** (or Rivers), Jacob, 2 June, 1746, s. Daniel; St. Marylebone, merchant, to William Ericke. £15. 7 years. F. 19 July, 1756.
- ROACH**, Thomas, 2 Sep. 1844, s. Edward; Pickle Herring Wharf, Tooley St., wharfinger, de^d, to Joseph Zachariah Pulbrook, 21 Bennett St., Blackfriars, shoemaker. 5s. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1852.
- ROAST**, John, 8 Apl. 1805, s. John; Golden Lane, victualler, to John Hewkley, Alfred Court. one penny.
- ROBBINS**, Joseph, 6 Aug. 1694, to John Ferrar. 7 years.
- ROBERTS**, Edward, 6 Apl. 1719, to Langley Bradley. 7 years.
- ROBERTS**, Edward, 5 Sep. 1785, s. David; Ironmonger Row, carpenter, to James Freshfield. one penny. 7 years.
- ROBERTS**, Ellis, 20 Aug. 1771, s. Ellis; Christ Church, Surrey, carpenter, to Jacob West, London House Yard, St. Paul's. £5 5s. 7 years.
- ROBERTS**, Hugh, 4 June, 1657, to Solomon Bouquett, t/o David Bouquett. F. 27 June, 1664.
- ROBERTS**, James, 7 June, 1733, to John Pyke. 7 years.
- ROBERTS**, John, 26 July, 1712, to Henry Adeane. 7 years.
- ROBERTS**, John, 19 June, 1764, s. John; Hungerford Market, vintner, to Mathias Darly. £30. 7 years. F. 5 Aug. 1771.
- ROBERTS**, John, 12 July, 1785, s. John; Clare Market, milkman, de^d, to Benjamin Pugh. one penny. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- ROBERTS**, John, 3 Mch. 1794, s. John ; St. Luke, Old St., dyer, dec^d, to Joseph Maddison, of same parish. one penny. ? F. 5 Nov. 1805.
- ROBERTS**, Noah, 2 June, 1794, s. Noah ; St. Luke, Old St., wire-drawer, to James Tetley, Norman St., in the same parish. £5.
- ROBERTS**, Piercy Price Hart, 7 Dec. 1818, s. Piercy ; Water Lane, Blackfriars, engraver, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- ROBERTS**, Richard, 22 Aug. 1656, to Elizabeth Fletcher. 7 years.
- ROBERTS**, William, 1 Oct. 1692, to William Clement, t/o Mordecai Fox. 7 years.
- ROBERTS**, William, 6 May, 1771, s. Joseph ; Norwich, weaver, to George Hinemore, Noble St., Old St. 7 years. £10, gift of Mrs. Mary Lougher, Norwich.
- ROBERTS**, William, 3 Feb. 1829, s. Piercy ; 8 Windmill St., New Cut, Gt. Surrey St., engraver, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- ROBERTS**, William Henry, 3 Nov. 1824, s. John ; 1 Patriot Row, Bethnal Green, grocer, to Charles Rawlings, 9 Brook St., Holborn, goldsmith. 5s. 7 years.
- ROBERTS**, William Henry Timothy, 11 Nov. 1853, s. William Henry ; Glasshouse St., Regent St., wine merchant, to John Charles Dennis, Bishopsgate St. Within, math. inst. maker. £99 15s. 7 years.
- ROBERTSON**, Charles, 13 Jan. 1823, s. William ; Richmond, Surrey, auctioneer, to John Haughton Wickes, Clement's Lane, Lombard St., watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- ROBERTSON**, George, 13 Jan. 1823, s. William ; Richmond, Surrey, auctioneer, to John Haughton Wickes, Clement's Lane, Lombard St., watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- ROBINS**, Joshua, 24 Mch. 1791, s. Joshua ; Bow, Middx., shoemaker, to Thomas Bruton, of same place. £10. F. 1 Feb. 1808.
- ROBINS**, Thomas, 1 July, 1723, to John Draper. 7 years.
- ROBINS**, Thomas, 12 Jan. 1763, to Francis Gregory Wells, cit. and Goldsmith. F. 10 Jan. 1774.
- ROBINSON**, Daniel, 5 Dec. 1681, to William Arthur. 7 years.
- ROBINSON**, Francis, 3 Mch. 1672, to Thomas Williamson. 7 years.
- ROBINSON**, Francis, 8 Oct. 1685, to Henry Jones. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1707.
- ROBINSON**, George, 18 Nov. 1631, to Simon Hackett, goldsmith. 7 years.
- ROBINSON**, Henry, 3 Mch. 1724, to Richard Huchason. 7 years. F. 4 June, 1733.
- ROBINSON**, John, 15 Jan. 1682, s. William ; to his father. 7 years.
- ROBINSON**, John, 7 Feb. 1698, s. Christopher ; Rapahanack River, Virginia, merchant, dec^d, to James Markwick, jun. 7 years.
- ROBINSON**, Joseph, 4 Feb. 1750, s. Henry ; St. Dunstan in the West, blacksmith, dec^d, to John Bennet. 7 years. F. 5 June, 1769.

Register of Apprentices

- ROBINSON**, Martin, 12 Dec. 1803, s. John; St. Botolph, Aldersgate, cabinet maker, to David Bucklee. one penny. F. 13 Jan. 1812.
- ROBINSON**, Oliver, 2 May, 1720, to William Robinson, t/o Richard Conyers. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1727.
- ROBINSON**, Robert, 2 Aug. 1645, to Oswald Durant, t/o John Pennock. 7 years. F. 2 Sep. 1652.
- ROBINSON**, Ruhamel, —, to William West. F. 3 Aug. 1713.
- ROBINSON**, Thomas, 26 Oct. 1691, to Jonathan Rant. 7 years. F. 5 July, 1703.
- ROBINSON**, Thomas, 3 Apl. 1721, s. Thomas; to his father. 7 years.
- ROBINSON**, Thomas, 4 Nov. 1745, s. William; cit. and Clockmaker, to Joseph Howell. 7 years. £15, Teinturier charity, St. Andrew, Holborn.
- ROBINSON**, Thomas, 1 Dec. 1800, s. Owen; Lambeth, Surrey, watchmaker, to Paul Philip Barraud, Cornhill, watchmaker. one penny. F. 7 Sep. 1812.
- ROBINSON**, William, 23 June, 1655, to Lionel Wythe, t/o Henry Fetters. F. 7 Oct. 1667.
- ROBINSON**, William, 4 July, 1709, to Daniel Delaunder. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1720.
- ROBINSON**, William, 6 Aug. 1739, s. William; Foster Lane, fan painter, dec^d, to Henry Robinson. 7 years.
- ROBINSON**, William, 3 July, 1758, s. Joseph; cit. and Carpenter, dec^d, to John Stead. 7 years.
- ROBSON**, William, 4 Dec. 1771, s. Adam; Holborn, seedsman, to Thomas Harper, Monmouth St., St. Giles. £10 10s. 7 years. F. 3 Dec. 1787.
- ROBY**, Robert Grigson, 12 Oct. 1835, s. Robert; 1 Holmes Cottage, New North Road, tailor, to John James Appleby, 44 Banner St., Bunhill Row, working cutler. 5s. 7 years.
- ROCHAT**, Jacob Henry, 8 Oct. 1792, s. Jacob; St. Clement Danes, watchmaker, to William Blackburn. one penny.
- RODEN**, John, 2 July, 1716, to Benjamin Graves. 7 years.
- RODGERS** (or Rogers), William, 30 Dec. 1682, to Thomas Taylor (Holborn). 7 years.
- ROE**, John, 26 Aug. 1766, s. William; Warwick, gent^l steward, to the Earl of Warwick, to Mathias Darly, engraver, near New Round Court, Strand. £40. 7 years.
- ROE**, Joshua, 2 Aug. 1687, to Jeffery Baily, t/o Edmund Apley. 7 years.
- ROGERS**, Allen, 7 May, 1787, s. Thomas; Shoe Lane, watch gilder, to Benjamin Lawrence, Shoe Lane, pen cutter. £4, St. Andrew, Holborn.
- ROGERS**, Charles, 6 Nov. 1649, to Ralph Almond, t/o William Almond. 8 years. F. 14 Dec. 1657.
- ROGERS**, Charles, 24 Aug. 1677, s. Charles; to Samuel Davis, t/o William Cooper (or Cowper), free of the Vintners, t/o his father. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- ROGERS**, John, 19 May, 1715, to Henry Laurence. 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1732.
- ROGERS**, John, 1 June, 1747, s. Sannuel ; cit. and Turner, dec^d, to Matthew Seagrave. 7 years. £15, Teinturiercharity, St. Andrew, Holborn.
- ROGERS**, Samuel, 8 Oct. 1792, s. John ; St. Mathew, Bethnal Green, porter, to Thomas Midwinter, Bridgewater Gardens. £20.
- ROGERS**, Thomas, 7 Oct. 1754, s. Allen ; Hornsey, Middx., husbandman, to Jacob Heardman. 7 years. £5, from Hornsey. F. 8 Feb. 1763.
- ROGERS**, Thomas, 17 Feb. 1802, s. William ; Amersham, Bucks., labourer, to William Newell, Whitecross St., chairmaker. £14, an Amersham charity. F. 4 Sep. 1820.
- ROGERS**, Thomas John, 13 Oct. 1851, s. Thomas ; St. Albans, Herts., surgeon, dec^d, to George Atkins, Cowper's Court, Cornhill, chronometer maker. 5s. 7 years.
- ROGERS**, William, 2 May, 1793, s. John ; St. George, Hanover Sq., upholder, dec^d, to Edmund Thomas Moore. £20.
- ROGERS**, William. *See* RODGERS (or Rogers), William.
- ROGERS**, William Christopher, 4 May, 1713, to Edward East. 7 years.
- ROGERSON**, Joshua, 20 Jan. 1766, s. Benjamin ; Leeds, Yorks., clothier, to William Rogerson, Royal Exchange, woollen draper. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1773.
- ROGERSON**, William, 29 Apl. 1747, s. John ; Leeds, Yorks., clothier, dec^d, to John Skelton. £20. 7 years. F. 24 May, 1754.
- ROLFE**, James, 7 Dec. 1719, to Henry Thornton. 7 years.
- ROMETT**, William, 7 Apl. 1651, s. John ; to John Matchet, t/o William Partridge.
- ROMLEY**, Christopher, 4 Jan. 1747, s. William ; Whitgift, Yorks., clerk, to William Addis. 7 years. F. 3 Feb. 1755.
- ROMNEY**, Joseph, 3 Aug. 1657, to Lionel Wyeth, t/o Simon Bartram. F. 3 Oct. 1664.
- ROME**, John, 9 Oct. 1775, s. Nicholas ; Knightsbridge, stone mason, to Samuel Wakeling. 7 years.
- ROOKER**, Richard, 18 Jan. 1685, to Thomas Wilson, t/o John Clowes. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1694.
- ROOKES**, Barlowe, 16 Jan. 1656, to Lionel Wythe. F. 3 Apl. 1665.
- ROOTS**, Edward, 15 Jan. 1728, to Benjamin Macey. 7 years.
- ROSBOTHAM**, Daniel, 22 Mch. 1719, to George Harrisson. 7 years.
- ROSE**, Christofer, 5 Oct. 1663, to Thomas Claxton. 7 years.
- ROSE**, James Henry, 5 Feb. 1838, s. John ; 96 Farringdon St., jeweller, to Matthew Steel Holmes, 18 Creed Lane, watchmaker. £10. 7 years.
- ROSE**, John, 5 July, 1736, s. Thomas ; Lambeth, Surrey, to Henry Page. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1748.

Register of Apprentices

- ROSE**, Michael, 5 Oct. 1663, to Thomas Claxton. F. 5 June, 1676.
- ROSE**, William, 6 Sep. 1705, to Richard George. 7 years.
- ROSE**, William, 16 Oct. 1752, s. William; cit. and Vintner, to Thomas Baskerville. £10 10s. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1767.
- ROSS**, John Thomas, 3 May, 1813, s. Francis; St. Mary Axe, smith, dec^d, to John Draysey, 2 Osborn Place, Brick Lane, Whitechapel, copperplate printer. 7 years. £10, Coventry charity; £10, Datchelor charity.
- ROSS**, Robert, 4 Feb. 1793, s. John; Crown St., Moorfields, baker, to John Wylder, Sun St., Bishopsgate St., watchmaker. £20.
- ROSSE**, Samuel, 31 Aug. 1664, to Thomas Taylor. 8 years. F. 30 Sep. 1672.
- ROSSE**, William, 23 May, 1683, to Thomas Wheeler. 8 years.
- ROTHERHAM**, Thomas, 24 July, 1654, to John Bayes, t/o Simon Hackett. F. 19 Jan. 1662.
- ROTHERHAM**, William, 5 July, 1784, s. John Philip; Bromley, Middx., smith, dec^d, to Charles Merrill. one penny. 7 years.
- ROULEAU**, Benjamin, 5 Aug. 1765, s. James; Bell Lane, Spitalfields, weaver, to John Cowell, Cornhill, watchmaker. 7 years. £17 10s., French Hospital, Old St. F. 13 Oct. 1777.
- ROULETT**, Gabriel, 4 Oct. 1742, s. James; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, distiller, to George Bouvet. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1753.
- ROULETT**, James, 6 Aug. 1766, s. Gabriel; London Wall, cit. and Clockmaker, to George Adams, Goswell St., watchmaker. 7 years. £5, Gretton charity.
- ROUMIEU**, Adam, —, ordered to find a master to work with, or leave the land, 2 Apl. 1657. ? F. 16 Jan. 1687.
- ROUMIEU**, Adam, 18 Jan. 1719, s. Adam; to his father. F. 3 Apl. 1727.
- ROUMIEU**, John, 2 Apl. 1711, to Adam Roumieu. 7 years. F. 10 Oct. 1720.
- ROUMIEU**, John, 3 May, 1742, s. John; cit. and Clockmaker, dec^d, to Jane Roumieu, t/o John Foxall, goldsmith. 7 years.
- ROUND**, George, 11 Oct. 1819, s. Joseph; 36 Cow Cross St., trunk maker, to Joseph Glenney, 23 St. John's Sq., watchcase maker. 7 years. £10, Matthew Bromfield charity. F. 6 Nov. 1826.
- ROUND**, Martin Carr, 6 Dec. 1824, s. Joseph; Maidenhead Court, Aldersgate St., trunk maker, to Joseph Glenney, 21 Wynyatt St., St. John St., watchcase maker, t/o George Round, Skinner St., Gloucester St., watchmaker. 7 years. £10, Matthew Bromfield charity. F. 2 Apl. 1832.
- ROUNDELL**, Thomas, 7 Apl. 1729, to Richard Furnifull. 7 years. F. 7 Aug. 1749.
- ROUSE**, Robert, 4 June, 1683, to Charles Baxter. 7 years.
- ROUTH**, Samuel, 6 Oct. 1740, s. Zacheus; St. Saviour, Southwork, apothecary, dec^d, to Michael Millis. £30. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- ROWDEN** (or Rawdon), John, 14 Jan. 1683, to Francis Dinis. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1691.
- ROWE**, Benjamin, 16 Jan. 1698, s. John Rowe; cit. and Loriner, dec^d, to Joshua Wilson. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1708.
- ROWE**, John, 22 Feb. 1714, to Thomas Halhed. 7 years.
- ROWE**, Thomas, 18 Jan. 1691, to George Merttins. 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1699.
- ROWE**, Thomas Smith, 9 Jan. 1832, s. William; Nelson St., City Road, mast maker, dec^d, to William Rowlands, Smith St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker. £94 10s. 7 years.
- ROWELL**, Edward, 1 July, 1745, s. Jeremiah; Springfield, Essex, husbandman, to Edward Bramstone Bayley. £20. 7 years.
- ROWLAND**, John, 1 Dec. 1718, to John Hitchcock, t/o John Milbourne. 7 years.
- ROWLAND**, John, 4 Dec. 1752, s. Ralph; cit. and Shipwright, to George Bouvet. 7 years. £11 (£6, Christ's Hospital).
- ROWLAND**, William, 7 July, 1712, to Isaac Day. 7 years.
- ROWLANDS**, Christopher, 4 Apl. 1803, s. Edward; St. George in the East, gent., to William Broad, Leadenhall St., watchmaker. one penny. F. 2 July, 1810.
- ROWLANDS**, Richard Pullen, 8 May, 1867, s. Alfred; Meredith St., Clerkenwell, goldsmith, to Samuel Augustus Brooks, Northampton Sq., Clerkenwell, watch jeweller. £28. 7 years.
- ROWLANDS**, William, —, to Thomas Carpenter, cit. and Goldsmith. F. 9 Oct. 1820.
- ROWLANDS**, William, 3 Nov. 1834, s. William; 33 Smith St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- ROWLEY**, Elizabeth, 2 Apl. 1694, to Andrew Yeatman and Mary, his wife. 7 years.
- ROWLEY**, James, 6 Dec. 1714, to Thomas Woods, t/o James Drury. 7 years. F. 5 Feb. 1721.
- ROWLEY**, John, 25 Jan. 1780, s. John; Enfield, butcher, dec^d, to Robert Lake, Enfield, watchmaker. £10. 7 years. F. 7 Jan. 1793.
- ROWLEY**, Thomas, 20 Jan. 1734, to David Clayton. 7 years.
- ROWORTH**, William, 4 May, 1789, s. William; Warwick Lane, tailor, to John Cragg, Southampton. £20 (£5, Christ's Hospital).
- ROWSON**, Philip, 7 May, 1739, s. Philip; St. Andrew, Holborn, shoemaker, dec^d, to John Hewkley. 7 years.
- ROWTE**, John, 5 Sep. 1757, s. Thomas; Southton, ironmonger, to Daniel Aveline. 7 years.
- ROXBOROUGH**, William Simon, 13 Oct. 1806, s. William; Edinburgh, weaver, dec^d, to Robert Gratrex, Gt. Arthur St., watchmaker. one penny.
- ROYCE**, James, 12 Mch. 1783, s. James; Bethnal Green, gent., dec^d, to Charles Williams. 7 years. £10, Wynne charity.
- ROYCROFT**, Arthur, 7 July, 1701, s. —; to his father. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- ROYCROFT**, Thomas, 5 Sep. 1681, to Cuthbert Lee, t/o Benjamin Harris. 7 years. F. 6 Nov. 1699.
- ROYDE**, Stephen Joseph, 7 July, 1760, to William Allen. 7 years. F. 12 Oct. 1767.
- ROYER**, Lewis, 6 Apl. 1730, to David Hubert. 7 years.
- RUDD**, Henry Phillips, 3 Feb. 1783, s. John; Scotland Yard, labourer, to William Hornblower, t/o Edward Cross, cit. and Blacksmith. £8. 7 years. F. 7 Mch. 1791.
- RUDD**, John, 1 July, 1745, s. John; Richmond, Yorks., husbandman, dec^d, to Mandeville Somersal. 7 years.
- RUDKIN**, Thomas, 13 Aug. 1673, to John Wright, the younger. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1683.
- RUEL**, Charles Francis William, 9 Jan. 1837, s. Hugh William; 21 Broad St., Bloomsbury, refiner, to Timothy Jones, 18 Ludgate St., silver-smith. 5s. 7 years.
- RUGELEY**, George, 27 July, 1749, s. George; Potton, Bedford, carrier, dec^d, to John Nemes. £15. 7 years.
- RUMBALL**, John, 2 May, 1749, s. John; St. Giles in the Fields, coach-tire smith, to James Evans. 7 years.
- RUMSEY**, John William, 24 Feb. 1801, s. William; Helmet Row, St. Luke, silversmith, dec^d, to James Bridgman, Rose St., Brick Lane, St. Luke. £30.
- RUNCHMAN**, Samuel John, 3 Nov. 1824, s. Samuel; Rotherhithe, joiner, to John Baker, Rotherhithe, plumber, etc. 5s. 7 years.
- RUSSELL**, Cornelius, 29 Sep. 1686, to Abraham Clyatt. 7 years.
- RUSSELL**, George, 10 Jan. 1842, s. George; 227 Borough, Southwark, hopfactor, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- RUSSELL**, Isaac, 5 Mch. 1781, s. William; Bridgewater Gardens, watchcase maker, to Southern Payne. 7 years.
- RUSSELL**, John, 1 Oct. 1655, to John Nicasius. 1 year.
- RUSSELL**, John, 3 Dec. 1711, to Christopher Cutting. 7 years.
- RUSSELL**, Joseph, 2 Nov. 1813, s. George; St. James' Bldgs., Clerkenwell, upholsterer, to James Steele, 21 Clerkenwell Close, watch-motion maker. £40. 7 years.
- RUSSELL**, Nicasius, 3 July, 1656, to John Sammon, t/o William Rogers. F. 6 July, 1663.
- RUSSELL**, Robert, 10 Jan. 1842, s. George; 227 Borough, Southwark, hopfactor, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- RUSSELL**, Samuel, 7 Mch. 1842, s. Edward; 4 Wynyatt St., silver-smith, to George William Adams, 16 Hosier Lane, Smithfield, silver-smith. 5s. 7 years.
- RUSSELL**, William, 6 June, 1698, to John Silvester. 7 years.
- RUSSELL**, William, 29 July, 1785, s. Joseph; Horselydown, cornfactor, to Samuel Marsh, Ratcliffe Cross. £31 10s. 7 years.
- RUST**, Stephen, 2 Mch. 1701, to Richard George. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- RUTH**, John, 18 July, 1777, s. John ; Church St., Whitechapel, dec^d, to Francis Dorrell. 7 years.
- RUTHERFORD**, Robert, 6 Apl. 1818, s. John ; 103 Norton St., St. Marylebone, tailor, to Thomas Coleman, 6 Westmoreland St., St. Marylebone, watchmaker. £28. 7 years.
- RYDER**, Joseph, 18 Jan. 1747, s. Charles ; Denham, Bucks., gardener, dec^d, to Antony Marsh. 7 years.
- RYDER**, Richard, 5 July, 1802, s. Robert ; Wood St., warehouseman, dec^d, to Edward Leeming, Monkwell St. one penny.
- RYDER**, Thomas. *See* RIDER (or Ryder), Thomas.
- RYLANDS**, Samuel, 6 July, 1741, s. William ; St. James, Clerkenwell, tailor, to John Taylor. 7 years.
- RYLY**, William, 3 June, 1700, to George Wilson. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1712.
- RYLY**, William, 14 Jan. 1733, to Francis Dorrell. 7 years.
- SADLER**, Hatton, 5 June, 1676, to Thomas Williamson. 8 years.
- SADLER**, John, 6 Mch. 1709, to Richard Farmer. 7 years.
- SADLER**, Richard, 7 May, 1781, s. William ; Shug Lane [nr. Piccadilly], painter, to William Hornblower, t/o Thomas Taylor, Aldersgate St., cit. and Weaver. 7 years.
- SADLER**, Robert, 15 July, 1701, to John Long. 7 years.
- SADLER** (or Sadlier), Samuel, 4 Apl. 1687, to Samuel Vernon. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1694.
- ST. GEORGE**, John, 16 July, 1674, to Barlowe Rookes. 7 years.
- SALE**, Francis, 7 Oct. 1734, to Robert Nemes. 7 years.
- SALISBURY**, Edward, 3 Mch. 1789, s. Edward ; Abingdon, Berks., maltster, to William Scymour, Davis Place, Chelsea. £20.
- SALMON**, Amos James, 8 Oct. 1810, s. Amos ; 50 Grub St., whitesmith, to David Alexander Buequet, 56 Cannon St., St. George in the East, watchmaker. one penny.
- SALMON**, Edward, —, to William Brown, cit. and Blacksmith. F. 8 Oct. 1798.
- SALMON**, George, 6 Mch. 1797, s. Daniel ; Hoxton, diamond polisher, dec^d, to John Draper, Albemarle St. one penny.
- SALMON**, John, 15 Mch. 1648, to Nicholas Tomlins, t/o George Poole, t/o Nicholas Tomlins. 7 years. F. 30 May, 1654.

S

- SACHEVERELL**, Benjamin Assir, 3 May, 1680, to William Thorowgood, t/o Thomas Tompion. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1687.
- SACHWEL**, Joseph, 4 Nov. 1717, to Robert Benn. 7 years.
- SADLER**, Edward, 5 Nov. 1802, s. Richard ; Blue Anchor Alley, Strand, hatmaker, to Edward Griffiths, Union Court, Holborn. £25.

Register of Apprentices

- SALMON**, John, 24 July, 1776, s. Edward; Moorfields, carpenter, dec^d, to Francis Mara, Sutton St. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital. F. 12 Jan. 1784.
- SALMON**, William Henry, 1 Sep. 1788, s. William; St. Luke, Middx., weaver, to William Hornblower, t/o John Higo, City Road, watch-finisher, cit. and Haberdasher. one penny.
- SALTER**, John, 1 Feb. 1796, s. Thomas; Shuter's Court, Basinghall St., tailor, to William Fry, Bird's Court, Philip Lane. one penny.
- SALTER**, Samuel, 6 Apl. 1713, to John Ferrers. 7 years.
- SALTWELL**, George, 12 Oct. 1801, s. Thomas; Little Tower Hill, corn chandler, to Thomas Woodall, Birchin Lane, watchmaker. one penny.
- SAMBROOK**, John. *See* SANBROOKE (or Sambrook), John.
- SAMPSON**, Charles, 2 May, 1715, to Edward Joslin. 7 years.
- SAMPSON**, Umfreville, 3 June, 1728, to Charles Cabrier, jun. 7 years. F. 1 Sep. 1735.
- SANBROOKE** (or Sambrook), John, 30 July, 1668, to Thomas Claxton, t/o William Elmes, math. inst. maker, free of the Woodmongers. 8 years. F. 6 Sep. 1680.
- SANDERLIN**, John, 19 Oct. 1699, to Peter Collins. 7 years.
- SANDERS**, Alexander, 3 July, 1665, to Hugh Roberts. 7 years.
- SANDERS**, Edmund, 4 Mch. 1839, s. James; Crutched Friars, greengrocer, to Henry Horne, St. Mary Axe, cooper. 5s. 7 years.
- SANDERS**, John, 11 Oct. 1714, to Joshua Gibbs. 7 years. F. 4 Dec. 1721.
- SANDERS**, John, 7 Dec. 1763, to Richard Wilder, cit. and Turner. F. 7 Apl. 1777.
- SANDERS**, Joseph, 1 Sep. 1746, s. William; Worcester, attorney at law, dec^d, to John Poole, t/o James Greene. £30. 7 years. F. 5 Nov. 1753.
- SANDERS**, Thomas, 13 June, 1769, s. Joseph; Long Acre, watchmaker, to Anthony Marsh, St. Helen, t/o Thomas Hill, cit. and Ironmonger. 7 years.
- SANDERSON**, Benjamin, 6 Apl. 1812, s. Thomas; 105 Bishopsgate St. Within, watchmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- SANDERSON**, Francis, 6 Aug. 1694, to Peter Miller. 7 years.
- SANDERSON**, George, 1 Dec. 1800, s. William; late of Leadenhall Market, victualler, dec^d, to David Buckles, Bridgewater Sq., watch gilder. one penny.
- SANDERSON**, Richard, 7 Apl. 1701, to Thomas Ingram. 7 years.
- SANDERSON**, Robert, 7 May, 1695, to John Allaway. 7 years. F. 2 Oct. 1704.
- SANDERSON**, Thomas, 12 Oct. 1784, s. Thomas; Dagger's Court, shoemaker, dec^d, to Thomas Nourse, jun., Beech Lane. £10 10s. 7 years. F. 9 Jan. 1792.

Register of Apprentices

- SANDIS**, William, 28 July, 1659, to Robert Grinkin. 7 years. Thomas Nourse, 129 Houndsditch. £5, Theophilus Riley's charity, Drapers' Company.
- SANDS**, John, 6 July, 1668, to Isaac Puzy. 8 years. **SAUNDERS**, William, 1 June, 1696, to Benjamin Wright. 7 years.
- SANDYS**, James, 4 Aug. 1761, s. William; Beech Lane, cook, to James Bailey, t/o Thomas Nourse. £10. 7 years. F. 5 Sep. 1768. **SAVAGE**, Abraham, 12 May, 1648, to Thomas Alcock, t/o Henry Child. 8 years.
- SARGENT**, John, 6 Feb. 1769, s. John; Sudbury, Suffolk, weaver, to Anthony Marsh, Bishopsgate St., t/o Emanuel Spencer, cit. and Joyner. 7 years. **SAVAGE**, Francis, 6 Aug. 1739, s. Thomas; St. Giles in the Fields, Middx., watchmaker, dec^d, to Edward Gibbons, t/o Theophilus Davis, clockmaker. 7 years.
- SARGENT**, Lewis, 9 Oct. 1780, s. William; Holborn, jeweller, dec^d, to William Dirrick. 7 years. **SAVAGE**, Thomas, 5 May, 1788, s. John; Cowfold, Sussex, carpenter, to Charles Smith, Bunhill Row, watchmaker. one penny. F. 5 June, 1797.
- SATCHER**, Thomas, 18 May, 1759, s. Samuel; Horsham, Sussex, shoemaker, to Francis Dorrell. £5 5s. 7 years. F. 6 Feb. 1775. **SAVELL**, William, 8 Apl. 1833, s. Thomas; 1 Whitecross St., Southwark, turncock, to Thomas Hale, 10 Clark St., Little Sutton St., Clerkenwell, watchmotion maker. 7 years. £5, John Collet's charity, St. Saviour's School.
- SATCHER**, Thomas, 9 Oct. 1786, s. Thomas; Blue Anchor Alley, Bunhill Row, to his father. one penny. F. 5 Nov. 1798. **SAVERY**, Andrew, 5 July, 1669, to Thomas Parker. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1676.
- SAUNDERS**, Charles, 25 Mch. 1672, to Henry Wynn, t/o Isaac Carver, math. inst. maker. 7 years. **SAVIDG**, Thomas, 1 Mch. 1659, to Joseph Quash. 7 years.
- SAUNDERS**, Isaac, 3 Mch. 1755, s. Joseph; cit. and Joiner, to John Woolfe, t/o Joseph Saunders, cit. and Joyner. £5. 7 years. F. 24 Mch. 1768. **SAVIGNY**, Charles Henry, 3 Sep. 1804, s. Charles Fisher; St. Andrew, Holborn, shoemaker, to Theodore Cuthbert Clark, 19 St. John's Lane, Clerkenwell. £10.
- SAUNDERS**, Robert, 3 May, 1675, to Robert Halsted. 7 years. **SAVILL**, John, 3 July, 1671, s. John; to Lionel Wythe, t/o his father. 7 years. F. 5 Aug. 1678.
- SAUNDERS**, Samuel, 2 Sep. 1723, to Joseph South. 7 years. F. 5 Oct. 1730. **SAVILL**, William, 7 Mch. 1686, to James Wolverston. 8 years.
- SAUNDERS**, Thomas, 2 Apl. 1792, s. William; Bencroft's Hospital, Mile-end, watch-motion maker, to

Register of Apprentices

- SAVORY**, William, 2 Apl. 1770, s. Henry ; Hammersmith, fisherman, to Richard Thomas Hopkins, Foster Lane, t/o Thomas Hopkins. 7 years. £10, Lady Nevill's charity. F. 5 May, 1777.
- SAVORY**, William, 4 July, 1825, s. George ; New St., Stepney, gent., to Christian Henry Wiwell, Fenchurch St., printer, t/o Alfred Adlard, Dorset St., Salisbury Sq., printer, cit. and Stationer. 5s. 7 years.
- SAWTELL**, James White, 11 Mch. 1802, s. Lawrence William ; St. George, Bloomsbury, hatter, dec^d, to Samuel Brough. one penny.
- SAWYER**, Edmund, 1 Aug. 1757, s. John ; St. Martin in the Fields, peruque-maker, dec^d, to Robert Carrington. £18. 7 years.
- SAWYER**, Paul, 3 Sep. 1711 to William Bowtell. 7 years. F. 6 Oct. 1718.
- SAXBY**, Christopher, 6 Mch. 1731, to Charles Cabrier, jun. 7 years. F. 4 Sep. 1749.
- SAXBY**, Thomas, 3 Nov. 1729, to John Hoddle. 7 years.
- SAY**, Nehemiah, 20 May, 1648, to Benjamin Hill (or Thomas Alcock), t/o Henry Child. F. 29 Sep. 1656.
- SAY**, Richard, 9 May, 1688, to John Johnson. 7 years.
- SAY**, Richard, 6 Sep. 1813, s. George ; Wells, Somerset, tavern keeper, dec^d, to Samuel Goujon, 32 Newgate St., straw hat manufacturer. £90. 7 years.
- SAYER**, Ralph, 16 June, 1749, s. Ralph ; Kington, Hereford, clerk, to William Haydon, jun. 7 years. £20, Sons of the Clergy.
- SAYERS**, Thomas, 4 Apl. 1748, s. Thomas ; St. Luke, Middx., butcher, dec^d, to William King. £10. 7 years.
- SAYWELL**, William, 3 Feb. 1834, s. William ; Dorchester, Oxon., carpenter, to Thomas Benjamin Atkinson, 32 Baker St., Pentonville, jeweller. 5s. 7 years.
- SCALE**, Peter Bernard, 14 Jan. 1750, s. Bernard ; St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, toyman, dec^d, to Robert Crucefix. £20. 7 years.
- SCALES**, John, 4 Sep. 1710, to Abel Jarvis. 7 years.
- SCARBOROUGH**, John, 6 Dec. 1819, s. John ; Stepney, grocer, dec^d, to Charles Rawlings, 9 Brook St., Holborn, watchmaker. £49. 7 years.
- SCARDEVILE**, John, 5 Oct. 1663, to Gregory Dorsett. 7 years.
- SCARLETT**, John, 9 Oct. 1815, s. John ; Adam St., Rotherhithe, plumber, painter and glazier, to John Baker, Rotherhithe Wall, plumber, painter and glazier. 5s. 7 years.
- SCATLISS**, Simon, 3 Sep. 1683, to Walter Henshaw. 7 years.
- SCHOLEFIELD**, John, 6 Apl. 1807, s. John ; Brick Lane, Old St., tin-plate worker, dec^d, to James Chalk, New Road, Whitechapel, coach-maker. £100.
- SCHUPPE**, John, 26 May, 1770, s. John ; the New Rents, St. Martin le Grand, plate worker, to Savil Good, Islington. 7 years.
- SCIENCE**, John, 8 Oct. 1716, to William Sherwood. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1724.

Register of Apprentices

- SCOLES** or **SCONES**, Thomas. *See* **STONES**, Thomas.
- SCOPE**, Richard, 7 Nov. 1709, to John Davis. 7 years.
- SCOTLAND**, Hawke, 18 Jan. 1752, s. David; St. Catherine Creechchurch, tailor, dec^d, to Thomas Garle, the younger. 7 years.
- SCOTT**, Caleb, 6 Nov. 1699, to Samuel Walker. 7 years.
- SCOTT**, Daniel, 1 Nov. 1697, to Amariah Cuthbert. 7 years.
- SCOTT**, Edward, 9 Aug. 1650, to Thomas Claxton, t/o William Rogers. 7 years.
- SCOTT**, James, 1 Sep. 1752, to John Jackson, cit. and Carpenter. F. 7 July, 1766.
- SCOTT**, John, 2 Nov. 1769, to John Horton, cit. and Blacksmith. F. 2 June, 1777.
- SCOTT**, Joshua, 2 Nov. 1674, to Cornelius Harbert. 7 years.
- SCOTT**, Simon, 13 Oct. 1647, to Lionel Wyeth, t/o William Comford. 8 years.
- SCOTT**, William, 8 Apl. 1816, s. James; 1 St. John's Lane, Clerkenwell, clockmaker, to George Whitford; Smithfield Bars, clockmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- SCRATCHLEY**, Thomas, 11 May, 1765, s. Thomas; cit. and Maker of Playing Cards, to Mathias Darly. £25. 7 years.
- SCRIVENER**, Edward, 6 Nov. 1727, to John Long. 7 years.
- SCRIVENER**, Richard, 10 Nov. 1697, to Richard Colson. 7 years.
- SCROGIE**, Charles James, 5 Nov. 1821, s. Charles; Walbrook, gent., dec^d, to James Wilkinson, 18 Castle St., Holborn, jeweller. 5s. 7 years.
- SCRUTTON**, Joseph, 24 Sep. 1801, s. Robert; Whitechapel, stationer, to Thomas Brouton (or Bruton), Bow, Middx., watchmaker. one penny.
- SEABOURNE**, James, —, to Benjamyne Hill (or Richard Masterson), t/o Richard Child. F. 7 May, 1649.
- SEABOURNE**, William, 3 Jan. 1651, to James Seabourne, t/o Samuel Horne. F. 5 Mch. 1659.
- SEAGRAVE**, Matthew, 15 Nov. 1720, to John North. 7 years. F. 17 Jan. 1731.
- SEAICH**, Edward, 16 Jan. 1748, s. Edward; Chelmsford, Essex, gardener, dec^d, to John Howell. £50. 7 years.
- SEALE**, Richard, 3 July, 1766, s. Jerom; St. Nicholas, Deptford, carpenter, dec^d, to John Stead, Fetter Lane, watchgilder. 7 years. F. 10 Jan. 1780.
- SEALE**, William Richard, 15 Jan. 1753, s. Richard William; cit. and Stationer, to Erastus Riley. £15. 7 years.
- SEALL**, Frederick. *See* **SEIL** (or Seall), Frederick.
- SEALY**, James Milbank, 7 Sep. 1795, s. James; Woodford, Essex, gent., to Samuel Green. one penny.

Register of Apprentices

- SEAMAN**, John, 7 Dec. 1789, s. John; Union Court, Holborn, cabinet maker, dec^d, to James Paris, Dean St., Fetter Lane. one penny.
- SEAMAN**, William, —, to Thomas Knifton. F. 16 Jan. 1659.
- SEARGEANT**, John, 14 June, 1737, s. William; St. Margaret, Lothbury, dec^d, to John Hoddle. 7 years.
- SEARLE**, William, 29 Sep. 1673, to Nicholas Coxiter, t/o John Pennock. 7 years.
- SEARS**, Samuel, 13 July, 1762, s. Thomas; High Barnet, distiller, to Joseph Hardin. 7 years.
- SECRETAN**, Frederick, 5 July, 1802, s. Frederick Samuel; St. George, Southwark, merchant, to William Young, Abchurch Lane. one penny.
- SEDDON**, James, 5 Dec. or 14 Jan. 1655, to Joseph Quash, t/o Isaac Ploveire. F. 19 Jan. 1662.
- SEDGWICK**, Samuel, 6 Feb. 1692, to Thomas Beasley. 8 years.
- SEDLEY**, John, 1 Oct. 1686, to Benjamin Marshall, t/o Cuthbert Lee. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1701.
- SEDWELL** (or Sidwell), Edward, 28 Nov. 1656, to Simon Dudson (or Thomas Loomes). F. 3 Oct. 1664.
- SEEBECK**, Henry, 26 Nov. 1767, s. Henry; St. Mary Somerset, Thames St., sugar-boiler, to Stephen Joseph Royde, Old Fish St., schoolmaster. 7 years.
- SEFFIN**, Thomas, —, to Thomas Speakman, t/o Edward Pitcher. F. 5 Sep. 1720.
- SEIGNIOR**, Robert, —, to John Nicasius. F. 7 Apl. 1667.
- SEIL** (or Seall), Frederick, 2 Sep. 1776, s. John Henry; Queen St., journeyman sugar baker, to Thomas Sheafe, College Hill. £10. 7 years. F. 6 June, 1789.
- SELBY**, Thomas, 29 Sep. 1716, to John Hawksworth. 7 years. F. 1 July, 1745.
- SELF**, Robert, 14 Apl. 1760, s. Robert; Lambeth, potter, to Newman Peachy. 7 years.
- SELLARS**, Bezer, 6 Feb. 1758, s. Isaac; St. George, Middx., mariner, dec^d, to William Gass. £15 15s. 7 years. F. 1 Apl. 1765.
- SELLARS**, William, 5 Feb. 1682, to Samuel (or Daniel) Steevens, t/o John Clowes, a Brother. 7 years. F. 2 Nov. 1691.
- SELLS**, John, 4 Oct. 1756, s. James; cit. and Glazier, to William Howes. 7 years. £10, St. Dunstan in the West.
- SELSON**, Charles, 26 Mch. 1795, s. John; Beer Lane, Tower St., plumber and glazier, dec^d, to Samuel Brough, New St., Cloth Fair. £5, Christ's Hospital. F. 11 Oct. 1802.
- SERGEANT**, Prittiman, 12 Jan. 1664, to Nicholas Payne, t/o Henry Child, t/o Nicasius Russell. 7 years. F. 4 Mch. 1671.
- SERJANT**, Robert, 3 Apl. 1707, to Thomas Gibbs. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1720.
- SERMON**, Joseph, 24 Jan. 1675, to Samuel Davis, t/o Morgan Cave, blacksmith. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- SEVERN**, Luke, 2 Dec. 1754, s. Luke ;
Christchurch, Surrey, shoemaker,
dec^d, to John Dewe. £5. 7 years.
- SEWELL**, John, 19 Dec. 1734, s. John ;
St. James, Clerkenwell, stone-
cutter, dec^d, to Phineas Deane.
£15. 7 years.
- SEWELL**, Thomas Wilson, 2 Sep. 1771,
s. John ; Old Swan Lane, Custom
House officer, to Samuel Brook,
Foster Lane. £10 10s. 7 years.
- SEXTON**, John, 4 Apl. 1726, to John
Thompson. 7 years.
- SEYMORE**, John, 7 Feb. 1703, to
Richard Farmer. 7 years. F.
7 May, 1711.
- SEYMOUR**, Edmund, 23 July, 1788,
s. John ; John St., Horselydown,
tallow chandler, to William Well-
born, Fetter Lane, engraver. £5,
St. Olave's Free School.
- SEYMOUR**, John, 12 Aug. 1766, s.
William ; Pitfield St., cit. and
Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years.
- SEYMOUR**, John, 13 Oct. 1806, s. Wil-
liam ; St. Andrew, Holborn, watch-
maker, to his father. £2 10s.,
Gretton charity.
- SEYMOUR**, Thomas Davis, 7 Oct. 1816,
s. William ; 7 Johnson's Court,
Fleet St., watchmaker, to his
father. 7 years. £5, Gretton
charity.
- SEYMOUR**, William, 13 Nov. 1770, s.
William ; Pitfield St., Hoxton,
cit. and Clockmaker, to his father.
7 years. F. 2 Mch. 1789.
- SEYMOUR**, William Henry, 12 Oct.
1801, s. William ; St. Andrew,
Holborn, watchmaker, to his father.
£5, Gretton charity.
- SHADLEY**, John, 20 Jan. 1734, to John
Simpson. 7 years.
- SHALLER**, Nicholas, 30 Sep. 1672, to
Lionel Wythe, t/o James Grimes,
graver, free of the Weavers. 8
years.
- SHARP**, George Paul, 10 Oct. 1803, s.
John ; Little Tower St., watch-
maker, to his father. one penny.
F. 6 Mch. 1815.
- SHARP**, John, 1 Dec. 1785, s. John ;
Faversham, Kent, victualler, to
John Wontner, Minories. £20. 7
years. F. 8 July, 1793.
- SHARP**, John Vidion, 7 Dec. 1812,
s. John ; 30 Fish St. Hill, clock
and watchmaker, to his father. 5s.
7 years.
- SHARPE**, John, 7 Apl. 1647, to Thomas
Alcock, t/o Henry Child. 9 years.
- SHARPE**, Thomas, 1 July, 1667, to
Robert Whitwell. 7 years.
- SHARPE**, William, 1 July, 1672, to John
Ebsworth. 7 years. F. 4 July,
1681.
- SHARPELEIN**, William, 12 Mch. 1749,
s. Samuel ; Colchester, dyer, to
Gershom Butcher. 7 years.
- SHATTELL**, John Michael, 5 July, 1824,
s. John Palmer ; York St., Rother-
hithe, plumber and glazier, to
John Baker, 25 Rotherhithe Wall,
plumber. 5s. 7 years.
- SHAW**, Aaron, 8 Jan. 1799, s. Aaron ;
St. Matthew, Bethnal Green, car-
man, dec^d, to Willy Negus, Monk-
well St., watchmaker. £5, St.
Ethelburga Society.

Register of Apprentices

- SHAW**, Anna Maria, 3 Jan. 1733, to Isaac Loddington, and Ann, his wife. 7 years.
- SHAW**, Edward, 8 May, 1689, to Clement Forster. 7 years.
- SHAW**, John, 7 June, 1675, to William Herbert, t/o Thomas Taylor (in Hoibourne). 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1682.
- SHAW**, John, 25 Sep. 1683, to Edward Enys. 7 years.
- SHAW**, John, 20 Jan. 1700, s. John; to his father. 7 years.
- SHAW**, John, 7 July, 1707, to John Shaw, cit. and Clockmaker. 7 years.
- SHAW**, Joseph, 12 May, 1767, s. John; Witney, Oxon., blanket weaver, to Francis Dorrell, Whitecross St., clockmaker. 7 years. £5, Witney Charity School.
- SHAW**, Samuel, 3 Nov. 1712, to Benjamin Graves. 7 years.
- SHAW**, William, 3 Sep. 1810, s. Henry; late of Whitechapel, now abroad, gunmaker, to Edward Tayler, 25 Leadenhall St., watchmaker and jeweller. one penny.
- SHEAFE**, Thomas, 7 Dec. 1737, s. Thomas; Canterbury, gent., to Samuel Whichcote. 7 years. F. 4 Sep. 1749.
- SHEFFIELD**, James, 12 Aug. 1701, to George Etherington. 7 years.
- SHEFFIELD**, John, 4 Apl. 1737, s. William; cit. and Turner, dec^d, to Peter Le Pelletter. 7 years.
- SHELBERY**, Job, 5 Apl. 1725, to John Mulford. 7 years.
- SHELLEY**, Charles, 8 Oct. 1716, to John Todd. 7 years.
- SHELLEY**, Joseph, 17 Jan. 1708, to William Davison, t/o Jonathan Spencer. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1717.
- SHELTON**, John, 5 Aug. 1695, to John Dickins. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1702.
- SHELTON**, John, 20 May, 1712, to Henry Stanbury. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1720.
- SHELTON**, John, 6 Mch. 1737, s. John; late of Leeds, Yorks., gent., to John Mifford (or Mitford). 7 years. F. 3 Feb. 1745.
- SHELTON**, John, 13 Jan. 1777, s. John; Shoe Lane, clockmaker, cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years.
- SHELTON**, William, 2 Dec. 1695, to Christopher Egleton. 7 years.
- SHEPARD**, John, 22 Dec. 1674, to Lionel Wythe, t/o Robert Starr, math. inst. maker. 7 years.
- SHEPARD**, Thomas, 12 Feb. 1655, to Thomas Long. 7 years.
- SHEPHARD**, Thomas, 5 Aug. 1689, to John Smart, t/o John Barnard. 7 years.
- SHEPPARD**, John, 7 July, 1752, s. John; Witney, Oxon., victualler, to Thomas Ford. £10. 7 years.
- SHEPPARD**, Mathew, 29 Sep. 1713, to George Bennett. 7 years.
- SHEPPARD**, William, 8 Apl. 1725, to William Franklyn. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- SHERRAT**, Ralph, 9 Aug. 1700, s. John ; to Joseph Windmills. 7 years.
- SHERVEY**, William, 5 July, 1736, s. John ; St. John, Wapping, dec^d, to Umfreville Sampson, ? t/o James Nicholson. 7 years.
- SHERWOOD**, Jeremiah, 5 Dec. 1764, s. Benjamin ; St. James, Westminster, musical instrument maker, to Burt Wade. £15 15s. 7 years.
- SHERWOOD**, John, 27 Jan. 1690, to Henry Jones. 7 years.
- SHERWOOD**, John, 5 July, 1714, to John Jeffs, t/o George Graham. 7 years. F. 9 Oct. 1721.
- SHERWOOD**, William, 3 May, 1686, to James Delander. 8 years. F. 2 Dec. 1695.
- SHERWOOD**, William, —, s. William ; to —. F. 10 Oct. 1720.
- SHEVILL**, John Randall, 4 Mch. 1802, s. Thomas ; St. Luke, Old St., cooper, to James Peachey, of same parish. £5, St. Emanuel Hospital.
- SHIELD**, Alexander, 7 Apl. 1736, s. Alexander ; St. Luke, Middx., to James Freeman, t/o John Beeding, haberdasher. 7 years.
- SHIELD**, Alexander, 30 Mch. 1779, s. Rev^d Benjamin ; Kingston, clerk, to John Roberts, Bow Lane. £25, Sons of the Clergy. 7 years.
- SHIELD**, Thomas, 18 Jan. 1691, and 5 Dec. 1692, to John Harris. 8 years.
- SHIELDS**, John, 5 Mch. 1753, s. Thomas ; Precinct of St. John le Savoy, waterman, to Thomas Belcher. £10 10s. 7 years.
- SHIELDS**, Tobias, 14 Jan. 1733, to William Fell. 7 years.
- SHINDLER**, Robert, 12 Nov. 1765, s. James ; St. Mary, Lambeth, calico-print-cutter, to Jonathan Wilkins, Plumbtree Court, Holborn. 7 years.
- SHIPPY**, John, 6 May, 1706, to John Hcnshaw. 7 years.
- SHIPWAY**, John, —, to Thomas Bruton. F. 11 Oct. 1813.
- SHIRLEY**, James, 29 Sep. 1680, to James Delaunder. 8 years.
- SHIRLEY**, John. *See* SHURLEY (or Shirley), John.
- SHIRT**, John, 8 Apl. 1700, to John Banbury. 7 years.
- SHIRT**, William, 18 June, 1784, s. Thomas ; Clare Market, pawn-broker, to George Burgess, Cheapside. £10. 7 years.
- SHORT**, Joshua, 25 Aug. 1656, to John North, t/o Ralph Ash, t/o Lancelot Meredith. F. 3 July, 1665.
- SHORT**, William, 24 Apl. 1758, s. William ; cit. and Joiner, dec^d, to Jonathan Wilkins. 7 years. £4, Dixon charity.
- SHORTEN** (or Shortall), James, 28 Feb. 1709, to Henry Rawlins. 7 years. F. 4 Aug. 1718.
- SHORTER**, Thomas, 20 Jan. 1717, to Christopher Gold. 7 years.
- SHORTER**, William, 5 May, 1707, to Edward Faulkner. 7 years.
- SHORTLAND**, Thomas, 20 Jan. 1745, s. Samuel ; cit. and Blacksmith, dec^d, to Thomas Baskerville. 7

Register of Apprentices

- years. £20, public charity, St. Olave, Hart St.; £5, Christ's Hospital. F. 2 Apl. 1764.
- SHOVELL**, James, 16 Oct. 1691, to Daniel Steevens, t/o David Minuell. 7 years.
- SHOVELL**, John, 16 Oct. 1691, to Daniel Steevens, t/o Jeremie Gazuett. 7 years.
- SHOWELL**, Thomas, 1 Feb. 1773, s. Thomas; Newgate Market, salesman, to John Lyne, Aldersgate St. 7 years. Paid Stamp Duty on a Foreign Indenture.
- SHOYWELL**, Henry, 30 July, 1660, to Lionel Wyeth. 8 years.
- SHREWSBRIDGE**, James, 7 July, 1800, s. John; Paul's Alley, Red Cross St., watchmaker, to Richard Booth. £6 6s., Henry Smith bequest, St. Giles, Cripplegate.
- SHRIMPS**, William, 7 May, 1722, to Joseph White. 7 years.
- SHRUBB**, John, 6 May, 1700, to Nathaniel Chamberlain. 7 years.
- SHRUBB**, Thomas, 4 Nov. 1689, to Phillip Browne. 7 years.
- SHRUBSAL**, Thomas, 7 Oct. 1751, s. Thomas; cit. and Fruiterer, to Amos White. 7 years.
- SHUCKBURGH**, Charles, 15 Nov. 1706, to Thomas Walford, t/o William Cambden. 7 years. F. 7 Dec. 1719.
- SHUFFLEBOTTOM**, William, 3 Jan. 1764, s. John Richard; St. Martin in the Fields, smith, to Richard Emery, t/o John Ford, cit. and Clockmaker. £21. 7 years.
- SHURLEY** (or Shirley), John, 3 Dec. 1705, to John Stephens. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1720.
- SHUTE**, James, 1 Sep. 1729, to Edward Archer. 7 years.
- SHUTT**, Jonathan Henry, 11 Jan. 1830, s. Simon Henry; 85 Three Colt St., Limehouse, plumber, to Edward Green, Islington Wharf, Regent's Canal, coal merchant and wharfinger. 5s. 7 years. F. 6 Feb. 1837.
- SHUTTLEWORTH**, Henry, 28 May or 28 Oct. 1662, to Thomas Taylor, t/o Edmond Gilpin. F. 17 Jan. 1669.
- SIDEY**, Benjamin, 2 June, 1701, to Edward Hill. 7 years. F. 7 May, 1711.
- SIDEY**, Benjamin, 4 Oct. 1731, s. Benjamin; to his father. F. 9 Oct. 1738.
- SIDWELL**, Edward. *See* SEDWELL (or Sidwell), Edward.
- SILK**, Robert, 6 Oct. 1729, to William Cartwright, t/o Joseph Pumroy. 7 years.
- SILVER**, John, 6 May, 1754, s. George; St. Dunstan, Stepney, shoemaker, to William Gass. £20. 7 years. F. 16 Mch. 1762.
- SILVERTHORNE**, John James, 8 July, 1901, s. William; 32 Melton St., Euston Sq., ticket writer, to William Richard Corke, 27 Northampton Sq., silversmith and engraver. 6 years. £25, Dixon charity. F. 7 Oct. 1907.
- SILVESTER**, John. *See* SYLVESTER (or Silvester), John.

Register of Apprentices

- SILVESTER**, Phillip, 5 Aug. 1695, to John Silvester, t/o Daniel Delaun-der. 7 years.
- SIMCOCK**, Henry, —, to Henry Bucklee, cit. and Blacksmith. F. 8 Oct. 1787.
- SIMCOX**, Joshua, 1 Feb. 1693, to William Simcox. 7 years.
- SIMCOX**, Josiah. 1 Nov. 1675, to Henry Adeane. 8 years.
- SIMCOX**, Samuel, 2 Sep. 1700, to James Jenkins. 7 years. F. 5 July, 1708.
- SIMCOX**, William, 7 Dec. 1674, to James Markwick. 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1682.
- SIMKINS**, Robert, 3 July, 1695, s. Robert; to John Beeckman. F. 2 May, 1709.
- SIMKINS**, Robert, 4 Sep. 1727, to Thomas Cox. 7 years.
- SIMKINS**, Thomas, 9 June, 1694, to Thomas Taylor. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1711.
- SIMKINS**, Thomas, 5 Aug. 1723, s. Thomas; to his father. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1733.
- SIMMONS**, Edward, 1 Dec. 1834, s. Ebenezer Leadbeater; 75 Coleman St., watchmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- SIMMONS**, George, 1 Dec. 1834, s. Ebenezer Leadbeater; 75 Coleman St., watchmaker, to his father. 7 years. £30, Friends' School, Croydon; £5, Friends' Monthly Meeting, Gracechurch St.
- SIMMS**, Andrew, 15 Nov. 1711, to John Dawks. 7 years.
- SIMMS**, Thomas, 17 Nov. 1772, s. Thomas; Portsmouth, gent., to Richard Simmer, Bridgewater Sq. £30. 7 years.
- SIMNER**, Richard, 3 Sep. 1751, s. James; St. Olave, Southwark, carpenter, dec^d, to Ralph Harrison, t/o James Chater, clockmaker. 7 years. F. 6 Jan. 1761.
- SIMNER**, Richard, 8 Oct. 1792, s. Richard; St. Luke, Old St., watchmaker, to his father. one penny.
- SIMONDS** (or Symons), Thomas, —, to Huge Cupper (or Cooper). M. 1 Apl. 1661.
- SIMONS**, William, 16 Jan. 1726, to John Draper. 7 years.
- SIMPSON**, Andrew, 6 Sep. 1824, s. Andrew; Rathbone Place, Oxford St., gent., to John Gibbons, King St., Clerkenwell, watchmaker. 5s. 7 years. F. 3 Dec. 1832.
- SIMPSON**, George, 5 Apl. 1731, to John Mulford. 7 years. F. 26 Mch. 1766.
- SIMPSON**, George, 29 Mch. 1785, s. Samuel; Barbican, tobacconist, dec^d, to George Knight. 7 years. one penny.
- SIMPSON**, John, 1 Sep. 1701, to John Ferrars. 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1710.
- SIMPSON**, John, 9 Mch. 1715, to John Ferrars. 7 years. F. 1 July, 1723.
- SIMPSON**, John, 5 Nov. 1759, s. Thomas; late of Hertford, innholder, to John Hardy. 7 years.
- SIMPSON**, Lancelot, 7 Apl. 1766, s. George; Gt. Turnstile, Holborn, to his father. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- SIMPSON**, Margaret Jane, 8 July, 1784, d. David; Brook St., Holborn, gent., to John Haydon, Cheapside, haberdasher. £40. 7 years.
- SIMPSON**, Thomas, 29 Sep. 1710, to Joseph Prestwood. 7 years.
- SIMPSON**, Thomas, 10 Jan. 1803, s. John; St. Mary Staining, silversmith, to Edward Griffiths, Union Court, Holborn. one penny.
- SIMPSON**, William, 6 Mch. 1681, to George Brooke. 8 years.
- SIMPSON**, William, 6 July, 1741, s. Richard; Dean, Beds., husbandman, to John Nemes. £25. 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1749.
- SIMPSON**, William, 4 Nov. 1799, s. Isaac; St. Mary, Whitechapel, frame-work knitter, to William Tourle, Cold Bath Sq. one penny.
- SIMPSON**, William Ellison, 16 Apl. 1771, s. Thomas; Christ Church, Surrey, glass maker, dec^d, to James Clarke, Featherstone St. 7 years. £7, St. Saviour's Charity School. ? H.F. 2 Apl. 1781.
- SIMS**, George, 3 June, 1723, to Edward Jagger (or Jagger). 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1732.
- SIMS**, William, 3 Apl. 1693, to Thomas Bradford, the elder. 7 years.
- SIMSON**, Thomas, 17 July, 1764, s. John; Chatham, Kent, surgeon, dec^d, to Charles Howse. £21. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1772.
- SINCLAIR**, Benjamin Elisha, 5 Nov. 1827, s. Benjamin Elisha; 23 Gt. Queen St., Lincoln's Inn Fields, chaser, to George James Muckarsie, 18 King St., Bloomsbury Sq., dentist. 5s. 7 years.
- SINDERBY**, Francis Hayward, 7 Jan. 1793, s. Francis; St. Bride, watchmaker, to Richard Chater, Cornhill. one penny. F. 3 Feb. 1800.
- SINDRY**, Laurence, 1 June, 1649, to Nicholas Payne, t/o Henry Ireland. F. 1 Apl. 1661.
- SINGLETON**, John, 7 Oct. 1782, s. John; Cripplegate, watchman, to Francis Dorrel. one penny.
- SISSON**, Jonathan, 1 Aug. 1720, to Jeremiah Gregory. 7 years.
- SKARRATT**, Carleton, 12 Jan. 1768, s. Robert; St. Giles, Cripplegate, harts' horn rasper, dec^d, to Jane Saxby, widow, St. John St. £6 6s. 7 years.
- SKARRATT**, John, 5 Mch. 1777, s. Robert; Grub St., victualler, dec^d, to Thomas Banfield, St. John's St. 7 years. £15 (£5, Christ's Hospital; £6, St. Giles, Cripplegate; £4, St. Stephen, Walbrook).
- SKARRATT**, Thomas, 16 Mch. 1772, s. Robert; Grub St., dec^d, to Jane Saxby, St. John St. 7 years. £15 (£5, Christ's Hospital; £6, St. Giles, Cripplegate; £4, St. Stephen, Walbrook). F. 4 Nov. 1782.
- SKEELES**, Robert, 17 Jan. 1714, to William Cartwright. 7 years.
- SKEGG**, Edward, 7 Sep. 1835, s. James; 1 Hawksbury Place, Lock's fields, paperhanger, to Richard Osman, 22 Crown St., Old St. Road, baker. 7 years. £4, Dixon charity.
- SKEGG**, James Edward, 2 June, 1834, s. James; 13 York St., Pitt St., Kent Road, paperhanger, to Richard Osman, 33 Bath St., Old St., baker. 7 years. £4, Dixon charity.

Register of Apprentices

- SKELTON**, Samuel (or John), 27 Jan. 1662, to Nicholas Coxeter, t/o Thomas Mills. 7 years.
- SKEPPER** (or Skipper), Thomas, 3 May, 1675, to Thomas Taylor (Strand). 7 years.
- SKINNER**, Mathew, —, to Francis Hill. F. 6 Apl. 1713.
- SKINNER**, Peter, 20 Nov. 1694, to Thomas Boade. 9 years.
- SKINNER**, Robert, 7 Aug. 1783, s. Kevenhuller; Canterbury, engraver, to Edward Leeming. one penny. F. 9 Jan. 1792.
- SKIPPER**, Thomas. *See* SKEPPER (or Skipper), Thomas.
- SKIPWORTH**, Francis, 28 Apl. 1670, to Robert Lynch. 7 years.
- SKOWING**, John, 11 June, 1795, s. John; St. James, Clerkenwell, baker, to John William Jarrett, of same parish. £10 10s.
- SLACK**, Joseph, 21 Aug. 1716, to Richard Rooker. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1723.
- SLADER**, Samuel, 6 Oct. 1735, to John Hill. 7 years.
- SLANN**, Daniel, 19 Jan. 1735, s. Daniel; Kilburn, Middx., labourer, to William Peachy. 7 years.
- SLATER**, Robert, 2 July, 1766, to John Scott, cit. and Merchant Taylor. F. 6 Nov. 1775.
- SLATFORD**, John, 17 Apl. 1802, s. James (or John); Aldersgate St., carpenter, dec^d, to Joseph Allen, Christ's Hospital. £10, Granger charity; £10, Christ's Hospital. F. 8 Jan. 1810.
- SLEATH**, Gabriel, 17 Oct. 1733, to Marmaduke Ety. 7 years.
- SLEATH**, John, 6 Feb. 1747, s. Joseph; St. James, Clerkenwell, salesman, dec^d, to John Gardener. 7 years. £15, Teinturier charity, Clerkenwell. F. 7 Feb. 1758.
- SLEATH**, Joseph, 7 May, 1716, to John Magson. 7 years.
- SLEATH**, Thomas, 6 July, 1683, to John Wheeler. 8 years.
- SLEEMAN**, John Francis Cundy, 20 Apl. 1779, s. William; Strand, tailor, to John Roberts, Lambeth Marsh. 7 years.
- SLIPPER** (or Sloper), Jeremiah, 4 Feb. 1716, to Richard Hutchinson (or Huchason). 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1726.
- SLOUGH**, William, 23 May, 1699, s. John; to Joanna, widow of William May. 7 years.
- SLOUGH** (Sloogh, or Slouch), William, 7 Aug. 1676, to Benjamin Bell. 7 years. F. 1 Aug. 1687.
- SLUCE**, John, 2 July, 1804, s. —; Bethnal Green, to Edward Griffiths of same place. one penny.
- SLY**, Robert, 1 Mch. 1707, to Richard Blundell. 7 years. F. 5 Sep. 1720.
- SMALL**, William, 2 Mch. 1684, to John Barnard. 7 years.
- SMALLPIECE**, John, 13 Mch. 1699, to Robert Williamson. 7 years.
- SMALLWOOD**, Joseph, 29 Mch. 1698, to John Andrews. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- SMART**, James, 7 July, 1800, s. Joseph Langthon (or Lankthon); Blue Anchor Alley, Bunhill Row, to Thomas Carpenter. £4, Dixon charity.
- SMART**, John, 3 Aug. 1674, to Jeremiah Johnson. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1682.
- SMART**, Thomas, 3 Sep. 1781, s. Thomas; Salisbury Court, tailor, dec^d, to Joseph Jolly, t/o Arnold Jolly, cit. and Weaver. 7 years.
- SMART**, Walter, 12 Oct. 1801, s. Richard; Ross, Hereford, butcher, to John Cooke, Islington. £15 15s. from a Charitable Club.
- SMART**, William, 6 Oct. 1718, to John Dawson. 7 years.
- SMEETON**, Tobias, 9 Aug. 1664, to Henry Harland. 7 years.
- SMELLIE**, George, 5 Sep. 1825, s. William; Sidney Place, Commercial Road, baker, dec^d, to William Anderton, 15 Commercial Road, pawnbroker. £25. 7 years. F. 6 Nov. 1843.
- SMELLIE**, Thomas, 3 July, 1809, s. William; Upper Shadwell, baker, to Charles Davers, Frederick Valentine, St. James Walk, Clerkenwell, japanner. £36 15s. F. 7 Oct. 1816.
- SMELT**, Robert, 5 Aug. 1777, to Edward Maddox, cit. and Barber. F. 4 Apl. 1785.
- SMITH**, Alfred Charles, 7 Mch. 1791, s. Charles; Shoemaker Row, Blackfriars, to his father. £5, Christ's Hospital.
- SMITH**, Alwin William, 7 Nov. 1796, s. Charles; St. Stephen, Coleman St., watchmaker, to his father. one penny.
- SMITH**, Benjamin, 29 Apl. 1669, to Thomas Birch. 8 years.
- SMITH**, Benjamin, 5 Dec. 1693, to Joseph Windmills. 7 years.
- SMITH**, Benjamin, 2 Sep. 1734, to Robert Swanson, clockmaker, t/o John Harvey, fishmonger. 7 years. F. 1 Nov. 1742.
- SMITH**, Charles, 13 Oct. 1766, s. Walter; St. Andrew, Holborn, mariner, to Newman Peachy, Dean St., Fetter Lane, watchmaker. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1783.
- SMITH**, Charles, 12 Mch. 1772, to Edward Weeks Clarke, cit. and Goldsmith. F. 5 July, 1779.
- SMITH**, David, 5 Aug. 1654, to Nicholas Tomlins, t/o Andrew Prime. 7 years. F. 3 Feb. 1661.
- SMITH**, David, 25 June, 1804, s. David; St. Catharine, mariner, dec^d, to John Wickes, Clement's Lane, watchmaker. one penny.
- SMITH**, Edward, 2 May, 1709, to Elizabeth, widow of Richard Warren. 7 years.
- SMITH**, Edward James, 5 July, 1847, s. William; 64 St. John's Sq., silversmith, to George William Adams, 16 Hosier Lane, West Smithfield, silversmith. 5s. 7 years.
- SMITH**, Frederick, 8 Aug. 1771, s. Frederick; Leicester Fields, shoemaker, dec^d, to John Nichols, Jewin St. £8. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- SMITH, Frederick**, 4 Apl. 1791, s. Joseph; Tower of London, yeoman, to Samuel Hardy, Little Minories, gunsmith. £10 10s. F. 12 Oct. 1807.
- SMITH, George**, 2 Dec. 1728, to John Winsmore. 7 years. F. 19 Jan. 1735.
- SMITH, Henry**, 3 Apl. 1650, to Nicholas Coxeter. 8 years. F. 5 Apl. 1658.
- SMITH, Henry**, 16 Jan. 1670, to William Robinson. 7 years.
- SMITH, Henry**, 12 Nov. 1683, to Thomas Creed. 7 years.
- SMITH, Henry**, 11 June, 1696, to Jasper Taylor. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1703.
- SMITH, James**, 2 Apl. 1722, to Samuel Stanton. 7 years.
- SMITH, James**, 3 July, 1723, to John Simpson. 7 years.
- SMITH, James**, 5 Mch. 1743, s. — Smith; St. Botolph, Aldgate, dec^d, to Samuel Marshall, t/o William Munday, clockmaker. 7 years. F. 6 May, 1751.
- SMITH, James**, 6 Mch. 1780, s. James; St. Olave, Southwark, joiner, to Philip Smith, Red Cross St. 7 years.
- SMITH, James**, 28 Nov. 1783, s. James; Oxford Road, coach maker, to William Walker. £10 10s. 7 years.
- SMITH, James**, 1 May, 1843, s. Joseph; Whitecross St., porter, dec^d, to George Williams, Doby Court, Monkwell St., watchmotion maker. 7 years. £5, Gretton charity.
- SMITH, John**, 4 Nov. 1647, to Lionel Wyeth, t/o Edward Danyell. F. 6 Nov. 1654.
- SMITH, John**, 26 Mch. 1648, to Nicholas Payne, t/o Thomas Wolverston. F. 28 Aug. 1656.
- SMITH, John**, 5 Dec. 1687, to John Barnard. 7 years.
- SMITH, John**, 12 Oct. 1688, to Thomas Player. 7 years.
- SMITH, John**, 1 Aug. 1693, to Robert Williamson, t/o Richard (or Edward) Hutchenson, free of the Poulters. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1703.
- SMITH, John**, 8 May, 1702, to Thomas Boyce. 7 years.
- SMITH, John**, 11 Oct. 1714, to Joseph Boulton. 7 years.
- SMITH, John**, 1 Aug. 1715, to Joseph Tilly. 7 years.
- SMITH, John**, 3 July, 1727, to James Freeman. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1738.
- SMITH, John**, 14 July, 1749, s. John; cit. and Goldsmith, to John Hart. £5. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1764.
- SMITH, John**, 3 Sep. 1762, s. John; Whitefriars Precinct, cooper, dec^d, to Samuel Alvey. £15. 7 years.
- SMITH, John**, 13 Jan. 1783, s. William; Chandos St., publican, dec^d, to Andrew Avery. one penny. 7 years.
- SMITH, John**, 5 July, 1784, s. William; Shoreditch, weaver, to Sarah Anderson. one penny. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- SMITH, John**, 8 July, 1793, s. William ; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, tailor, to Thomas Sanderson, Rose and Crown Court, Moorfields. one penny.
- SMITH, John**, 3 Sep. 1803, s. George ; Hoxton, gardener, to Edmund Collingridge, Goldsmith Row, Clerkenwell, watch gilder. one penny.
- SMITH, John Garden**, 6 June, 1791, s. William ; St. George, Middx., mariner, to Robert Mills, Radcliffe Highway. £26 5s.
- SMITH, Joseph**, 7 July, 1718, to Daniel Delaunder. 7 years. F. 4 Oct. 1742.
- SMITH, Joseph**, 7 July, 1746, s. Joseph ; cit. and Clockmaker, to Nathaniel Delander. 7 years. £15, Teinturier charity, St. Dunstan.
- SMITH, Joseph**, 8 Apl. 1805, s. Samuel ; Rathbone Place, stationer, to Samuel Harris, Beech Lane. one penny.
- SMITH, Joseph**, 2 July, 1900, s. Joseph ; 61 Holland St., Blackfriars, labourer, de^d, to William Richard Corke, 27 Northampton Sq., silversmith and engraver. 6 years. £20, Dixon charity. F. 8 Oct. 1906.
- SMITH, Joseph George Walshaw**, 8 Apl. 1839, s. Joseph ; Prince's St., Barbican, smith, de^d, to George Williams, Doby Court, Morkwell St., watchmotion maker. 7 years. £5, Gretton charity.
- SMITH, Joseph Samuel**, 28 June, 1780, s. Henry ; Reading, miller, de^d, to John Clarke, Ironmonger Row. £10 10s. 7 years.
- SMITH, Lawrence**, 15 Jan. 1738, s. Lawrence ; Warbort [? Warboys], Hunts., shopkeeper, to John Mulford. 7 years.
- SMITH, Morris (or Maurice)**, 12 Sep. 1693, or 11 Sep. 1694, to Robert Webster. 8 years. F. 6 July, 1702.
- SMITH, Nathaniel**, 10 Feb. 1647, to William Bunting. 8 years.
- SMITH, Nathaniel**, 5 May, 1680, to Samuel Davis, the elder, t/o Isaac Carver, math. inst. maker. 8 years. F. 1 July, 1689.
- SMITH, Nathaniel**, 16 Apl. 1783, s. Charles ; Lombard St., fruiterer, to Charles Smith. one penny. 7 years.
- SMITH, Obadiah**, 29 May, 1718, to Charles Tolly, t/o Thomas Lumpkin, t/o John Allen. 7 years. F. 4 Oct. 1725.
- SMITH, Philip**, 3 Apl. 1769, to Thomas Taylor, cit. and Weaver. F. 2 Dec. 1776.
- SMITH, Richard**, 30 Sep. 1695, to John Miller. 7 years.
- SMITH, Richard**, 23 Sep. 1715, to John Shaw, t/o Christopher Fannemore. 7 years.
- SMITH, Robert**, 25 Aug. 1835, s. Peter ; 90 Wheeler St., Spitalfields, dry salter, de^d, to James Stephenson, Grange Road, Bermondsey, carpenter and builder. £40. 7 years.
- SMITH, Roger**, 6 Nov. 1721, to John Allen. 7 years.
- SMITH, Ruth**, 18 Dec. 1674, to Thomas Birch, and Jane, his wife, to learn the art the said Jane useth. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- SMITH**, Samuel, 3 Aug. 1752, s. Henry ; cit. and Glass Seller, to John Gardner. £6. 7 years.
- SMITH**, Samuel, 8 Sep. 1772, s. Samuel ; Foster Lane, goldsmith, dec^d, to Robert Reading, New St. 7 years.
- SMITH**, Samuel, 16 May, 1774, s. Samuel ; Swan Alley, watchmaker, dec^d, to Francis Mara. 7 years.
- SMITH**, Samuel Henry, 5 Apl. 1708, to James Drury. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1715.
- SMITH**, Stephen, 30 May, 1651, to Joseph Quash, t/o Ahasuerus Formantle. F. 6 Sep. 1658. 8 years.
- SMITH**, Susanna, 18 July, 1747, d. Joseph ; St. George, Hanover Sq., bookseller, to Hannah, wife of James Wilson. £30. 7 years.
- SMITH**, Thomas, 5 Apl. 1647, to Joseph Quash, t/o Robert Grinkin. 8 years.
- SMITH**, Thomas, 7 Nov. 1664, to Nathaniel Barrow. 7 years.
- SMITH**, Thomas, 4 Dec. 1682, to Henry Harper. 8 years.
- SMITH**, Thomas, 24 July, 1690, to John Sowter. 7 years.
- SMITH**, Thomas, 7 Aug. 1691, to Stephen Wilmott. 7 years. F. 1 July, 1700.
- SMITH**, Thomas, 4 Sep. 1693, to Henry Aske, t/o Jonathan Lowndes. 7 years.
- SMITH**, Thomas, 5 Dec. 1709, to John Dawson. 7 years. F. 4 May, 1719.
- SMITH**, Thomas, 5 Aug. 1712, to Henry Greatorix. 7 years.
- SMITH**, Thomas, 4 Mch. 1716, to John Winsmore. 7 years.
- SMITH**, Thomas, 16 Mch. 1763, s. Richard ; St. Botolph, Aldgate, salesman, to Peter Perry. 7 years. F. 3 Sep. 1770.
- SMITH**, Thomas, 15 Jan. 1770, s. James ; St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, cit. and Feltmaker, to Thomas Patrick, Cripplegate. 7 years.
- SMITH**, Thomas, 6 Feb. 1787, s. Thomas ; Sweetapple Court, Bishopsgate St., shoemaker, to Mary, widow of George Knight, Goswell St., watch gilder. one penny.
- SMITH**, Thomas, 3 Aug. 1812, s. Thomas ; Montague St., Bristol, warehouseman, to James Hatton, St. Michael's Alley, Cornhill, watchmaker, t/o John Corless, 19 Newcastle St., Strand, math. inst. maker, cit. and Joiner. 5s. 7 years. F. 3 Mch. 1828.
- SMITH**, Tudor, 3 May, 1708, to Thomas Baldwin. 7 years. F. 7 Oct. 1717.
- SMITH**, Walter, 7 Aug. 1732, to Richard Conyers. 7 years.
- SMITH**, William, 25 Aug. 1654, to Jeffery Bayly. 7 years.
- SMITH**, William, 18 Jan. 1663, to William North. 7 years.
- SMITH**, William, 26 June, 1678, to James Wightman. 8 years.
- SMITH**, William, 5 Sep. 1681, to Edmond Appley. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- SMITH**, William, 29 Sep. 1692, to James Wolverstone. 7 years.
- SMITH**, William, 4 Nov. 1728, to John Carter. 7 years. F. 7 Mch. 1768.
- SMITH**, William, 5 Sep. 1748, s. Cornelius; poulter, St. Clement Danes, dec^d, to John Woolfe. 7 years. £10 (£5, Christ's Hospital).
- SMITH**, William, 2 July, 1759, s. Richard; cit. and Dyer, to Joseph Waddams Yorke. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital.
- SMITH**, William, 6 Feb. 1770, s. Robert; Kingsland, paper-stainer, to William Peachey, New St., t/o Anthony Marsh, t/o Emanuel Spencer, cit. and Joiner. 7 years.
- SMITH**, William, 18 Aug. 1773, s. William; St. Clement Danes, carpenter, to James Freeman. 7 years.
- SMITH**, William, 5 Sep. 1785, s. Robert; Petticoat Lane, cabinet maker, to Samuel Robinson. one penny. 7 years. ? F. 8 July, 1805.
- SMITH**, William, 12 Oct. 1807, s. Richard; White Horse Court, Whitecross St., watchspring maker, to Thomas Udall, Gt. New St., Fetter Lane, clockmaker. one penny.
- SMITH**, William, 18 July, 1814, s. John; Barking, fisherman, to Benjamin Butcher, Long Lane, Bermondsey, fish salesman. 5s. 7 years.
- SMITH**, William Charles, 9 June, 1814, s. Richard; Croydon, gent., to George Atkins, Clement's Lane, Lombard St. 5s. 7 years.
- SMITH**, William James, 3 Sep. 1804, s. John; Cirencester, attorney at law, dec^d, to Thomas Webb, Garlick Hill. one penny.
- SMITH**, William Thody, 11 Jan. 1808, s. Abraham; Angel Inn, Fleet Market, calender, to Richard Dunball, Skinner St., Sommers Town, pawnbroker. one penny.
- SMITHFIELD**, William, 3 July, 1732, to Anthony Marsh. 7 years.
- SMITHIES**, Draper John, 19 July, 1756, s. George; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, watchmaker, to Thomas Chilton. 7 years.
- SMYTHIES**, James, 21 Oct. 1680, to Charles Bonner, t/o George Hancock. 8 years.
- SNEAD**, Ralph, 3 Nov. 1783, s. Ralph; Rosemary Lane, shoemaker, to John Anderson. one penny. 7 years.
- SNELL**, Frederick, 9 Oct. 1786, s. John; Petty France, Westminster, gingerbread baker, to William Hornblower, t/o Edward Maddox, Bull and Mouth St., cit. and Barber, watchcap maker. one penny.
- SNELL**, George, 19 Jan. 1679, to Thomas East. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1688.
- SNELLING**, James, 1 Dec. 1703, to William Tomlinson. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1712.
- SNELLING**, Ruben, 6 Nov. 1727, to Richard Conyers. 7 years.
- SNELLING**, Thomas, 30 Sep. 1672, to Robert Williamson, t/o Cuthbert Lee. 8 years. F. 29 Sep. 1680.

Register of Apprentices

- SNOSWELL**, William, 2 May, 1803, s. Ambrose ; Newbury, Berks., carpenter, to Thomas Udall, St. Bride. £5. F. 12 Oct. 1818.
- SNOW**, John, 5 Nov. 1716, to John Wright. 7 years.
- SNOW**, Richard, 14 Sep. 1750, s. Richard ; Beaconsfield, Bucks., gent., to Richard Baskerville. £35. 7 years. F. 24 Jan. 1758.
- SNOW**, Thomas, 4 Jan. 1763, s. Richard ; Vauxhall, gent., to Richard Snow. 7 years. F. 11 Jan. 1773.
- SNOW**, Thomas, 4 May, 1778, s. Thomas ; Coldbath Fields, engraver, cit. and clockmaker, to his father. 7 years.
- SNOWDEN**, Thomas, 3 Nov. 1766, s. Thomas ; St. Mary, Whitechapel, baker, dec^d, to James Coles, Grub St., watchmaker. £5 5s. 7 years.
- SOAN**, William, 3 July, 1780, s. John ; Croydon, labourer, dec^d, to Thomas Carrington. 8 years. £4, Bancroft charity.
- SOAR**, James, 7 July, 1823, s. James William ; 15 Cross St., St. Leonard, Shoreditch, confectioner, to James Bidlake, Chiswell St., clock and watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- SOMERS**, John, 16 Dec. 1697, to Solomon Bouquett. 7 years.
- SOMERSALL**, George, 5 May, 1701, to Thomas Munday. 7 years. F. 5 July, 1708.
- SOMERSALL**, George, 2 May, 1796, s. Richard ; Moorfields, watchmaker, to his father. one penny.
- SOMERSALL**, John, 7 Nov. 1768, s. John ; Princes St., Barbican, clockmaker, to his father. 7 years. £5, Cretton charity.
- SOMERSALL**, Mandeville, 16 Jan. 1726, s. George ; to his father. 7 years. F. 19 Jan. 1735.
- SOMERSALL**, Richard, —, to John Millington, cit. and Goldsmith, t/o his father. F. 9 Oct. 1769.
- SOMILLIER**, John, 18 Mch. 1649, to Luke Richards. 7 years.
- SONLEY**, Richard, 1 Sep. 1740, s. Richard ; St. George, Hanover Sq., schoolmaster, to Conyers Dunlop. Goodwill. 7 years.
- SOUTH**, John, 1 July, 1747, to James Noakes, cit. and Barber. F. 6 July, 1767.
- SOUTH**, Joseph, 6 July, 1702, to John Hewson. 7 years. F. 7 Nov. 1709.
- SOUTHCOTE**, Josias, 28 Mch. 1681, to Thomas Taylor (Holborn). 7½ years.
- SOUTHEN**, Thomas, 8 Feb. 1681, to Henry Young. 7 years.
- SOUTHREY**, William, 3 Apl. 1826, s. John ; 14 Winchester St., Pentonville, labourer, to Frederick Thorowgood, 9 Addle St., Aldermanbury, printer. 5s. 7 years.
- SOUTHWOOD**, Samuel, 24 July, 1663, to Tobias Davis, t/o Charles Fox. 7 years.
- SOUTHWORTH**, John, 18 Jan. 1668, to John Matchett. 7 years. F. 5 Aug. 1689.
- SOUTHWORTH**, Peter, 1 May, 1656, to John Palfrey, t/o John With (or Wyeth), t/o Jeremie East. F. 16 Jan. 1664.

Register of Apprentices

- SOUTHWORTH**, Thomas, 7 Nov. 1677, to Barlow Rooks. 8 years.
- SOWTER**, John, 4 Mch. 1671, to Solomon Bouquett. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1683.
- SPACKMAN**, Edward, 5 Jan. 1673, to Lionel Wythe, t/o James Wolverston, cit. and Barber-Chirurgion. 7 years.
- SPACKMAN**, John, 3 Dec. 1711, to Richard Glynne. 7 years.
- SPALL**, Richard, 12 Jan. 1857, s. Richard; Charlotte St., Curtain Road, porter, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, Smithfield, silversmith. f.s. 7 years.
- SPARKES**, Thomas, 6 May, 1689, to John Drew. 8 years.
- SPARROW**, John, 9 Dec. 1779, s. Henry; Hackney Road, gent., to Robert Mills, Ratcliffe Highway. £21. 7 years.
- SPARROW**, Thomas, 5 Feb. 1772, s. Henry; Moorfields, peruke-maker, to Robert Mills, Labour-in-Vain St., Shadwell. £15 15s. 7 years. F. 3 Sep. 1787.
- SPATCHETT**, Robert, 4 Aug. 1729, to Richard Conyers. 7 years.
- SPATEMAN**, John, 2 Mch. 1740, s. Samuel; cit. and Pewterer, to Samuel Marshall. £21. 7 years.
- SPEAKMAN**, Edward, 15 Jan. 1682, s. William; to his father. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1691.
- SPEAKMAN**, John, 29 Sep. 1692, s. William; to his father. 7 years. F. 2 June, 1707.
- SPEAKMAN**, John, 6 Oct. 1729, to William Bennett. 7 years.
- SPEAKMAN**, Richard, 19 Nov. 1692, to Erasmus Micklewright. 7 years.
- SPEAKMAN**, Thomas, 17 Jan. 1675, s. William; to his father. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1685.
- SPEAKMAN**, William, 25 Aug. 1654, to Nicholas Tomlins, t/o Peter Closen, or Andrew Prime. 7 years. F. 5 Sep. 1661.
- SPEAKMAN**, William, 2 July, 1688, s. William; to his father. 7 years.
- SPEAKMAN**, William, 7 Feb. 1725, and ? 7 Aug. 1727, to Obadiah Gardner. 7 years. £5, Gretton charity.
- SPEAR**, James, 12 July, 1785, s. John; Wapping, gent., to Nathaniel Sergeant. one penny. 7 years.
- SPEARING**, William, 22 Sep. 1701, to George Brooks. 8 years. F. 1 Feb. 1719.
- SPEARMAN**, Leonard, 2 Apl. 1750, s. Richard; St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, ropemaker, to James Lloyd, t/o John Jones, clockmaker. £21. 7 years.
- SPEARMAN**, Thomas, 7 June, 1756, s. Richard; Bermondsey, ropemaker, to John Jones. £20. 7 years.
- SPEED**, Francis, 5 May, 1707, to Thomas Bradford. 7 years.
- SPENCE**, Henry, 6 Sep. 1763, s. Henry; St. Giles, Cripplegate, joiner, to Samuel Alvey. £20. 7 years.
- SPENCER**, Arthur, 6 July, 1724, to Joseph South. 7 years. F. 3 Oct. 1732.

Register of Apprentices

- SPENCER**, John, 30 July, 1702, to Cornelius Herbert, jun. 7 years.
- SPENCER**, John, 11 Nov. 1766, s. John ; the Temple, attorney-at-law, dec^d, to Thomas Pittney, Old Broad St., watchmaker. £20. 7 years.
- SPENCER**, John, —, to Benjamin Maud, cit. and Goldsmith. F. 8 Oct. 1787.
- SPENCER**, Jonathan, 6 Apl. 1696, to William Davis (or Davison). 7 years. F. 4 Feb. 1704.
- SPENCER**, Thomas, 12 May, 1671, to Solomon Bouquett. 7 years. F. 2 Nov. 1685.
- SPENCER**, Thomas, 2 Dec. 1700, to John Dawson. 7 years.
- SPICER**, William, 9 Oct. 1750, s. Peter ; late of St. Clement Danes, bird-cage maker, to John Hains. £5. 7 years.
- SPINDLER**, John, 18 Sep. 1752, s. Thomas ; Henley upon Thames, baker, to William Howes. £40. 7 years.
- SPITTEL**, William, 14 Jan. 1739, s. William ; St. Marylebone, gent., to William Howes. £28. 7 years.
- SPITTLE**, Richard, 7 Mch. 1691, to William Davison. 7 years. F. 1 May, 1699.
- SPRATLEY**, Richard, 6 May, 1772, s. Thomas ; St. Luke, Old St., victualler, dec^d, to William Brooks, Church Row, Old St. 7 years. £30 (£5, Christ's Hospital). F. 1 May, 1780.
- SPRING**, John, 8 Sep. 1694, to William Clement. 7 years.
- SPRINGHAM**, John, 6 Oct. 1729, to Stephen Horseman. 7 years.
- SPURRIER**, John, 6 Aug. 1677, to Samuel Davis, t/o John Harris, of Oxford. 7 years. F. 2 Feb. 1684.
- SQUIRE**, Thomas, 8 Oct. 1804, s. John ; Hertford, miller, dec^d, to James Chalk, The New Road, White-chapel. £70.
- SQUIRE**, Thomas, 11 Oct. 1824, s. Robert ; 1 Holloway Terrace, Middx., gent., to William Rowlands, Smith St., Northampton Sq., Clerkenwell, watchmaker. £20. 7 years.
- STACEY**, Jonathan, 4 May, 1773, s. Jonathan ; Bocking, Essex, butcher, dec^d, to Anthony Marsh, Grub St., t/o William Haughton, cit. and Haberdasher. £8 8s. 7 years.
- STACEY**, William, 6 Nov. 1749, s. Francis ; St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Custom House officer, to Samuel Whichcote. £20. 7 years. F. 6 Oct. 1760.
- STACY**, John, 5 Aug. 1675, to Thomas Wheeler. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1683.
- STACY**, John, 3 Feb. 1734, to Benjamin Cox. 7 years.
- STACY**, John, 14 June, 1763, s. Elizabeth ; Christchurch, Surrey, widow, to William Peachy. £10. 7 years.
- STAFFORD**, George, 11 Apl. 1855, s. Thomas ; Studd St., Islington, watchmaker, dec^d, to Charles Frodsham, 84 Strand, chronometer maker. f.s. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- STAFFORD**, John, 5 June, 1699, s. Jonathan ; to Thomas Darlow. 7 years. F. 17 Jan. 1708.
- STAFFORD**, Samuel Ward, 26 Feb. 1759, s. John ; St. Bride, mariner, decl^d, to Boys Err May. £10 10s. 7 years.
- STAINES**, John, 7 Dec. 1795, s. James ; Hackney, labourer, to Thomas Nichols, Hackney. £10 10s.
- STAINSBY**, Matthew, 5 July, 1766, s. Matthew ; St. Botolph, Aldgate, pencil-maker, to William Haydon, Red Cross Sq., Jewin St., watch-maker. £10. 7 years.
- STANTON**, Henry, 12 Nov. 1727, to Henry Stanbury. 7 years.
- STAMFORD**, Richard, 28 Sep. 1652, to Nicholas Payne, t/o Peter Williams. 8 years.
- STAMPER**, Francis, 2 Aug. 1675, to Samuel Davis, th'elder, t/o Samuel Davis, the younger. 7 years. F. 6 Nov. 1682.
- STANBROUGH**, Joseph, 11 Nov. 1720, to Richard Stratton, t/o —, 5 June, 1722. 7 years.
- STANBURY**, Henry, 7 Apl. 1701, to James Drury. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1709.
- STANBURY**, James, 9 Oct. 1732, s. Henry ; to his father. 7 years.
- STANDISH**, William, 13 Mch. 1660, to Jeffery Baily. F. 18 Jan. 1668.
- STANDLEY**, Miles, 3 Sep. 1810, s. Miles ; Wymondham, Norfolk, victualler, to Edmund Collingridge, 37 Wilderness Row, Goswell St., watch gilder. one penny. F. 12 Jan. 1818.
- STANLEY**, John, 5 June, 1704, to Samuel Barrow. 7 years.
- STANLEY**, John, 2 Aug. 1725, to Samuel Clyatt, t/o James Debney. 7 years. F. 3 Oct. 1732.
- STANLEY**, John, 3 Dec. 1792, s. John ; St. James, Clerkenwell, tailor, to William Broad, of same parish. one penny.
- STANLEY**, Patrick, 7 Oct. 1723, to James Reith. 7 years.
- STANLEY**, Samuel, 20 Jan. 1706, to Thomas Darlow. 7 years.
- STANTON**, Edward, 27 Dec. 1655, to Francis Bowen or Nathaniel Allen. F. 19 Jan. 1662.
- STANTON**, John, 13 Nov. 1684, to Richard Farmer. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1692.
- STANTON**, John, 2 July, 1733, s. Samuel ; to his father. 7 years.
- STANTON**, John, 4 June, 1821, s. Rev^d John ; Scaldwell, Northants., clerk, to John Farrow, Lombard St., watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- STANTON**, Joseph, 29 Sep. 1696, to Robert Nemes. F. 29 Sep. 1703.
- STANTON**, Mary, 5 Mch. 1716, to Mary Stretton. 7 years.
- STANTON**, Richard, 5 Nov. 1716, to John Sedley. 7 years.
- STANTON**, Samuel, 6 June, 1692, to Benoni Tebbatt. 7 years.
- STANTON**, Samuel, 2 Aug. 1703, to Samuel Stevens. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1715.

Register of Apprentices

- STANTON**, William, 3 May, 1725, s. Joseph; to Robert Neames. 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1732.
- STAPLE**, Joseph, 4 Oct. 1725, to Thomas Cliverdon. 7 years.
- STAPLES**, Richard, 29 Mch. 1684, to Henry Jones. 8 years.
- STAPLETON**, Thomas, 7 June, 1686, to Michael Cornish, t/o Richard Watts. 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1693.
- STARGE**, Joseph, 2 July, 1730, s. Poston; late of London, apothecary, to Edward Bradshaw. 7 years.
- STARKEY**, Joseph, 20 Oct. 1697, to James Wolfreton. 7 years. F. 4 Nov. 1706.
- STARLING**, Joseph, 9 Oct. 1786, s. Joseph; Whitecross St., stationer, to William Hornblower, t/o James Haughton, Tooley St., cit. and Clothworker, watchmaker. £10. F. 12 Oct. 1795.
- START**, John, 14 Jan. 1760, s. Abraham; St. Luke, Middx., sacking maker, to Thomas Chilton. 7 years.
- STARZACKER**, John, 5 Dec. 1791, s. William; St. Andrew, Holborn, clockmaker, dec^d, to George Caruthers, Blewets Bldgs., Fetter Lane. £10, Matthew Bromfield charity. *See* STIRZACKER, William.
- STAWTON**, William, 4 June, 1798, s. John; St. Giles, Cripplegate, silversmith, dec^d, to John Barclay, Bull Yard, Fan St. £4, Dixon charity.
- STAYNER**, Anthony, 8 Oct. 1722, to William Cartwright. 7 years.
- STAYNES**, Geoffrey, —, to George Ryley, free of the Loriners, t/o Simon Chapman, free of the Clockmakers. F. 5 July, 1686.
- STEAD**, John, 3 Nov. 1740, s. Joseph; cit. and Weaver, to David Hubert, t/o his father. £10. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1747.
- STEAD**, Thomas, 7 Dec. 1668, to Richard Bowen, t/o Joseph Webb, clockmaker, free of the Clothworkers. 7 years. F. 2 Dec. 1678.
- STEAD**, Thomas, 7 Nov. 1720, to William Elkins. 7 years.
- STEARN**, Joseph. *See* STERN (or Stearn), Joseph.
- STEBBING**, Thomas, 6 Nov. 1749, s. William; Sible Hedingham, Essex, innkeeper, to Hugh Anderson. £14. 7 years.
- STEBBING**, William Joseph, 7 May, 1792, s. John; St. George in the East, shoemaker, to James Ariel, Bishop's Court, St. John, Clerkenwell. one penny.
- STEDDON**, Robert, 13 Oct. 1845, s. Joseph; Ironmonger St., St. Luke, watchfinisher, to James Hale, President St., St. Luke, watchmotion maker. 5s. 7 years.
- STEDMAN**, Thomas James, 16 Oct. 1798, s. Thomas; Horshill [Horsell], Surrey, gent., dec^d, to William Marsh, Gracechurch St. £300.
- STEEDMAN**, William, 5 May, 1766, s. Samuel; Cloth Fair, file-cutter, dec^d, to Francis Dorrell, Whitecross St. 7 years.
- STEEL**, James, —, to John Emerton. F. 12 Jan. 1801.

Register of Apprentices

- STELL**, James, 3 Feb. 1794, s. Robert ; Finsbury Sq., merchant, to John Young, Abchurch Lane, merchant. one penny. F. 4 May, 1801.
- STEERS**, Barnard, —, to John Neale, cit. and Skinner. F. 6 Feb. 1769.
- STEERS**, William, 6 July, 1761, to Joseph Stead, cit. and Weaver. F. 16 Jan. 1769.
- STEEVENS**, Benjamin, 10 July, 1673, to John Froude. 7 years.
- STEEVENS**, Daniel, 6 Mch. 1653, to Jeffery Bayly. 7 years. F. 1 Apl. 1661.
- STEEVENS**, Francis, 15 Sep. 1648, to Jeffery Bayly, t/o Francis Steevens. 7 years.
- STEEVENS**, John, 4 Nov. 1684, to William Hillier, t/o John Wynne. 7 years. F. 7 Dec. 1691.
- STEEVENS**, John, 2 Sep. 1751, s. Simon ; Eaton Hastings, Berks., husbandman, to George Wentworth. £18. 7 years.
- STEEVENS**, Thomas, 29 Sep. 1692, to Samuel Marshall. 7 years. F. 8 Apl. 1700.
- STENNETT**, William, 7 Sep. 1773, s. John ; upholder, Horselydown, dec^d, to Nathaniel James Andrews, Grub St. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital. F. 5 July, 1784.
- STEPHENS**, Edward, 3 July, 1693, to Jonathan Jones. 7 years.
- STEPHENS**, Giles, 16 Jan. 1670, to Robert Wilkins. 7 years.
- STEPHENS**, John, 7 Apl. 1746, s. John ; Husborne [Hurstbourne], co. Southampton, tailor, to Joseph Dudds. £10. 7 years. F. 7 July, 1755.
- STEPHENS**, Joseph, 1 June, 1713, to Thomas Hughes. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1721.
- STEPHENS**, Joseph, 3 Sep. 1739, s. Joseph ; St. Botolph, Aldgate, to his father. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1748.
- STEPHENS**, Joseph, 14 Jan. 1754, s. Joseph ; Cirencester, Glos., woolcomber, to John Light. 7 years. £10, Mercers' Company.
- STEPHENS**, Philip, 5 Oct. 1741, s. Joseph ; to his father. 7 years. F. 6 June, 1748.
- STEPHENS**, Richard, 7 Nov. 1695, to John Banbury. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1715.
- STEPHENS**, Richard, 19 Sep. 1788, s. Richard ; Christ Church, Spitalfields, weaver, dec^d, to James Windsor, Worship Sq., Moorfields, watchmotion maker. £10 10s.
- STEPHENS**, Samuel, 6 July, 1761, s. Samuel ; St. Luke, Middx., to John Stubbs. 7 years. £5 (£2, St. Luke's Charity School). F. 10 Jan. 1774.
- STEPHENS**, Samuel, 28 July, 1786, s. Samuel ; St. Mary, Whitechapel, watchmaker, to Jonathan Newton, Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, watchfinisher. £15. 7 years.
- STEPHENS**, Thomas, 4 Jan. 1693, to John Marshall. 7 years. F. 7 Sep. 1702.

Register of Apprentices

- STEPHENS**, William, 4 Apl. 1803, s. George; Scarborough, Yorks., hardwareman, to Joseph Dodds, Aldersgate St., watchmaker. one penny.
- STEPHENSON**, Oliver, 2 Aug. 1714, to Henry Austin. 7 years.
- STEPHENSON**, Thomas Samuel, 4 June, 1787, s. William; St. Giles in the Fields, coach master, dec^d, to John Wontner, Minorities, watchmaker. one penny. F. 7 Oct. 1799.
- STEPNEY**, James, 7 Nov. 1796, s. Thomas; Rosamond St., Clerkenwell, shopkeeper, to Thomas Hardy, of same place. £15. F. 1 June, 1807.
- STEPSTOE**, William, 20 Jan. 1695, to Richard Farmer. 7 years. F. 2 Aug. 1703.
- STERN** (or Stearn), Joseph, 26 Oct. or 26 Nov. 1781, s. Joseph; Cambridge, labourer, dec^d, to Thomas Littleton. 7 years.
- STERRY**, Thomas, 20 Nov. 1713, to John Steger, and Elizabeth, his wife. 7 years.
- STEVENS**, Benjamin, 29 Sep. 1701, to William Young. 7 years.
- STEVENS**, George, 20 Jan. 1706, to Joseph Bates. 7 years.
- STEVENS**, Nathaniel, 1 July, 1700, to John Pepys. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1712.
- STEVENS**, Ralph, 29 Sep. 1688, to Richard Warren. 8 years.
- STEVENS**, Richard, 2 Mch. 1718, and ? 4 Apl. 1720, to John Eyre. 7 years.
- STEVENS**, Robert, 4 Nov. 1771, s. Robert; Wilk St., Spitalfields, gent., to Anthony Marsh, t/o Timothy Jourdain, Snow Hill, cit. and Skinner. £15. 7 years.
- STEVENS**, Samuel, 1 Apl. 1672, to Edward Stanton. 8 years. F. 7 June, 1680.
- STEVENS**, Samuel, 5 Feb. 1699, s. Samuel; to his father. 7 years. F. 3 Mch. 1706.
- STEVENS**, Thomas, 20 Oct. 1785, s. John; Smithfield, gilder, to Thomas Hardy, Rosamond St., watchcase maker. £25. 7 years.
- STEVENS**, William, 19 June, 1707, to Henry Batterson. 7 years.
- STEVENS**, William, 13 Oct. 1817, s. James; Goulston St., Whitechapel, weaver, to John Guest, Fleet Market, pawnbroker. 5s. 7 years.
- STEVENS**, William Thomas, 5 July, 1869, s. John; Tottenham St., Tottenham Court Road, dec^d, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, silversmith. f.s. 7 years.
- STEVENSON**, Andrew, 11 Oct. 1714, to Katherine Wallitt. 7 years.
- STEVENSON**, Benjamin, 11 Aug. 1715, to John Tarles. 7 years.
- STEVENSON**, Edward, 7 May, 1722, to Matthew Jackson. 7 years.
- STEVENSON**, Robert Slater, 27 Jan. 1785, s. Adam; Theobalds Road, watchmaker, to his father. one penny. 7 years.
- STEWART**, Charles, 3 Apl. 1848, s. Charles Harper; 13 Primrose St., Bishopsgate, silversmith, to George

Register of Apprentices

- William Adams, 16 Hosier Lane, West Smithfield, silversmith. 5s. 7 years.
- STEWART**, Charles Samuel Dale, 28 Aug. 1816, s. Charles; Gt. Yarmouth, master mariner, to Samuel Foulger, Ratcliffe Highway, chemist and druggist. £175. 7 years.
- STEWART**, Frederick, 8 July, 1811, s. Frederick; Brook Lodge, Cork, Ireland, gent., to Edward Griffiths, 14 Union Court, Holborn Hill, jeweller and goldsmith. £30.
- STEWART**, William, 4 July, 1853, s. Charles Harper; 4 Foundry Walk, Pitfield St., Hoxton, silversmith, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, Smithfield, silversmith. 5s. 7 years.
- STEWART**, Charles Mannant, 2 Apl. 1764, s. Mannant; cork-cutter, dec^d, to William Brookes. 7 years.
- STEWART**, Elizabeth, 2 Aug. 1708, to William Osborn and Mary, his wife. 7 years.
- STEWART**, James, 4 July, 1763, s. Dorcas; St. Botolph, Aldersgate, widow, to Joseph Waddams Yorke. 8 years.
- STEWART**, William, 5 Apl. 1756, s. William; St. Paul, Shadwell, mariner, dec^d, to Charles Bosley, t/o Jonathan D'Houlliere, cit. and Skinner. £40. 7 years.
- STIFFE**, William, 6 Nov. 1676, to Simon Chapman.
- STILE**, Nathaniel. *See* STYLE (or Stile), Nathaniel.
- STILES**, John, 19 May, 1697, to Thomas Walford. 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1704.
- STILL**, Francis, 7 Dec. 1691, to Robert Halsted. 7 years. F. 6 Mch. 1698.
- STILL**, William, —, to John Powell, cit. and Draper. F. 5 Sep. 1831.
- STILLETTO**, Samuel, 5 July, 1686, to John Spurrier. 7 years.
- STILLINS**, John, 4 June, 1722, to John Cotterell. 7 years.
- STILMAN**, James, 4 May, 1807, s. James; Great St. Andrews St., Seven Dials, lamplighter, to William Charlstrom, Ashley St., Clerkenwell, watchmaker. £42.
- STILTON**, William, 3 June, 1745, s. William; cit. and Carpenter, to Richard Hayden. 7 years. £10, Bromfield charity.
- STILWELL**, Thomas, 3 Mch. 1755, s. John; Thursley, Surrey, school-master, dec^d, to Edward Bramston Bayley, t/o William Underwood. 7 years. F. 30 Mch. 1762.
- STIRZACKER**, William, 6 Sep. 1757, s. George; St. Margaret, Westminster, tailor, dec^d, to Thomas Edwards. 7 years. *See* STARZACKER, John.
- STOCK**, James Walter, 2 Nov. 1835, s. James; 25 St. John's Row, St. Luke, linendraper, to James Martin, 48 Wynyatt St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker. 5s. 7 years.
- STOCKDON**, Mathew, —, to Thomas Riley. F. 8 Apl. 1717.
- STOCKS**, Thomas Fletcher. *See* STOKES (or Stocks), Thomas Fletcher.

Register of Apprentices

- STODDART**, James, 5 Nov. 1821, s. Robert; 61 Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, watchmaker, to Benjamin Lewis Vulliamy, Pall Mall, watch and clockmaker. 5s. 7 years. F. 3 Feb. 1829.
- STODDART**, Robert, 13 Oct. 1817, s. Robert; 61 Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, watchmaker, to Benjamin Lewis Vulliamy, Pall Mall, watchmaker. 5s. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1825.
- STOE**, Harry, 10 Feb. 1767, s. George; Chiswick, Middx., gardener, to William Allen, Christ's Hospital, writing master. 7 years. £10, Christ's Hospital.
- STOGDON**, Thomas, 3 July, 1775, s. Thomas; Basinghall St., calender, to John Hardy. 7 years.
- STOKES**, Benjamin, 12 Oct. 1772, a foundling, to Anthony Marsh, t/o Robert Fish, cit. and Draper. 7 years.
- STOKES**, Thomas, 2 Nov. 1789, s. Paul; St. George, Southwark, fruiterer, to William Brett Quinton, New St., Fetter Lane. £10 10s.
- STOKES** (or Stocks), Thomas Fletcher, 5 Apl. 1802, s. Paul; St. John, Clerkenwell, painter, to James Rawlins, of same parish. £9 9s.
- STONE**, George, 5 Aug. 1765, s. Jane; Ludgate Hill, chandler, widow, to John Levins, Shoemakers Row, Blackfriars, watchmaker. 7 years. F. 10 Jan. 1774.
- STONE**, James, 28 Apl. 1692, to Daniel Steevens, t/o Thomas Stubbs. 7 years.
- STONE**, James, 12 Apl. 1779, s. Thomas; Savage Gardens, dce^d, to John Bryan. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital.
- STONE**, James Samuel, 7 Apl. 1828, s. John; 23 Charlotte St., Bloomsbury, clothier, to Thomas Walker, Pickett's Place, Temple Bar, carpenter. £10. 7 years.
- STONE**, John Eyre, 2 Mch. 1868, s. John Nicholas; 29 Barnsbury Grove, Islington, grocer, to George Hooper Stone, Myddleton St., Clerkenwell, gold chain manufacturer. £29. 7 years.
- STONE**, Richard, 8 Sep. 1761, s. Edward; Thame, Oxon., saddler, to Charles Howse. £8. 7 years.
- STONE**, Robert, 6 Aug. 1759, s. Edward; St. Giles, Cripplegate, shop-keeper, dce^d, to Robert Billington. £10. 7 years.
- STONE**, Roger, 11 Nov. 1703, to Robert Gideon. 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1710.
- STONE**, William, 28 Apl. 1692, to Thomas Fletcher. 7 years. F. 8 Apl. 1700.
- STONE**, William, 7 Apl. 1718, to John Huddle. 7 years.
- STONES** (als. Scoles or Scones), Thomas, 1 Sep. 1684, to John Westoby. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1692.
- STOPFORTH**, Edward, 6 June, 1691, to Benjamin Merryman, t/o Henry Merryman. 7 years.
- STORER**, James, 2 Oct. 1810, s. Charles; Berkeley Court, Clerkenwell, watchmaker, dce^d, to William Lewis, 26 Red Lion St., Clerken-

Register of Apprentices

- well, watchcase maker, t/o Samuel Brookes, Ashby St., St. John St., watchcase maker. £20.
- STORER**, Robert, 2 July, 1787, s. Robert, jun.; Berkeley Court, Berkeley St., watchmaker, to his father. £5, Christ's Hospital.
- STOREY**, John, 3 Apl. 1738, s. Thomas; cit. and Carpenter, to Edward Morgan. 7 years.
- STORR**, Marmaduke, 28 Sep. 1724, to Stephen Horseman. 7 years.
- STORY**, Henry, 11 June, 1789, s. William; Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, watchmaker, deca^d, to Frederick Seal, Brownlow St., Holborn. £30.
- STORY**, James, 3 July, 1695, to Thomas Wise. 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1704.
- STORY**, William, 10 Aug. 1775, s. William; Red Lion St., watchmaker, to William Porter, Hosier Lane. 7 years.
- STOW**, Rowland, 9 July, 1761, to Matthew Crolee, cit. and Goldsmith. F. 1 Aug. 1768.
- STOWELL**, John, 3 May, 1731, to John Bradshaw, t/o Stephen Howell, blacksmith. 7 years.
- STRAHAN**, Thomas, 27 May, 1761, to Peter Nichols, cit. and Leather-seller, t/o William Turner, weaver. F. 2 Sep. 1771.
- STRANGFELLOW**, John, 6 Mch. 1681, to Edward Stanton. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1691.
- STRATER**, Daniel, 4 Mch. 1699, to John Hicks. 7 years.
- STRATFORD**, George, 1 July, 1695, s. Thomas; to John Herbert, ? t/o Joanna May. 7 years. ? F. 15 Jan. 1704.
- STRATFORD**, John, 3 Feb. 1800, s. William; Whitecross St., brewer, to William Robson, Red Cross St., clockmaker. £10 10s. (£6 6s., Cripplegate Parish).
- STRATFORD**, Sarah, 7 Sep. 1696, to Joanna May. 7 years.
- STRATFORD**, William, 6 Aug. 1705, to George Stratford. 7 years.
- STRATTON**, John, 2 May, 1791, s. John; St. Alphage, London Wall, watchmaker, to Joseph Crook, St. John, Hackney, watchmaker. one penny. F. 7 July, 1800.
- STRATTON**, Richard, 15 Jan. 1710, to John Willoughby, t/o Thomas Baldwin. 7 years. F. 10 Oct. 1720.
- STREET**, George, 29 Sep. 1687, to Roger Nicholls. 7 years.
- STREET**, George, 4 Nov. 1811, s. Richard; Leyton, Essex, gardener, to Joseph Glenny, Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker. 5s. 7 years.
- STREET**, Henry, 4 Aug. 1673, to Richard Halsted. 7 years.
- STREET**, William Henry, 2 Nov. 1807, s. John; Hackney, surveyor, deca^d, to David Bucklee, Bridgewater Sq., Barbican, watchgilder. one penny.
- STREETER**, George Skelton, 13 Jan. 1879, s. Edwin William; New Bond St., jeweller, to his father. f.s. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- STREETIN**, Henry, 2 Sep. 1776, s. Richard; Cursitor St., clockmaker, to John Marriott, Fetter Lane. 7 years. £10, Matthew Bromfield charity.
- STREETIN**, Richard, 4 Sep. 1738, s. Richard; Hunson [Hunston], Sussex, yeoman, dec^d, to Richard Conyers, t/o John Rainsford, clockmaker. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1745.
- STREETIN**, Richard, 25 May, 1762, s. Richard; St. Andrew, Holborn, watchmaker, to Richard Briggs. 7 years. £10, Bromfield charity.
- STRETCH**, Christopher, 17 Jan. 1731, to Mathew Jackson. 7 years.
- STRETTON**, Sarah, 4 Sep. 1704, to Daniel Thomas and Mary, his wife. 7 years. F. 4 Mch. 1716.
- STRICKLAND**, William Stokes, 11 Jan. 1813, s. Edward; Corporation Row, Clerkenwell, japanner, dec^d, to John Stratton, 133 Bunhill Row, watchfinisher. £50. 7 years.
- STRIGG**, Henry, 20 Nov. 1637, to Oswald Durant, t/o Simon Bertram (or Bartram). 8 years.
- STROUD**, George, 10 Oct. 1808, s. Benjamin; Hoxton, gent., to James Hatton, St. Michael's Alley, Cornhill, watchmaker. one penny.
- STROUD**, John, 23 Dec. 1771, s. Thomas; Baydon, Wilts., farmer, to William Seymour, Pitfield St., Hoxton. £20. 7 years.
- STRUGGLE**, Christopher, 3 July, 1671, to Isaac Puzye. 7 years.
- STRUTT**, Samuel, 14 Oct. 1748, s. Samuel; Inner Temple, London, gent., dec^d, to John Pepys. £42. 7 years.
- STUART**, George, 5 Feb. 1749, s. George; cit. and Barber Surgeon, to Thomas Baskerville, t/o Daniel Aveline, clockmaker. £21. 7 years.
- STUBBS**, Gabriel, 9 May, 1670, to Robert Seignior. 7 years. B. 29 Mch. 1675. [Served his time or part of it at York.]
- STUBBS**, John, 6 Apl. 1747, s. John; St. Botolph, Aldersgate, coachmaker, dec^d, to Richard Payne. 7 years. F. 9 Oct. 1758.
- STUBBS**, Thomas, —, to John Lyon of Warrington. B. 6 Apl. 1685. [Great-clock maker.]
- STUCHE**, Edmund, 7 Dec. 1807, s. John; The Hope Tavern, Charing Cross, to William Dorrell, Bedford St., Covent Garden, clockmaker. one penny.
- STYLE** (or Stile), Nathaniel, 5 July, 1716, to Casper Braem. 7 years. F. 5 July, 1725.
- STYLE**, Richard, 5 July, 1742, s. Lazarus; cit. and Joiner, dec^d, to Alexander Hewet, t/o Nathaniel Style, clockmaker. 8 years. F. 5 Nov. 1750.
- STYLES**, Robert, 7 Dec. 1696, to John Shaw. 7 years.
- SUDBURY**, John, 15 May, 1675, to Christopher Maynard. 8 years. F. 29 Sep. 1686.
- SUDELL**, William S., 8 Aug. 1683, to Benjamin Bell. 7 years.
- SUDGER**, Charles, 14 Jan. 1739, s. James; cit. and Clothworker, to John Worthington. Goodwill. 7 years.



HENRY SULLY'S TIMEKEEPER FOR USE AT SEA

Register of Apprentices

- SULLY**, Henry, 23 Oct. 1694, to Charles Gretton. 8 years. F. 2 Apl. 1705.
- SULMAN**, Thomas, 15 July, 1796, s. William; St. Bride, attorney, dec^d, to William Faulkener. one penny.
- SUMERS**, John, 6 July, 1696, to John Barnard. 7 years.
- SUMMERS**, John, 16 Aug. 1695, to Phillip Corderoy. 7 years.
- SUMNER**, Joseph, 1 Feb. 1663, to William Raynes. 8 years.
- SUMNER**, William, 19 Aug. 1654, to Robert Robison. F. 7 Oct. 1661.
- SUMNER**, William, 4 Feb. 1793, s. Thomas; St. Mary, Whitechapel, bricklayer, dec^d, to Joseph Glenly, 5 Gt. Mitchell St., St. Luke. £3, St. Mary's School, Whitechapel.
- SURRIDGE**, James, 12 Sep. 1775, s. William; Fetter Lane, cheesemonger, to William Ward, Holborn Hill, pawnbroker. £30. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1786.
- SUTHERLAND**, Alexander, 1 Feb. 1836, s. James; Spring Cottage, Elizabeth St., Pimlico, ironfounder, to John Joseph Bramah, Pimlico, engineer and ironfounder. 5s. 7 years.
- SUTHERLAND**, George, 1 Feb. 1836, s. James; Spring Cottage, Elizabeth St., Pimlico, ironfounder, to John Joseph Bramah, Pimlico, engineer and ironfounder. 5s. 7 years.
- SUTHERLAND**, Thomas, 7 Sep. 1767, s. John; St. Martin's St., Leicester Fields, jeweller, dec^d, to Thomas Liddiard, Gutter Lane, jeweller and ringmaker. £40. 7 years.
- SUTTON**, Edward, 13 June, 1701, to George Segner. 7 years.
- SUTTON**, James, 1 June, 1795, s. John; Tottenham, Middx., brewer, to George Burgess, 17 Gt. Eastcheap. one penny. F. 5 May, 1828.
- SUTTON**, John, 26 Apl. 1661, to Edward Norris. 7 years.
- SUTTON**, John, 16 Sep. 1698, to James Drury. 7 years.
- SUTTON**, John, 1 Apl. 1751, s. John; cit. and Baker, to William Ericke. £26. 7 years. F. 3 June, 1760.
- SUTTON**, Thomas, 7 Nov. 1698, s. Robert; St. Giles, Cripplegate, porter, dec^d, to Cuthbert Lee. 7 years. F. 5 Nov. 1705.
- SWADLING**, William (or Charles), 6 May, 1793, s. Edward; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, paper-stainer, to Andrew Avery, Alfred Court, watchmaker. £5, Society of St. Ethelburga and St. Swithin.
- SWALE**, Robert, 6 Oct. 1735, to Thomas Woods. 7 years.
- SWAN** (or Swann), William, 5 Dec. 1692, to Thomas Tompion. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1703.
- SWANN**, Edward, 7 May, 1650, to John Bayes, t/o Ralph Ash. 8 years.
- SWANSON**, Robert, 20 Apl. 1722, to William Jelfe, t/o Ambrose Lewis. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1730.
- SWEBY**, John, 19 Jan. 1662, to William Speakman. 7 years. F. 6 Nov. 1671.
- SWEBY**, Thomas, 18 Oct. or 4 Nov. 1805, s. Richard; Hemel Hempsted, draper, dec^d, to Richard Hignett, New St. Sq., watchmaker. £20.

Register of Apprentices

SWEET, William, 6 Sep. 1725, to Benjamin Hewett. 7 years.

SWIFT, Antony, 2 Dec. 1754, s. John; cit. and Goldsmith, to William Ericke. £31 10s. 7 years.

SWIFT, Hugh, 4 Aug. 1707, to Samuel Clyatt, sen. 8 years.

SWINBURN, Thomas, 12 Oct. 1801, s. Thomas; Westminster, tailor, dec^d, to Thomas Newman, Bunhill Row, watchmaker. one penny.

SWINDEN, Henry, 9 Oct. 1797, s. Francis; Brentford, Middx., watchmaker, to John Brooks, Bridge-water Sq., watchmaker. one penny.

SWINNY, Henry, 3 Nov. 1761, s. Robert; St. James, Piccadilly, carpenter, to Thomas Belcher. £30. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1773.

SWORDER, Thomas, 3 July, 1721, to Robert Neames. 7 years.

SWYGART, John, 1 Dec. 1785, s. John; Goswell St., to Edward Pistor, Leadenhall St. one penny. 7 years.

SYLVESTER (or Silvester), John, 2 Aug. 1686, to Thomas Bates, t/o Henry Jones. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1693.

SYMONDS, Elizabeth, 8 Nov. 1698, d. — Symonds; to John Marshall and Deborah, his wife. 7 years.

SYMONDS, Richard, 10 Jan. 1669, to James Seabourne, t/o Francis Strelley. 7 years. F. 21 Oct. 1691.

SYMONDS, Thomas, 7 Apl. 1778, s. Thomas; Clerkenwell, gent., to Daniel Catleay, t/o Thomas Brooks, cit. and Blacksmith. 7 years.

SYMONS, Thomas. *See* SIMONDS (or Symons), Thomas.

T

TAAFFE, Tobias, 2 Dec. 1728, to Joseph Howell. 7 years.

TABOR, Bartholomew, 14 Jan. 1744, s. Thomas; Chipping Ongar, Essex, shoemaker, dec^d, to Elizabeth Chandler. 7 years.

TALBOT, Charles, 5 Apl. 1802, s. John; mariner, dec^d, to Nathaniel Hall, 2 Smithfield Bars, watchmaker. £9 9s.

TALBOT, George, 7 Dec. 1829, s. James; West Ham, Essex, gent., to Henry Horne, St. Mary Axe, cooper. £30. 7 years.

TALBOYS, Jacob, 2 Feb. 1756, s. Daniel; St. Margaret, Westminster, mason, to John Stead. 7 years. F. 8 Mch. 1763.

TALLIS, Aaron, 3 Apl. 1710, to Stephen Willmott, t/o James Frencham. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1722.

TANNER, James, 13 or 30 Apl. 1814, s. John; Leytonstone, victualler, to William Jackson, King St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker. £25. 7 years.

TANNER, Joseph, —, to Benjamin Graves, t/o Isaac Day. B. 3 Apl. 1682.

TAPLEY, Thomas, 7 Dec. 1778, s. Thomas; Old St., Sq., math. inst. maker, dec^d, to John Hewkley, Red Cross St. £5 5s. 7 years.

TAPP, George, 2 Nov. 1691, to Samuel Bowtell. 8 years.

TAPPIN, Samuel, 11 Aug. 1733, s. Samuel; St. Clement Danes, cook, to John Woolfe. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- TARBUCK**, Robert, 2 Aug. 1686, to Daniel Steevens, t/o Thomas Stubbs.
- TARLES**, William, 5 Mch. 1710, to John Tarles. 7 years.
- TARLETON**, Jeremiah, 12 June, 1690, to Walter Henshaw. 7 years.
- TARRANT**, William, 11 Oct. 1813, s. George; St. John St., vintner, to John Guest, Fleet Market, pawnbroker, t/o James Wilcox, pawnbroker, of same place. £19 19s. 7 years. F. 3 Sep. 1821.
- TARRY**, John, 18 Sep. 1764, s. John; St. Giles, Cripplegate, buckle-maker, to John Hainks. 7 years. £5, The Protestant Dissenters.
- TASMAN**, John, 5 Feb. 1787, s. Frederick; Islington, labourer, to Edward Blunt, Islington, watchmaker. one penny.
- TAVERNER**, Joseph, 31 July, 1764, s. Mary; St. Mary, Islington, widow, to John Stubbs. £5. 7 years.
- TAWNEY**, James, 5 Aug. 1751, s. James; St. James, Westminster, yeoman, to Charles Lens. 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1759.
- TAYLER**, Charles Foot, 8 July, 1811, s. William; Newport, I. of Wight, builder, dec^d, to Edward Tayler, Leadenhall St., watchmaker. one penny.
- TAYLER**, Edward, 4 Feb. 1793, s. Richard; Newport, I. of Wight, bricklayer, dec^d, to George Marmaduke Metcalfe, Newgate St. £40. F. 3 Mch. 1800.
- TAYLOR**, Benjamin, 9 Jan. 1765, to Thomas Bingley, cit. and Goldsmith. F. 1 Nov. 1773.
- TAYLOR**, Charles, 19 Jan. 1679, to Thomas Taylor (Holborn). 7 years.
- TAYLOR**, Charles, 14 May, 1698, to George Segner. 7 years.
- TAYLOR**, Charles, 5 May, 1712, to John Long. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1723.
- TAYLOR**, Charles Richard George, 8 Oct. 1827, s. John Richard; Fleet St., gent., dec^d, to Richard Whiteaves, Fleet St., watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- TAYLOR**, Edward, 3 Nov. 1637, to Oswald Durant, t/o William Almand. 8 years.
- TAYLOR**, Edward, 14 Apl. 1760, s. John; Mile-end Old Town, weaver, to Thomas Collingwood. 7 years. £2, Spitalfields Free School.
- TAYLOR**, George, 14 Aug. 1648, to Lionel Wyeth, t/o Benjamin Hill. 8 years.
- TAYLOR**, George, 5 Nov. 1802, s. John; Greenwich, victualler, to Edward Griffiths, Union Court, Holborn. £20.
- TAYLOR**, Henry Cleaver, 6 Aug. 1739, s. Ebenezer; to Edward Branston Bayley. 7 years. F. 1 Dec. 1746.
- TAYLOR**, Jacob, 17 May, 1688, to George Nau. 7 years.
- TAYLOR**, Jasper, 18 Jan. 1685, s. Thomas; to his father. 7 years. F. 1 Apl. 1695.
- TAYLOR**, Jasper, 2 July, 1722, to Thomas Taylor, t/o Casper Braem. 7 years. F. 19 Jan. 1729.
- TAYLOR**, John, 5 July, 1680, to George Deane. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1687.

Register of Apprentices

- TAYLOR**, John, 1 June, 1694, to John Cotsworth. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1702.
- TAYLOR**, John, 5 Sep. 1796, s. Stephen ; Drury Lane, coach-spring maker, to James Rawlins, Wilderness Row. £10.
- TAYLOR**, John, 7 June, 1813, s. Charles ; 13 John St., Cannon St. Road, St. George in the East, shagreen-case maker, to Robert Ellis Embley, 16 Swan St., Minories, gun engraver. 7 years. £19 6s., Francis West's charity, Clothworkers' Company.
- TAYLOR**, Joseph, 13 Feb. 1709, to Obed Cluer. 7 years.
- TAYLOR**, Joseph, 14 Jan. 1714, to William Tomlinson. 7 years.
- TAYLOR**, Joseph, 24 Sep. 1722, to Thomas Gladstone. 7 years.
- TAYLOR**, Joseph, 22 July, 1730, to Phillip Abbott, t/o Abraham Acton. 7 years.
- TAYLOR**, Montague, 2 June, 1707, to John House. 7 years.
- TAYLOR**, Richard, 3 Nov. 1648, to Thomas Taylor, t/o Abraham Guyott. 7 years. F. 14 Jan. 1655.
- TAYLOR**, Richard, 6 Aug. 1711, and ? 6 Apl. 1713, s. Thomas ; to his father. 7 years. F. 5 Oct. 1724.
- TAYLOR**, Robert, 2 June, 1693, to James Hatchman. 7 years. F. 3 May, 1703.
- TAYLOR**, Robert, 14 Jan. 1716, s. Robert ; cit. and Clockmaker, dec^d, to John Lake, cit. and Weaver. £5, Gretton charity.
- TAYLOR**, Samuel, 1 Sep. 1823, s. Elliot ; Holborn Hill, hatter, to his father. 5s. 7 years. F. 11 Oct. 1830.
- TAYLOR**, Thomas, 3 Nov. 1638, to Richard Masterson, t/o Simon Hackett. 8 years. F. 10 Aug. 1646.
- TAYLOR**, Thomas, —, to Nicholas Fetters. M. 3 Oct. 1659.
- TAYLOR**, Thomas, 30 Sep. 1678, s. Thomas ; (of Holborn), to his father. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1685.
- TAYLOR**, Thomas, 1 July, 1700, to Thomas Bradford. 7 years.
- TAYLOR**, Thomas, 2 July, 1705, s. Thomas ; to his father. 7 years.
- TAYLOR**, William, 6 Oct. 1662, to Robert Robinson. 7 years.
- TAYLOR**, William, 7 or 21 Dec. 1674, to John Wright, t/o Isaac Webb, t/o Widow Peirce. 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1682.
- TAYLOR**, William, 7 June, 1725, to John Science. 7 years.
- TAYLOR**, William, 2 May, 1743, s. John ; St. Andrew, Holborn, featherman, to Thomas Cliverdon. 7 years. £10, Bromfield charity. F. 15 Jan. 1753.
- TEAGUE**, Henry, 3 June, 1728, to John Bell. 7 years.
- TEBBATT**, Benoni (or Benjamin), 3 Apl. 1676, to Robert Dore. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1683.
- TELFORTH**, Isaac, 2 May, 1715, to Christopher Cutting, ? t/o Alexander le Roux. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- TEMPEST**, Henry, 5 July, 1638, to Thomas Dawson, t/o Robert Grinkin. 8 years.
- TEMPLE**, Thomas, 10 July, 1695, to Edward Bagshaw. 7 years. F. 5 Sep. 1720.
- TEMPLER**, Charles, 14 Mch. 1665, to Charles Rogers. 7 years. F. 28 Mch. 1673. [Bound 2 Feb. 1660, to Henry Smith in name of Templier, and bound again as above.]
- TENCH**, John, 7 Sep. 1702, to John Dawson. 7 years.
- TENENT** (or Tennant), Thomas, 2 July, 1660, to Carr Coventry. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1668.
- TERRETT**, Thomas, 3 Sep. 1739, s. William; Redmarley D'Abitot, Worcester, farmer, to Joseph Pomroy. 7 years.
- TERRIER**, James, 3 Aug. 1685, to Isaac Day. 8 years. F. 29 Sep. 1694.
- TERRIER**, Mary, 2 Dec. 1706, to James Terrier. 7 years. F. 6 Dec. 1714.
- TERRIER**, Thomas, 1 Feb. 1687, to William Laughton. 7 years. F. 4 Feb. 1694.
- TESSIER**, Thomas, 13 July, 1804, s. Abraham; Spitalfields, schoolmaster, to James Bridgman, 1 Church Row, St. Luke, Middx. £15, French Hospital.
- TETLEY**, James, 12 Jan. 1784, s. John; Old St., leatherdresser, to Daniel Rust. one penny. 7 years. F. 5 May, 1794.
- TEW**, Thomas, 17 Aug. 1674, to Thomas Taylor, of Holborn, t/o William Watmore, graver, free of the Barber-Chirurgeons. 7 years.
- TEY**, Henry, 17 Oct. 1688, to Richard Farmer. 7 years.
- THACHE**, Phillip, 10 May or June, 1676, to Thomas Wheeler. 8 years. F. 29 Sep. 1685.
- THACHE**, Robert, 11 Aug. 1681, to Edward Norris, t/o John Benson, engraver, free of the Weavers. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1689.
- THEED**, William, 7 Mch. 1742, s. William; late cit. and Fishmonger, to Henry Hurt. £100. 7 years.
- THEOBALDS**, Peter, 30 Sep. 1709, to Thomas Clarke. 7 years.
- THEOBALDS**, William, 7 Nov. 1842, s. William; Stanstead, Herts., miller, dec^d, to William Rowlands, 33 Smith St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker. 5s. 7 years.
- THEODRICKE**, Henry, 18 July, 1679, to John Curtis. 7 years.
- THETFORD**, John, 5 July, 1736, s. Marmaduke; London, turner, to Joseph White. 7 years.
- THISTLETHWAITE**, Miles, 29 Sep. 1696, to James Jenkins. 7 years.
- THOM**, William, 13 Oct. 1806, s. William; Islington, gardener, dec^d, to Edmund Collingridge, Wilderness Row, watch gilder. one penny.
- THOMAS**, Daniel, 2 Aug. 1675, to Samuel Davis, t/o John Browne, math. inst. maker. 7 years. F. 7 Aug. 1682.
- THOMAS**, Daniel Jenkin, 8 July, 1872, s. Jenkin; 4 Gilbert's Road, Camden Lane, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, Smithfield, silversmith. f.s. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1894.

Register of Apprentices

- THOMAS**, Evan, 6 Sep. 1703, to Jonathan Jones. 7 years.
- THOMAS**, George, 29 Feb. 1780, s. Evan; St. Ann, Soho, carpenter, to William Ward. 7 years.
- THOMAS**, Hugh, 6 Sep. 1686, to Richard Ellis. 8 years.
- THOMAS**, Jacob, 16 Jan. 1698, s. David; Allhallows in the Wall, joiner, to Thomas Birch. 8 years.
- THOMAS**, John. 12 July, 1701, to Samuel Sadleir. 8 years.
- THOMAS**, William, 20 July, 1762, s. John; St. Martin in the Fields, gent., dec^d, to Edward Bradshaw. £30. 7 years. F. 13 Jan. 1772.
- THOMPSON**, Ambrose, 29 Sep. 1708, to John Drew. 7 years.
- THOMPSON**, Charles, 7 Apl. 1729, to Henry Page. 7 years.
- THOMPSON**, Charles, 13 Oct. 1788, s. William; St. Peter's Alley, Cornhill, calender, to John Wontner, Minories. £42.
- THOMPSON**, Isaac, 3 Mch. 1689, s. Isaac; to Henry Wynne, t/o his father. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1699.
- THOMPSON**, Jeremiah, 19 June, 1760, to Samuel West, cit. and Glass Seller. F. 3 Dec. 1770.
- THOMPSON**, John, 4 May, 1713, to John Barrow, t/o George Clarke. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1720.
- THOMPSON**, John, 5 Aug. 1717, to James Snelling. 7 years.
- THOMPSON**, John Littler, 17 July, 1795, s. James; Hoxton, Middx., carpenter, to John Wills, t/o William Mean. £10 (£4, Dixon charity). F. 6 Apl. 1812.
- THOMPSON**, John Thomas, 2 July, 1855, s. James; H.M. 67th Reg^t and East St., St. George, Leicester, to John Garrett Curtis Addison, C.E., Delahay St., Westminster. 7 years. £99 15s. (£20, Christ's Hospital).
- THOMPSON**, Robert, 2 Apl. 1666, to Thomas Fenn, t/o Edward Eyston. 7 years. F. 6 Feb. 1681.
- THOMPSON**, Rowland, 30 June, 1674, to Lyonel Wythe, t/o Katherine Bestwick, widow. 7 years.
- THOMPSON**, Thomas, 6 Apl. 1752, s. John; cit. and Stationer, dec^d, to Gilbert Caton, t/o Joseph Wadams Yorke, clockmaker. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital.
- THOMPSON**, Troughton, 7 Oct. 1717, to Adam Crompton. 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1732.
- THOMPSON**, William, 21 Nov. 1698, s. Thomas; cit. and Butcher, to Thomas Tompion. 8 years. F. 7 Feb. 1708.
- THOMPSON**, William, 5 Jan. 1775, s. Robert; Windsor, poulterer, to Thomas Carrington, Bishopsgate St. 7½ years. £10, Corporation of Windsor.
- THOMPSON**, William, 1 Aug. 1780, s. Thomas; Southwark, gent., to John Brooks, The Curtain. £40. 7 years.
- THOMPSON** (or Tompson), Thomas, 1 Sep. 1800, s. Thomas; St. Matthew, Bethnal Green, musical inst. maker, dec^d, to Thomas Carpenter, St. James, Clerkenwell, watchmaker. one penny.

Register of Apprentices

- THOMSON**, George, 2 July, 1722, to John Weller, t/o James Loyd. 7 years.
- THOMSON**, John, 26 July. 1655, to Richard Beck, t/o Jeremy Gregory. F. 1 Sep. 1662.
- THORN**, Richard, 4 Nov. 1816, s. Richard; Vineyard Gardens, Clerkenwell, painter and glazier, to John Frost, Short's Bldgs., Clerkenwell, watch gilder. 5s. 7 years.
- THORNBERRY**, Jane, 4 July, 1730, to Isaac Loddington, and Ann, his wife.
- THORNE**, Richard, 2 Nov. 1789, s. Richard; Hoxton, watchmaker, cit. and Skinner, to William Hornblower, t/o his father. one penny.
- THORNE**, Samuel, 23 June, 1722, to John Rainsford. 7 years.
- THORNHILL**, Brian, 4 June, 1683, to Thomas Bradford. 8 years.
- THORNHILL**, John, 3 May, 1714, to Samuel Lee. 7 years.
- THORNTON**, Henry, 6 June or 6 Feb. 1692, to Samuel Steevens. 7 years. F. 5 Feb. 1699.
- THORNTON**, John, 4 Mch. 1716, s. Henry; to his father. 7 years. F. 4 Oct. 1731.
- THORNTON**, William, 26 Nov. 1783, s. Peter; Whitecross St., coach master, to Thomas Milton, Red Cross St. £10 10s. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1792.
- THOROWGOOD**, James, 7 Oct. 1661, to John Thorowgood. 7 years.
- THOROWGOOD**, John, 30 Sep. 1652, to William Petty, t/o Richard Scrivener. 7 years. F. 14 Jan. 1660.
- THOROWGOOD**, Luke, 11 Feb. 1761, to Thomas Hunter, jun., cit. and Clothworker. F. 7 Mch. 1768.
- THOROWGOOD**, William, — 1652, to William Petty, t/o Thomas Belson. 7 years. F. 14 Jan. 1660.
- THORPE**, George, 13 Oct. 1823, s. George; Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, glassbender and timber merchant, to Thomas Thorpe, Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, glassbender and timber merchant. 5s. 7 years.
- THORPE**, John, 17 Aug. 1641, to Oswald Durant, t/o [John] Harris. 8 years. F. 6 July, 1657.
- THORPE**, Thomas, 7 Jan. 1811, s. George; Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, clockcase maker, to Joseph Glenny, of same place, watchcase maker. one penny. F. 9 Oct. 1820.
- THRESHER**, Henry, 27 July, 1821, s. John; 152 Strand, hosier, to Joseph Glenny, 21 Wynyatt St., Goswell St., watchcase maker, t/o George Glenny, Lancaster Place, Waterloo Place. 5s. 7 years.
- THRIP**, Benjamin, 3 Aug. 1698, to Mary Barnard. 7 years.
- THURBIN**, Langford, 7 Mch. 1719, to Charles Tolley, t/o John Howse, cit. and Turner. 7 years.
- THWAITES**, Aynsworth, 1 Sep. 1735, to Benjamin Bradley. 7 years. F. 3 June, 1751.
- THWAITES**, Benjamin, 12 Oct. 1762, s. Aynsworth; cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1770.

Register of Apprentices

- THWAITES**, John, 9 Sep. 1772, s. Aynsworth ; Rosamond's Row, cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years. F. 8 Apl. 1782.
- THWAITES**, Joseph, 19 Nov. 1783, s. Thomas ; Horselydown, Fair St., ropemaker, to William Welborn. 7 years. £5, Free Grammar School, St. Olave, Hart St.,
- TICHBOURNE**, John, 6 Aug. 1750, s. John ; cit. and Armourer and Brazier, dec^d, to Nathaniel Bate-man. 7 years. £10 5s. (£5, Christ's Hospital). F. 7 Oct. 1771.
- TIERBUCK**, William, 4 Sep. 1727, to Henry Webster. 7 years.
- TIFFEN**, John, 6 Apl. 1713, to James Hubert. 7 years.
- TIGHT**, George, 15 Dec. 1767, s. Henry ; St. Andrew, Holborn, printer, to Stephen Cundee, Green Arbor Court, St. Sepulchre. 7 years. F. 10 Oct. 1791.
- TIGHT**, George, 8 Jan. 1798, s. George ; St. James, Clerkenwell, watch-maker, to his father. one penny.
- TIGHT**, William, 3 Apl. 1780, s. Henry ; St. Andrew, Holborn, printer, to Thomas Hailes. 7 years. £10, Bromfield charity.
- TILBURY**, Robert, 9 Apl. 1767, s. Thomas ; Clapham, butcher, dec^d, to James Carrington, West Smithfield, cit. and Clockmaker. £31 10s. 7 years.
- TILLY**, Joseph, 6 July, 1696, to John Trubshaw. 7 years. F. 2 Oct. 1704.
- TILLY**, Nathaniel, 29 Sep. 1710, to Joseph Tilly, t/o Robert Halsted. 7 years.
- TIMBRELL**, Thomas, 5 Sep. 1709, to Robert Gideon. 7 years.
- TINDALL**, Joseph, 10 Oct. 1715, to Peter Dennis. 7 years.
- TINGLEY**, Thomas, 31 July, 1682, to William Glazier. 8 years.
- TINK**, William, 18 Mch. 1772, s. William ; St. Andrew, Holborn, tailor, dec^d, to Gyles Hooper, Greville St. 7 years.
- TIPPETS**, Timothy, 20 Nov. 1754, s. Richard ; St. Luke, Middx., barber, to Thomas Chilton. 7 years. £1 10s. from St. Faith's.
- TIPPING**, George, 16 Jan. 1664, to Samuel Knibb, t/o Francis Bicknell. 7 years. F. 1 June, 1674.
- TITCHINER**, Benjamin, 6 July, 1747, s. Joseph ; Highworth, Wilts., tailor, to Robert Carrington. 7 years. £5, Batson's charity, Highworth. F. 1 Mch. 1763.
- TITFORD**, John, 1 June, 1713, to David Wyche. 7 years. F. 1 Apl. 1723.
- TITTER**, Thomas, 7 Aug. 1699, to Jasper Taylor. 7 years.
- TODD**, Benjamin, 4 Apl. 1709, to Ralph Williamston or Benjamin Sidey. 7 years. F. 5 Oct. 1747.
- TODD**, John, 19 Jan. 1696, to John Stanford Clarke. 7 years. F. 5 May, 1707.
- TODD**, Jonathan, 13 Oct. 1777, s. Jonathan ; Hoxton, gardener, to John Fish. 7 years.
- TODD**, Robert, 2 Mch. 1684, to Daniel Quare. 7 years.



Tho: Tompion. Automatonopus

J. Kneeller. Sculp. Pinx.

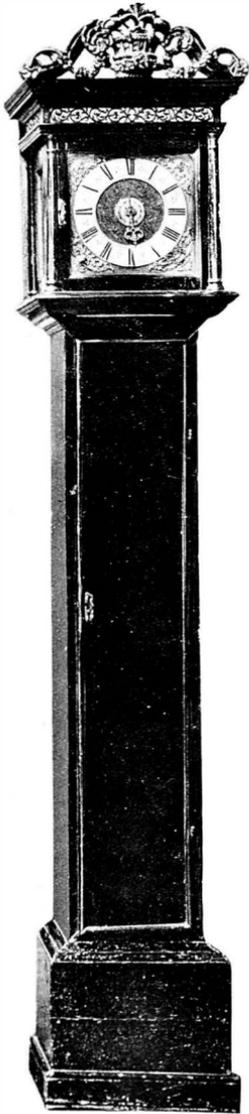
J. Smith. fecit. et. sc.

Register of Apprentices

- TOLDEROY**, William, 12 Jan. 1807, s. William ; Goswell St., butcher, to James Steele, Clerkenwell Close. £5.
- TOLESON**, John, 3 May, 1708, to John Rayner. 7 years. F. 2 May, 1715.
- TOLESON** (or Tollison), Ralph, 29 Sep. 1693, to Cuthbert Lee. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1701.
- TOLLER**, Bostock, 4 Oct. 1742, s. Richard ; St. Botolph, Aldgate, gent., to Richard Conyers, t/o William Ericke, clockmaker. £26 5s. 7 years. F. 6 Aug. 1766.
- TOLLER**, Thomas, 6 May, 1734, to John Nemes. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1741.
- TOLLEY**, Charles, 1 May, 1676, to Joseph Ashby, t/o John Brewer. 8 years. F. 14 Jan. 1683.
- TOLLEY**, Charles, —, s. Charles Tolley. F. 5 Sep. 1720.
- TOLLISON**, Ralph. *See* TOLESON (or Tollison), Ralph.
- TOLLODAY**, Thomas, 7 July, 1788, s. Thomas ; Mistle, Essex, hair-dresser, dec^d, to John Leaf, Bottlehay Yard, St. John St. £15 15s.
- TOMBS**, John Savery, 3 Apl. 1780, s. Savery ; Kentish Town, watch-maker, to John Sanders. 7 years.
- TOMES**, James, 10 Oct. 1678, to John Savill, the younger. 7 years.
- TOMKINS**, John, 1 May, 1758, s. William ; St. Luke, Middx., carpenter, to John Foster. 7 years.
- TOMKINS**, William, 6 July, 1789, s. Thomas ; Grub St., porter, dec^d, to Edward Maud, St. Paul's Churchyard. £10, St. Michael, Queenhithe. F. 1 Mch. 1819.
- TOMKINS**, William. *See* TOMPKINS (or Tomkins), William.
- TOMLINSON**, Richard (or George), 5 Apl. 1669, to Thomas Bagley. 7 years.
- TOMLYNS**, Nicholas, 15 May, 1659, to Oswald Durant, t/o Peter Closon, or Edward Stevens. F. 6 Oct. 1646.
- TOMPION**, Thomas, 2 Apl. 1694, to Charles Kempe. 7 years. F. 7 Dec. 1702.
- TOMPKINS** (or Tomkins), William, 7 May, 1750, s. — Tompkins, cit. and Joiner, to James Cobham. £20. 7 years. F. 8 June, 1762.
- TOMPSON**, George, 15 Jan. 1676, to Laurence Sindry. 8 years.
- TOMPSON**, Thomas. *See* THOMPSON (or Tompson), Thomas.
- TONKIN**, Nicholas, 2 July, 1739, s. John ; Honiton, Devon, innholder, to Charles Merry. 7 years.
- TONYCLIFFE**, Robert, 3 May, 1703, to William Harrison. 7 years.
- TOOKEY**, Charles, 3 Nov. 1735, s. Charles ; St. Giles, Cripplegate, labourer, dec^d, to William Townsend, t/o Richard Gibbons. 7 years.
- TOOKIE**, Daniel, 1 July, 1695, to Solomon Bouquett. 7 years.
- TOONE**, John, 6 Dec. 1756, s. William ; cit. and Clothworker, to George Wentworth. £20. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- TOONE**, Thomas, 3 June, 1751, s. Samuel; St. George, Hanover Sq., victualler, to William Hopkins. 7 years.
- TOPHAM**, Christopher, 1 Apl. 1729, to William Pepys. 7 years.
- TOPPING**, John, 29 Sep. 1691, to Edward Norris, t/o William Grimes. 7 years.
- TORIN**, Berchere Abraham, 4 Mch. 1744, s. Daniel; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, watchmaker, to John Howell. 7 years.
- TORIN**, Daniel, 3 July, 1721, to David Lesturgeon. 7 years.
- TORY**, Sarah, 25 Dec. 1660, to Richard Bowen and Mary, his wife. 7 years.
- TOTEN**, Joseph, 7 Jan. 1760, s. Joseph; cit. and Wheelwright, to Samuel Alvey. 7 years.
- TOTHAKER**, William, 6 Apl. 1696, to Nathaniel Baseley. 7 years. F. 4 Oct. 1703.
- TOURLE**, William, 10 Oct. 1748, s. James; St. Saviour, Southwark, grazier, de^d, to George Marshall. 7 years. F. 4 Nov. 1776.
- TOVEY**, William, 29 Nov. 1655, to Simon Dudson. 7 years.
- TOWELL**, Nicholas, 5 Apl. 1669, to Samuel Davis. 9 years.
- TOWLE**, Edward, 7 May, 1753, s. Edward; St. John, Southwark, cheesemonger, to Joseph Dudds. 7 years. F. 9 July, 1760.
- TOWN**, Jeffery, 7 Apl. 1762, s. Richard; Harrow on the Hill, Middx., labourer, to Edward Bramston Baily. 7 years.
- TOWNESEN** (or Townsend), William, 5 July, 1708, to Abel Jarvis. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1716.
- TOWNESON**, Samuel, 1 May, 1695, s. Robert; to Thomas Wheeler. 7 years. F. 4 May, 1702.
- TOWNSEND**, Gray, 1 July, 1728, to William Jaques, t/o Anne Barugh. 7 years.
- TOY**, John James, 6 May, 1811, s. John; 45 Gt. Saffron Hill, saddler, to Charles Thomas Turner, 14 Goswell St. Road, watchmotion maker. £10, Matthew Bromfield charity.
- TOYE**, John, 5 June, 1797, s. John; Aldersgate St., book-keeper, de^d, to Joshua Jackson, Bridgewater Gardens. £16 16s.
- TRACY**, Richard, 25 Mch. 1661, to Nicholas Coxeter. 8 years.
- TRATTLE**, Joseph, 6 Nov. 1733, to John Pike. 7 years.
- TREACHER**, Thomas, 7 Dec. 1795, s. Thomas; Chesham, Bucks., lace-man, de^d, to Richard Ganthony, Penton Place, St. James, Clerkenwell. £26 5s.
- TREGAGLE**, Nathanael, 13 Nov. 1724, to Edward Horne. 7 years.
- TRENGROUSE**, Lewis, 6 Aug. 1728, to George Wright. 7 years.
- TRENHOLM**, William, 4 Sep. 1721, to John Baily. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1728.
- TREVOR**, Thomas (or John), 12 Sep. 1654, to Hugh Cooper, t/o Peter de Landra (or De Lawne).
- TREVOR**, Thomas, 8 Sep. 1696, to Francis Rainsford. 7 years.



LONG CASE CLOCK BY THOMAS
TOMPION



MARQUETERIE LONG CASE CLOCK BY
GEO. STRATFORD



Register of Apprentices

- TRIGG**, Thomas, 5 Sep. 1692, to John Westoby. 8 years. F. 7 July, 1701.
- TRIGG**, William Mathew, 5 May, 1800, s. William; Rotherhithe, carpenter, to David Bucklee, Bridgewater Sq. one penny.
- TRIGGS**, Thomas, 16 Dec. 1695, to Thomas Walkden. 7 years. F. 6 Dec. 1708.
- TRINQUAND**, William, 6 Dec. 1784, s. Isaac; Bunhill Row, watchmaker, to Elizabeth Hewkley. 7 years. £5, St. Ethelburga's Charity School.
- TRIPPETT**, Robert, 13 Apl. 1688, to James Hatchman. 7 years. F. 6 May, 1700.
- TRIPPETT**, Robert, 29 Sep, 1715, s. Robert; to his father. 7 years.
- TRIPPETT**, Thomas, 15 Aug. 1654, to Nicholas Coxeter, t/o George Poole. 7 years.
- TRIPPETT**, William, 29 Sep. 1699, to John Berry (or Robert Trippett). 7 years. F. 2 Dec. 1706.
- TROUGHTON**, Thomas, 2 Dec. 1782, s. Thomas; Kent St., backmaker, dec^d, to John Hewkley. 7 years. £3, Clark's charity, St. George's, Southwark, School. F. 1 Feb. 1796.
- TROUT**, Edward, 8 Oct. 1753, s. Edward; St. Clement Danes, mercer, dec^d, to William Ericke. £15. 7 years.
- TROVEY**, Charles, 4 Nov. 1754, s. Charles; St. Mary, Rotherhithe, waterman, to James West. 7 years. £3, public charity. F. 6 May, 1776.
- TROVEY**, Charles, 7 Oct. 1782, s. Charles; Coldbath Fields, watchmaker, to his father. one penny. 7 years.
- TROW**, Gilbert, 4 Apl. 1715, to William Speakman, t/o Thomas Lumpkin. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1722.
- TROW**, Gilbert, 1 July, 1745, s. Gilbert; cit. and Clockmaker, to Alexander Watson. 7 years. Gretton gift.
- TROW**, Thomas, 7 July, 1685, to William Speakman. 7 years.
- TROWBRIDGE**, John Joseph, 4 Sep. 1848, s. Thomas; 38 Molyneux St., Edgware Road, cabinet finisher, to George Orpwood, 82 Bishops-gate St., clock and watchmaker. £20. 7 years.
- TRUBSHAW**, John, 29 Sep. 1679, to Robert Halsted. 7 years. F. 17 Jan. 1686.
- TRUMAN**, Thomas, 7 July, 1740, s. Thomas; St. Saviour, Southwark, porter, to Edward Chandler, t/o Peter Crammillion, farrier. £10 10s. 7 years.
- TRUSTY**, Stephen, 5 Mch. 1761, to Arthur Downes, cit. and Blacksmith. F. 15 Jan. 1770.
- TUBB**, Daniel, 12 Mch. 1778, s. Daniel; Silver St., yeoman, to Edward Burr Giffin. 7 years.
- TUCKEY**, Edward, 29 Sep. 1681, to Richard Ayres. 7 years.
- TULL**, Jethro, 5 Nov. 1739, s. Richard; Midgham, Berks., yeoman, to John Jeffreys. £42. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- TUNSTALL**, John, 4 Apl. 1836, s. John ; Size Yard, Whitechapel, builder, to Henry Joseph Niblett, 81 Farringdon St., pawnbroker. £40. 7 years. F. 27 Apl. 1852.
- TUPMAN**, William. 13 Oct. 1806, s. George ; Hanover Sq., watchmaker, to James Steel, St. James, Clerkenwell. £20.
- TURBET**, Cutbert, 8 Oct. 1716, to Cuthbert Lee. 7 years.
- TURBUTT**, Francis, 29 Apl. 1692, to Samuel Marchant. 7 years.
- TURGES**, Josias, 16 Oct. 1752, s. Josias ; St. James, Clerkenwell, supervisor of the excise, to Benjamin Sidey, the younger. £40. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1764.
- TURGIS**, James, 24 June, 1660, to Ahasuerus Formantle. 7 years.
- TURLIS**, James, 6 Mch. 1731, to Robert Saunderson. 7 years.
- TURLIS**, Richard, 4 Nov. 1723, to Abraham Dearmer. 7 years.
- TURNELL**, Joseph, 9 Jan. 1832, s. Richard ; Union St., East Smithfield, painter, dec^d, to William Turnell, 17 Union St., clockmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- TURNELL**, William, 8 Oct. 1821, s. Richard ; 17 Paternoster Row, Spitalfields, painter and glazier, to Charles James Wrench, 29 Paternoster Row, Spitalfields, clock and watchmaker. 5s. 7 years. F. 13 Oct. 1828.
- TURNER**, Charles, 6 Nov. 1752, s. Joseph ; to his father. 7 years.
- TURNER**, Charles, 1 Dec. 1777, s. Charles ; Union Court, tailor, dec^d, to William Falkner (or Faulkner), Shoe Lane. 7 years. £10, Matthew Bromfield charity. F. 10 Jan. 1785.
- TURNER**, Charles, 2 May, 1808, s. William ; Millbank St., Westminster, mason, dec^d, to Thomas Udall, New St., Shoe Lane, clockmaker. one penny.
- TURNER**, Charles Thomas, 6 Aug. 1793, s. George ; Monkwell St., cloth-drawer, dec^d, to Willy Negus, Monkwell St., watchmaker. one penny. F. 8 Apl. 1811.
- TURNER**, Charles William, 8 Jan. 1827, s. Charles Thomas ; 45 Old St., St. Luke, watchmotion maker, to his father. 7 years. £5, Gretton charity.
- TURNER**, Edward, 1 Dec. 1762, to Hubert Slout, cit. and Clothworker. F. 4 Dec. 1769.
- TURNER**, Henry, 4 June, 1694, to Richard Westwood. 8 years.
- TURNER**, James, 9 Jan. 1792, s. James ; Stoke Newington, tallow chandler, dec^d, to Edward Gibson, 149 Bishopsgate St., Without. one penny. F. 2 Nov. 1801.
- TURNER**, Joseph, 5 Dec. 1709, to Richard Hutchason. 7 years. F. 1 July, 1717.
- TURNER**, Mathew, 3 Feb. 1795, s. Mathew ; St. Margaret, Westminster, silk dyer, to William Ballord. one penny.
- TURNER**, Samuel Hart, 12 Jan. 1818, s. John Cock ; Gt. Maplestead, Essex, farmer, to William Procter, Whitecross St., grocer. 5s. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- TURNER**, Thomas, 5 July, 1714, to Nathaniel Stephens. 7 years. F. 2 June, 1735.
- TURNER**, Thomas, 4 Mch. 1754, s. Thomas; Charles St., Covent Garden, peruque maker, dec^d, to Thomas Dobson. 7 years.
- TURNER**, Thomas, 5 Sep. 1768, s. Thomas; St. Luke, Old St., brazier, dec^d, to Samuel Wakelin, 3 Little Britain, clockmaker. 7 years.
- TURNER**, Thomas (or William), 4 Nov. 1776, s. Thomas; Reigate, wheelwright, to William Buardsell, Bridgewater Gardens. £10. 7 years.
- TURNER**, William, 1 July, 1734, to John Fitzwater. 7 years.
- TURNER**, William, 5 Sep. 1785, s. Joseph; Hoxton, tailor, dec^d, to George Hinemore. one penny. 7 years.
- TURNER**, William, —, to Thomas Titterton, cit. and Coachmaker. F. 5 Nov. 1821.
- TURNER**, William, 6 Feb. 1826, s. Henry Holden; Percy St., St. Pancras, solicitor, to Richard Webster, Cornhill, watch and clockmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- TURNEY**, James, 5 June, 1727, to John Cannans. 7 years.
- TURNISH**, Samuel, 15 Jan. 1738, s. Samuel; St. Andrew, Holborn, cutler, dec^d, to William Whitebread. 7 years.
- TURNLEY**, Samuel, 10 Oct. 1791, s. Joseph; Christ Church, Surrey, shoemaker, to James Paris, Dean St., Fetter Lane. one penny.
- TURPIN**, William, 5 or 6 June, 1809, s. James; Duke St., Southwark, brewer, to Paul Philip Barraud, Cornhill, watchmaker. one penny.
- TUSSINGHAM**, John, 3 July, 1682, to Richard Prince. 7 years.
- TUTET**, Edward, 2 Sep. 1754, s. Mark Cephas; St. James, Clerkenwell, gent., dec^d, to Joseph Bosley. £42. 7 years. F. 14 Jan. 1765.
- TUTIN**, William Anthony, 1 Dec. 1777, s. John; Old St., Sq., framework knitter, to Philip Smith. 7 years.
- TUTTELL**, Thomas, 2 Apl. 1688, to Henry Wynne. 7 years. F. 1 July, 1695.
- TWAIKS**, John, 6 Feb. 1781, s. Dixon; Hackney, cowkeeper, to Thomas Nichols. 7 years. £5, St. Ethelburga and St. Swithin Charity School.
- TWELL**, George, 29 Sep. 1685, to William Hawkins. 7 years.
- TWHING**, James, 29 July, 1679, to Samuel Davis, the elder, t/o Daniel Rolfe. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1688.
- TWINAM**, Charles, 2 Apl. 1860, s. Frederick; Little Mitchell St., St. Luke, silver mounter, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, Smithfield, silversmith. f.s. 7 years.
- TWINAM**, Thomas, 13 Jan. 1862, s. Frederick; Little Mitchell St., St. Luke, silver mounter, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, Smithfield, silversmith. f.s. 7 years.
- TYAS**, William, 7 Mch. 1785, s. John; Golden Lane, tailor, to Thomas Midwinter, Bridgewater Gardens. £12 12s. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- TYLER**, Charles, 1 Feb. 1808, s. Thomas ; Hackney, tilemaker, to David Bucklee, Bridgewater Sq., watch gilder. one penny.
- TYLER**, George, 7 Nov. 1692, to Robert Dingley. 7 years. F. 4 Dec. 1699.
- TYLER**, John, 21 Feb. 1667, to John Matchett. 7 years.
- TYLER**, John, 7 Apl. 1701, to Charles Tolley. 7 years.
- TYLER**, Nathaniel (or Arthur), 13 Oct. 1783, s. William ; Drury Lane, carpenter, to Joseph Robinson. one penny. 7 years.
- TYLER**, Thomas, 8 June, 1768, s. Rev^d Jahez ; Stepney, dee^d, to Curtis Fleming, Shadwell. 7 years.
- TYLER**, William, 1 Apl. 1745, s. William ; Leominster, Hereford, schoolmaster, dec^d, to John Hill. £15. 7 years.
- TYMMS**, John, 18 Sep. 1656, s. Edward ; to Nicholas Tomlins, t/o Richard Beck.
- TYREL** (or Tyrrel), Walter, 3 July, 1732, to Jacob Hardman. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1740.
- TYRELL**, John, 9 Oct. 1775, s. Walter ; Shoe Lane, watch gilder, cit. and Clockmaker, to his father. 7 years.
- TYRELL**, Walter, 2 Dec. 1782, s. Walter ; Shoe Lane, watch gilder, to his father. 7 years. £2 10s., Gretton charity.
- TYRER**, James Henry, 2 Mch. 1801, s. Henry ; St. James' Bldgs., Clerkenwell, watchmaker, to John Brooks, Bridgewater Sq., Barbican. one penny.
- TYRRELL**, Thomas, 7 Dec. 1730, to William Peachy. 7 years.
- TYSON**, William George, 26 Mch. 1771, s. Thomas ; The Saracen's Head, Snow Hill, to Anthony Mowry, Shoreditch. £21. 7 years.

U

UFFINGTON, George, —, to —, t/o David Clayton. 7 Oct. 1728.

UFFINGTON, John, 6 May, 1695, s. Thomas ; to Samuel Steevens. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1702.

UFFINGTON, John, 7 July, 1727, s. John ; to his father, t/o David Clayton. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1739.

UFFINGTON, Samuel, —, to Joseph White. F. 6 Oct. 1740.

UFFORD, Robert, 25 July, 1771, s. John ; Clerkenwell, watchmaker, to Joseph Jolly, Kirby St. £25. 7 years.

ULYATE, William Phillipps, 6 Dec. 1779, s. William ; Clerkenwell Green, watchmaker, to his father. 7 years.

UNDERHILL, Benjamin, 7 July, 1762, s. Benjamin ; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, cit. and Merchant Taylor, to William Errick. £21. 7 years. F. 2 Aug. 1785.

UNDERHILL, Cave, 7 July, 1647, to Thomas Claxton, t/o Isaac Daniell. 8 years. F. 1 Oct. 1655.

UNDERWOOD, William, 3 Aug. 1752, s. William ; Highworth, Wilts., inn-

Register of Apprentices

- holder, dec^d, to Edward Branston Bayley. 7 years. F. 19 Dec. 1759.
- UNETT**, William, 29 Sep. 1692, to Richard Chilcott. 7 years.
- UNWIN**, John, 4 Oct. 1736, s. John; cit. and Joyner, to Christopher Harris. 7 years.
- UPJOHN**, Edward, 7 Mch. 1768. s. James; Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, cit. and Goldsmith, to Anthony Marsh, St. Helen, Bishopsgate St., t/o his father. 7 years.
- UPJOHN**, James, 2 June, 1766, s. James; Red Lion St., cit. and Goldsmith, to Thomas Hughes, Broad St. Buildings, watchmaker, t/o his father the next day. 7 years. F. 3 Sep. 1781.
- UPJOHN**, James, 26 June, 1795, s. James; Bridgewater Sq., watchmaker, to his father. one penny.
- UPTON**, Nathaniel, 18 Jan. 1674, to Samuel Davis, t/o John Nash. 8 years.
- URINGS**, Burross Robert, 26 Dec. 1758, s. Robert Oulton; cit. and Joiner, to John Woolfe. 7 years. £5, from St. Austin, London.
- URQUHART**, William, 3 Mch. 1817, s. John; 11 St. George's Terrace, Commercial Road, St. George's East, gent., to Thomas Coleman, 6 Westmoreland St., St. Marylebone, watch and clockmaker. £29. 7 years.
- USMAR**, George, 8 Apl. 1822, s. John; Lenham, Kent, tanner and fellmonger, to James Edwards, 93 Wood St., Cheapside, watch and clockmaker. 7 years. £20 (£5, Christ's Hospital).
- V**
- VALE**, George Frederick, 2 Nov. 1829, s. William; 32 Paul St., Finsbury, clockmaker, to Benjamin Lewis Vulliamy, Pall Mall, clockmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- VALE**, William Randal, 7 June, 1773, s. Henry; St. Sepulchre, glazier, dec^d, to Anthony Marsh, t/o Robert Ward, cit. and Goldsmith. 7 years.
- VALENTINE**, John, 13 July, 1762, s. John; St. Dunstan, Stepney, dec^d, to Joseph Hardin. 7 years. F. 7 Oct. 1771.
- VANCOURT**, Timothy, 6 Feb. 1698, s. Timothy; New Windsor, Berks., yeoman, to Thomas Wood. 7 years.
- VANDERMULEN**, William, 4 Dec. 1786, s. Lawrence; St. James, Clerkenwell, watchmaker, to William Tourle, Prugian Sq., Old Bailey, springer and liner and gilder. one penny.
- VANHESON**, Charles, 1 June, 1795, s. John; York Row, Hackney Road, refiner, to Stephen Glover, Gt. Russell St., grocer. one penny.
- VANS**, Charles, 5 Oct. 1682, to Edward Norris. 7 years.
- VANS**, Patrick, 6 May, 1672, to Joseph Knibb. 8 years.
- VANSCOLINAR**, Jeremiah, 3 Apl. 1769, s. John; Wapping, cooper, to William Erricke, Sise Lane, t/o Francis Atkins, cit. and Clockmaker. 7 years. F. 6 May, 1776.

Register of Apprentices

- VANSCOLINAR**, Jeremiah, 10 Oct. 1791, s. Jeremiah; 3 Christopher St., Hatton Garden, watchmaker, to his father. one penny.
- VANTACK**, Albert, 6 May, 1723, to Charles Tolley, t/o John Stegar. 7 years.
- VASEY**, John, —, to Edward Pashler, cit. and Blacksmith. F. 6 Aug. 1766.
- VASLET**, Andrew, 25 July, 1710, to Isaac Nichol. 7 years. F. 5 Aug. 1717.
- VASSIERE**, Thomas, —, to Cuthbert Lee. F. 29 Sep. 1698.
- VAUGHAN**, Richard, 7 Aug. 1704, to William Cripple. 7 years.
- VAUGHAN**, Robert, 21 June, 1655, to Hugh Cooper, t/o Thomas Broome. 8 years.
- VAUGHAN**, Thomas, 6 Feb. 1748, s. Robert; St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, dealer in coals, dec^d, to Richard Payne. 7 years.
- VAUGHTON**, Edward, 2 Sep. 1706, to Henry Lawrence. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1715.
- VAUVERT**, Frederick, 4 Oct. 1725, to Francis Ives. 7 years.
- VENABLES**, George, 8 June, 1762, s. John; Cheshunt, Herts., husbandman, to John Newson, t/o Thomas Patrick, t/o James Poole, cit. and Farrier. 7 years. £10, Cheshunt Charity School. F. 3 July, 1769.
- VENABLES**, George, 6 Nov. 1786, s. George; Tower of London, gent., to Richard Simner, Helmet Row, Old St., watch finisher. £30. F. 7 Dec. 1795.
- VENN**, Thomas, 6 Apl. 1752, s. John; St. James, Westminster, gent^s servant, dec^d, to Stephen Goujon. 7 years. F. 1 June, 1772.
- VERBACK**, William, 11 Apl. 1681, to Dorcas Bouquett, t/o — Bome, jeweller. 7 years.
- VERNON**, Samuel, 4 Feb. 1677, s. Samuel; to his father. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1685.
- VERNON**, Thomas, 20 May, 1701, to Robert Halsted. 7 years. F. 2 Aug. 1708.
- VESEY**, Agmondesham, 26 Mch. 1692, to John Sowter. 7 years.
- VESPER**, William, 2 Aug. 1763, s. Henry; St. Andrew, Holborn, vintner, dec^d, to Thomas Pittney. 7 years.
- VICARIDGE**, Charles, 3 Apl. 1699, and ? 1 May, 1700, s. Charles; St. Bridget or St. Bride, ironmonger, to John Edlin. 8 years.
- VICARY**, George, 17 Nov. 1685, to Thomas Brafeld. 8 years.
- VICK**, Philip, 3 Dec. 1694, to William Speakman. 7 years.
- VICK**, Richard, 31 Jan. 1692, to William Speakman, t/o — Aslin, free of the Haberdashers. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1702.
- VIELL**, Charles, 3 Dec. 1678, to Richard Jarrett. 7 years. F. 12 Apl. 1686.
- VIELL**, Richard, 28 Feb. 1651, to Samuel Davis, t/o Daniel Fletcher. 7 years.
- VIET**, Mariane, 27 Jan. 1714, d. Claude; to her father. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- VIEVAR**, George, 18 Oct. 1693, to Daniel Le Count. 7 years.
- VIGNEAU** (or Vinio), Daniel, 2 Nov. 1691, to Richard Baker. 7 years.
- VIGNEAU**, Peter, —, to Richard Baker. F. 14 Nov. 1709.
- VINCENT**, Samuel, 26 Sep. 1775, s. Walter; St. Catherine, pastry cook, to William Walker, Fetter Lane. £21. 7 years.
- VINE**, Edward Thompson, 5 Apl. 1886, s. Thomas Walter; 23 Grange Road, Canonbury, watch manufacturer, to Edward John Thompson, 122 Aldersgate St., watch manufacturer. f.s. 7 years.
- VINE**, George Henry Misban, 11 Jan. 1892, s. Thomas Walter; 85 Aldersgate St., watch manufacturer, to Edward John Thompson, 4 Merton Road, South Hampstead. f.s. 4 years. H.F. 8 July, 1901, a member of the C.I.V. Force, Sth. African War.
- VINE**, Thomas Walter, the younger, 13 Oct. 1884, s. Thomas Walter; 23 Grange Road, Canonbury, watch manufacturer, to Edward John Thompson, 122 Aldersgate St., watch manufacturer. f.s. 7 years. F. 11 Jan. 1892.
- VINER**, Charles Edward, 22 Sep. 1802, s. Charles; Bath, perfumer, to Thomas Savage, Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, watchmaker. £30. F. 3 May, 1813.
- VINES**, James, 7 Mch. 1708, to William Trippett. 7 years.
- VINIO**. See **VIGNEAU**.
- VIPONT**, John, 14 Sep. 1682, to Daniel Steevens, t/o Henry Morgan. 7 years.
- VIRGO**, Thomas, 23 Jan. 1674, to Samuel Davis. 7 years. F. 12 June, 1682.
- VOICE**, William Henry, 12 Oct. 1801, s. William; Sutton St., Clerkenwell, to William Mean, St. John's Lane. £25 (£5, Christ's Hospital).
- VOSMORE**, Samuel, 5 Apl. 1697, to John Berry. 7 years.
- VOULSTAKER**, William Robert, 5 July, 1813, s. Peter; 6 Southampton Court, Tottenham Court Road, upholsterer, to Charles Thomas Turner, 14 Goswell St., watch-motion maker. 7 years. £4, Dixon charity.
- VOWELL**, Ambrose, 7 Feb. 1714, to Robert Gideon. 7 years.
- VOYCE**, Gamaliel, 9 Jan. 1687, to Sarah Payne. 7 years. F. 14 Jan. 1694.
- VOYCE**, Richard, 29 Sep. 1693, to George Etherington. 8 years.

W

- WADE**, Burttt, 7 Feb. 1757, s. Burttt; St. George, Hanover Sq., Wharfinger, to Thomas Carrington. £31 10s. 7 years. F. 4 Dec. 1764.
- WADE**, Henry, 7 Dec. 1719, to William Webster, t/o John Rainsford. 7 years. F. 7 Oct. 1728.
- WADE**, Henry, 2 Mch. 1752, s. Henry; cit. and Weaver, to William Gass. £20. 7 years.
- WADE**, Henry, —, to William Stilton, cit. and Carpenter. F. 7 Nov. 1768.

Register of Apprentices

- WADE**, John, 1 Mch. 1756, s. John ; porter of the Six Clerks' Office, to Joshua Hassell. £25. 7 years.
- WAGER**, Charles, 1 Apl. 1751, s. William ; Newgate Market, butcher, dec^d, to Robert Billington. 7 years. £15 (£5, Christ's Hospital).
- WAGGITT**, John, 11 Oct. 1819, s. Robert ; Green Court, near Wapping Church, sailmaker, to William Newell, 32 Whitecross St., Cripple-gate, cabinet maker. £75. 7 years.
- WAGSTAFF**, Edward, 16 Jan. 1650, to Richard Masterson, t/o Edward East. 8 years.
- WAGSTAFFE**, Samuel, 20 May, 1697, to John Hicks. 7 years.
- WAINWRIGHT**, John, 4 Dec. 1671, to William Thorowgood. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1679.
- WAIT**, Abraham James, 11 Jan. 1785, s. David ; New Inn St., carpenter, to Charles Wrench, Shoreditch. £10 10s. 7 years.
- WAKEMAN**, Edward, 8 Oct. 1716, to Edward Crouch. 7 years.
- WAKER** (or Walker), Joseph, 3 May or 7 June, 1736, s. James ; St. Mary, Whitechapel, fishmonger, to John Cabrier, t/o Major Woolhead, fishmonger. 7 years.
- WAKER**, Peter, 20 Sep. 1656, to Nicholas Payne, t/o Samuel Betts. F. 5 Oct. 1663.
- WALBANK**, William, 13 Nov. 1759, s. Nathaniel ; Trinity in the Minories, Middx., victualler, to David Rivers. £20. 7 years. F. 19 Jan. 1767. See **WALLBANK**.
- WALDIGRAVE**, Thomas, 28 Nov. 1654, to William Petty, t/o John Belson. 8 years.
- WALDRAM**, John, 4 Sep. 1704, to Edward Hill. 7 years.
- WALDRON**, John, 5 Apl. 1756, s. John ; Portsea, co. Southampton, shoemaker, to Joseph Dudds. £21. 7 years. F. 19 July, 1763.
- WALE**, John, 4 Apl. 1726, to John Mitchell. 7 years.
- WALEY**, John, 5 Sep. 1791, to Richard Clarke. one penny.
- WALFORD**, James, 1 Dec. 1718, to Edward Hill. 7 years.
- WALFORD**, John, 29 Sep. 1704, to John Berry. 7 years. F. 3 June, 1717.
- WALFORD**, Thomas, —, to Elisha Dodd, free of the Weavers. B. 7 Apl. 1690.
- WALKDEN**, Thomas, 23 May, 1682, to Dorcas Bouquett, t/o Solomon Bouquett. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1694.
- WALKER**, George, 25 June, 1675, to Jeffery Baily, t/o Edmund Lamb. 7 years.
- WALKER**, George, 4 Aug. 1676, to Thomas Creed. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1684.
- WALKER**, George, 3 Sep. 1770, s. William ; Chelsea, dec^d, to Daniel Aveline, Denmark St., St. Giles. 7 years.
- WALKER**, James, 3 Dec. 1733, to Samuel Humfries. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- WALKER**, John, 3 Dec. 1694, to Daniel Beekman, t/o Jonathan Jones. 7 years.
- WALKER**, John, 5 Dec. 1709, to Richard George. 7 years. F. 2 Dec. 1717.
- WALKER**, John, 5 Apl. 1731, to Archibald Gilchrist.
- WALKER**, John, 17 June, 1754, s. John ; St. George, Southwark, horse-courser, dec^d, to John Michell. £12. 7 years.
- WALKER**, John, 5 June, 1764, s. John ; St. Clement Danes, shoemaker, to John Hardy. £12 12s. 7 years. F. 7 Oct. 1771.
- WALKER**, John, 7 Apl. 1806, s. Ralph ; Rotherhithe, ship carpenter, to Thomas Webb, Garlick Hill, gent. one penny. [Cancelled at end of 3 years, for misconduct.]
- WALKER**, Jonadab, 8 Apl. 1678, to Michael Cornish. 8 years. F. 16 Jan. 1687.
- WALKER**, Jonah, 15 Jan. 1727, to Langley Bradley. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1734.
- WALKER**, Joseph, —, of Warwick Court, Holborn, to Daniel Fearon, cit. and Blacksmith. F. 8 Jan. 1787.
- WALKER**, Joseph. *See* WAKER (or Walker), Joseph.
- WALKER**, Mathew, 3 Dec. 1694, to George Merttins. 7 years.
- WALKER**, Richard, 7 Dec. 1778, s. Peter ; Tash St., smith, to Thomas Hailes. 7 years.
- WALKER**, Samuel, 7 June, 1759, to John Tombs, cit. and Blacksmith. F. 16 Sep. 1766.
- WALKER**, Samuel, 4 July, 1763, s. Samuel ; St. Martin in the Fields, tailor, dec^d, to Thomas Arnold. £15 15s. 7 years.
- WALKER**, Samuel, 1 Feb. 1819, s. Thomas ; 21 Red Lion St., Spitalfields, tailor, to Thomas Sander-son, 105 Bishopsgate St., Within, watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- WALKER**, Thomas, 21 Jan. 1796, s. Stephen ; St. Clement Danes, car- penter, to John Melvill, South- ampton St., Pentonville. £10. F. 7 Feb. 1803.
- WALKER**, Thomas, jun., 11 Oct. 1824, s. Thomas ; Percival St., Clerken- well, watchcase maker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- WALKER**, William, 28 May, 1700, s. William ; cit. and Haberdasher, to William Wheatley. 7 years.
- WALKER**, William, 3 Aug. 1752, s. John ; Drury Lane, coachman, dec^d, to John Downes. £15. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1759.
- WALKER**, William, 4 July, 1757, s. Joseph ; St. Mary, Whitechapel, wine porter, to Thomas Higgins. 7 years. £7, Drapers Company, and the parish of St. Magnus. F. 8 Oct. 1764.
- WALKER**, William, 8 Apl. 1776, s. John ; Mile End Old Town, dec^d, to James Clarke, Fetherstone St. 7 years. £4, Bencroft's Alms Houses.
- WALKER**, William, 6 Sep. 1784, s. John ; Primrose St., gent., to Ann Haugh- ton. one penny. 7 years.
- WALKER**, William Wallace, 8 Oct. 1832, s. William ; Aldborough Hatch, Essex, coalmerchant, to Thomas

Register of Apprentices

- Walker, 28 Percival St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker. £5. 7 years.
- WALL**, Andrew, 23 July, 1664, to Richard Riccord. 7 years.
- WALL**, Charles, 13 May 1702, to Thomas Steevens. 7 years.
- WALL**, Charles Frederick, 8 July, 1811, s. John; 89 East St., Manchester Sq., hatter, to Thomas Coleman, 6 Westmoreland St., St. Marylebone, watchmaker. one penny.
- WALL**, John, 5 Feb. 1676, to Thomas Davis. 7 years.
- WALL**, John, 5 Feb. 1798, s. John; East Ham, Essex, farmer, to James Chalk, Bishopsgate St., t/o William Bull, cit. and Clothworker. £31 10s. F. 4 Sep. 1809.
- WALLBANK**, William, 9 Oct. 1786, s. William; Grub St., to his father. £2 10s., Gretton charity. F. 11 Jan. 1796. *See* WALBANK.
- WALLEN**, William, 6 Aug. 1728, to John Rainsford. 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1738.
- WALLER**, James, 5 Jan. 1735, s. John; late of Horsham, Sussex, shopkeeper, to Charles Cabrier, jun., t/o Richard Hayden, clockmaker. 7 years.
- WALLER**, John, 8 Aug. 1757, s. James; cit. and Painter Stainer, to Thomas Bathe. 7 years. £12, I. Good-year's charity.
- WALLINGTON**, Samuel, 4 Nov. 1689, to John Shaw. 7 years.
- WALLIS**, Jeremiah, 4 Feb. 1799, s. William; Pembridge, I. of Wight, pilot, to Benjamin Butcher, Billingsgate, victualler. one penny.
- WALLIS**, John, 6 Apl. 1778, s. James; St. James, Westminster, carpenter, dec^d, to Daniel Catleay, t/o James Haughton, cit. and Clothworker. 7 years.
- WALLIS**, Thomas, 12 Aug. 1695, to John North, t/o John Waters. 7 years.
- WALLIT**, Richard, 2 Aug. 1686, to Edward Norris, t/o Thomas Fletcher, free of the Grocers. 7 years. F. 7 Aug. 1693.
- WALLIT**, Samuel, 3 Sep. 1716, to Katherine Wallit, widow. 7 years.
- WALLS**, John, 5 Nov. 1827, s. Thomas; Stratford, shopkeeper, dec^d, to William Anderton, Commercial Road, pawnbroker. £25. 7 years.
- WALLSHAW**, John, 22 Dec. 1761, s. Thomas; Leadenhall Market, fishmonger, dec^d, to John Brattell, t/o James Warne, cit. and Blacksmith. £10. 7 years.
- WALRAVEN**, Anthony, 4 Mch. 1699, to Thomas Tompion. 7 years.
- WALSH**, Charles Frederick, 5 Mch. 1827, s. Frederick; Cheshunt, Herts., gent., to Robert Howard Fish, 13 Mill St., Hanover Sq., watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- WALSHAM**, William, 8 Oct. 1753, s. William; St. Luke, Middx., butcher, to Henry Harris. £15. 7 years.
- WALTER**, Henry, 5 Dec. 1814, s. Robert; Kingston, Surrey, paperhanger, to George James Muckarsie, 67 Gt. Queen St., Lincoln's Inn Fields, watch and clockmaker. £29. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- WALTER** (or Walters), John, 5 July, 1638, to Thomas Dawson, t/o Thomas Howse. 7 years. F. 8 Dec. 1645.
- WALTER**, Peter, 5 Sep. 1681, to Andrew Savery. 8 years.
- WALTER**, Redfern, 7 Oct. 1751, s. William; St. Marylebone, architect, to James Evans, t/o Robert Leathhead, wheelwright. 7 years.
- WALTER**, William, 5 June, 1699, s. Ralph; to Erasmus Micklewright. 8 years.
- WALTHALL**, John, 30 June, 1684, to William Coward. 7 years.
- WALTON**, John, 6 July, 1713, to John Wood. 7 years.
- WALTON**, John, 7 Feb. 1757, s. Joseph; Shrewsbury, painter, dec^d, to William King, t/o Henry Baymond, cit. and Fishmonger. £6. 7 years.
- WALTON**, Phillip, 2 Feb. 1707, to Henry Thornton. 7 years.
- WALTON** (Thomas Robert). *See* **WATTON** (or Walton), Thomas Robert.
- WANACKRON**, Abraham, 16 Oct. 1655, to William Rogers.
- WANDSTROCHT** (or Wonostrocht), Vincent, 5 Dec. 1796, s. Vincent; Camberwell, Surrey, gent., dec^d, to Thomas Boosey, Broad St. £100. F. 9 Jan. 1804.
- WANFORD**, John, 7 June, 1686, to Edward Whitefield. 7 years.
- WANSELL**, Edmund, 28 May, 1655, to Nicholas Coxeter. 7 years.
- WANSEY**, Henry, 6 Oct. 1662, to John Hiccock. 8 years.
- WARBERTON** (or Warburton), William, 18 Jan. 1685, to Thomas Beseley. 8 years. F. 6 Nov. 1693.
- WARD**, Edward, 2 Sep. 1723, to George Harrisson, t/o Joseph White. 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1732.
- WARD**, Gilbert, 4 May, 1767, s. John; St. Luke, Old St., watchcase maker, to William Brookes, Blue Anchor Alley, Bunhill Row. 7 years.
- WARD**, James, 14 Feb. 1786, s. John; Goswell St., victualler, to John Glave, Goswell St., watch gilder. one penny. 7 years.
- WARD**, John, 9 Oct. 1721, to Abel Jarvis, t/o William Sherwood. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1730.
- WARD**, Joseph, 21 Dec. 1697, to George Grayham. 7 years.
- WARD**, Joseph, 8 Oct. 1810, s. Joseph; Chick Lane, butcher, to Joseph Saunders, Chick Lane, cutler. one penny.
- WARD**, Robert, 7 Apl. 1768, to John Tombs, cit. and Blacksmith. F. 7 Dec. 1778.
- WARD**, Walter Stacy, 23 Apl. 1760, s. Michael; St. Luke, Middx., silversmith, to Thomas Griffing. 7 years.
- WARD**, William, 10 May, 1785, s. John; Whitecross St., carver, to Thomas Hux, Little Mitchell St., watchmaker. £12. 7 years.
- WARD**, William, 6 May, 1793, s. John; Cripplegate Bldgs., watchmaker, to his father. one penny. F. 7 July, 1800.

Register of Apprentices

- WARD**, William, 7 Nov. 1836, s. William; Park Place, Walworth, licensed vintner, to John Grafton, 81 Fleet St., watchmaker. £49. 7 years. F. 2 Sep. 1845.
- WARDEN**, Samuel, 4 Aug. 1763, to Thomas Webb, cit. and Barber. F. 5 Sep. 1785.
- WARDEN**. Thomas, —, to Thomas Overbury, watchmaker, free of the Haberdashers, t/o Thomas Player. 3 Feb. 1672.
- WARDEN**, Thomas, 3 Dec. 1705, to Jonathan Puller. 7 years.
- WARDEN**, William, 11 Feb. 166—, to Thomas Loomes. 7 years.
- WARE**, Robert, 4 Dec. 1693, to Francis Hill, t/o Samuel Steevens. 7 years. F. 3 Nov. 1701.
- WAREHAM**, William, 21 Nov. 1699, to Jonathan Rant. 7 years.
- WARFIELD**, Alexander, 29 Sep. 1683, s. Alexander; to Thomas Taylor (of Holborn), t/o his father, free of the Blacksmiths. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1692.
- WARHAM**, William, 3 Apl. 1765, s. James; St. Luke, Old St., smith, to David Pullin. 7 years. F. 3 May, 1773.
- WARNE**, Nicholas, 2 Aug. 1680, to Henry Adeane. 8 years.
- WARNER**, John, 4 July, 1672, to John Curtis, t/o Edward Fage, math. inst. maker. 7 years.
- WARNER**, John, 29 Mch. 1675, to Henry Wynn. 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1682.
- WARNER**, John, 27 Nov. 1689, s. William; to Edward Norris, t/o his father, dyer. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1696.
- WARNER**, John, 7 Apl. 1712, to Richard Glynne, ? t/o Richard Hamilton. 7 years.
- WARNER**, Samuel, 20 Jan. 1717, s. John; to his father. 7 years.
- WARNOCK**, John, 7 Mch. 1814, s. Alexander; 3 Millman Place, Bedford Row, gent., to Edward Griffiths, 14 Cross St., Hatton Garden, goldsmith and jeweller. £20. 7 years.
- WARREN**, George, 23 Oct. 1750, s. Charles; St. Mary le Strand, haircutter, dec^d, to John Edwin. £20. 7 years.
- WARREN**, Jeremiah, 1 July, 1706, to Elizabeth, widow of Richard Warren. 7 years.
- WARREN**, John, 30 Sep. 1693, to Thomas Birch, t/o Richard Medhurst, of Croydon. 7 years.
- WARREN**, John, 3 Mch. 1706, to Nathaniel Pyne. 7 years.
- WARREN**, Josiah, 11 Jan. 1864, s. James; 28 Winser St., Lower Road, Islington, carpenter, to John Cragg, Northampton Sq., Clerkenwell, watchmaker. f.s. 7 years.
- WARREN**, Richard, 6 Feb. 1659, to Richard Bowen. F. 4 May, 1668.
- WARREN**, Richard, 2 Mch. 1752, s. Vincent; Marcham, Berks., clerk, dec^d, to Samuel Barkley. 7 years.
- WARREN**, Thomas, 1 July, 1667, to Benjamin Bell. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- WARREN**, Thomas, 4 Apl. 1720, to James Blackborow. 7 years.
- WARREN**, Thomas, 7 Apl. 1788, s. John; Fivefoot Lane, Bermondsey, leatherdresser, to William Dorrell, Bridgewater Sq. one penny. F. 4 Apl. 1803.
- WARRINER**, Matthew, 4 June, 1838, s. Stephen; 5 Ayliff St., Harper St., New Kent Road, tobacco cutter, to Robert Ash, 5 Wellington St., Southwark, printer. £4 1s. 2*d.*, St. Mary, Newington, School.
- WARRINGTON**, John, 10 Jan. 1831, s. George; Deptford, Kent, plumber, dec^d, to William Anderton, Commercial Road, Middx., pawnbroker. £94 10s. 7 years.
- WARWICK**, James, 25 June, 1656, to Thomas Taylor, t/o Edmond Gilpin. 7 years.
- WARWICK**, Thomas, 7 Nov. 1796, s. William; St. James, Clerkenwell, jeweller, to George Marmaduke Metcalfe, Newgate St. £20.
- WASHINGTON**, Mark, 9 July, 1687, to Thomas Evans, t/o Richard Browne. 7 years.
- WASS**, Benjamin, 10 Jan. 1803, s. John; St. Mary, Islington, gent., to Thomas Boosey, Broad St. £100.
- WASSE**, Thomas, 6 Nov. 1682, to Willam May. 7 years.
- WASTNESSE**, Francis, 17 July, 1671, to Isaac Puzy, t/o John Trippett. 7 years.
- WATERER**, George, 5 Nov. 1694, to Benjamin Graves. 7 years.
- WATERMAN**, William, 5 Sep. 1682, to Amos Winch. 7 years.
- WATERS**, Daniel, 3 July, 1704, s. John; to his father. 8 years.
- WATERS**, John, 6 July, 1674, to John North, t/o Nicholas Beck. F. 15 Jan. 1682.
- WATERS**, Jonathan, 8 June, 1686, to Edward Hunt. 7 years.
- WATERS**, Robert, 7 July, 1729, to John Lee. 7 years. F. 19 Jan. 1767.
- WATERS**, Thomas, —, to Mary Lcns. F. 3 Apl. 1732.
- WATIES**, Thomas, 4 June, 1705, to John Lewis. 7 years.
- WATKINS**, Eustace, 2 Nov. 1724, to Abel Jarvis. 7 years.
- WATKINS**, George, 5 Apl. 1703, to Benjamin Graves. 7 years. F. 7 May, 1716.
- WATKINS**, James, 8 Oct. 1810, s. John; Monmouth, weaver, to John Watkins, Wilderness Row, watch gilder. one penny.
- WATKINS**, John, 7 Dec. 1801, s. John; Monmouth, weaver, to Edmund Collingridge, Wilderness Row, watch gilder. one penny. F. 3 Sep. 1810.
- WATKINS**, John Lake, 17 June, 1752, s. Jonathan; Cambridge, china-man, dec^d, to Robert Serjant. £25. 7 years.
- WATSON**, Alexander, 5 May, 1735, to John Rainsford. 7 years. F. 4 Oct. 1742.

Register of Apprentices

- WATSON**, Edward, 6 Apl. 1696, to George Allatt. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1704.
- WATSON**, Henry, 4 Apl. 1709, to John Lewis. 7 years.
- WATSON**, John, 7 July, 1712, to Cornelius Herbert. 7 years.
- WATSON**, John, 3 June, 1734, to John Bell. 7 years.
- WATSON**, John, 4 Apl. 1737, s. John ; St. Mary, Whitechapel, to John Hocker. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1744.
- WATSON**, John Airey, 21 July, 1852, s. Gawn ; Hawkshead, Lanes., collector of stamps and taxes, to John Charles Dennis, Bishops-gate Within, math. inst. maker. £99 19s. 7 years.
- WATSON**, Robert, 24 Feb. 1689, to John Warner. 7 years.
- WATSON**, Thomas (or John), 30 June, 1662, to John Henderson (or Hillersden). 7 years.
- WATSON**, Thomas, 8 July, 1776, s. Richard ; Red Cross St., brass-founder, to Thomas Satcher, Blue Anchor Alley. 7 years. £5, St. Giles, Cripplegate, School.
- WATSON**, Walter, 6 Aug. 1711, to John Stiles. 7 years. F. 7 Mch. 1719.
- WATSON**, William, 24 Nov. 1684, to Sarah, widow of Humphrey Peirce. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1691.
- WATSON**, William, —, to James Richards, Bridgewater Sq., cit. and Goldsmith. F. 2 Nov. 1813.
- WATTERS**, Thomas, 2 Nov. 1724, to William Lens, t/o Mary Lens. 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1732.
- WATTON** (or Walton), Thomas Robert, 5 Dec. 1814, s. Thomas ; Margate, Kent, victualler, to William Moon, 4 Holborn Bars, watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- WATTS**, Brouncker, 19 Jan. 1684, to Joseph Knibb. 7 years. F. 5 Feb. 1693.
- WATTS**, Edward, 16 Sep. 1712, to Hugh Richards. 7 years.
- WATTS**, James, 29 Sep. 1703, to Edward Speakman. 7 years. F. 6 Feb. 1720.
- WATTS**, John, 9 Dec. 1651, to Ralph Almond. 8 years.
- WATTS**, John, —, to John Norcott, leatherseller, t/o Thomas Claxton, t/o Thomas Hollis. F. 16 Jan. 1664.
- WATTS**, John, 4 Apl. 1698, to Thomas Feilder. 7 years. F. 3 Nov. 1712.
- WATTS**, John, 4 July, 1783, s. Charles ; Portpool Lane, painter, to John Jarvis, Quaker's Bldgs. 7 years. £5, St. Andrew, Holborn, Charity School.
- WATTS**, Richard, 5 May, 1673, to Humphrey Peirce (or Perce). 7 years. F. 5 July, 1680.
- WATTS**, Robert, 12 Sep. 1764, to William Morland, cit. and Clothworker. F. 6 June, 1785.
- WATTS**, Thomas, 5 Sep. 1681, to Edward Stanton. 8 years.

Register of Apprentices

- WATTS**, Walter, 4 Feb. 1688, to Charles Halsted. 7 years. F. 2 Mch. 1695.
- WATTS**, William, 24 Feb. 1676, s. William; Moorfields, weaver, to Matthias Darly, the Strand, engraver. £26 15s. 7 years.
- WAUGH**, George, 20 Sep. 1773, s. William; St. George in the East, distiller, to Bezer Sellers. 7 years.
- WAUGH**, John, 2 Nov. 1795, s. Andrew; Duke St., Smithfield, tailor, dec^d, to James Paris, Dean St., Fetter Lane. one penny. F. 5 Nov. 1804.
- WAWEN**, Gervas, 14 Nov. 1689, to Richard Conyers. 8 years.
- WAY**, James, 16 Jan. 1681, to Daniel Stephens, t/o Daniel Le Conte, free of the Haberdashers. 7 years.
- WAYD**, John, 2 Jan. 1659, to Thomas Taylor. 8 years.
- WAYLETT**, James, 16 June, 1755, s. John; late cit. and Upholder, to William Newman. £20. 7 years. F. 6 Mch. 1769.
- WEATHERHILL**, Daniel, 3 Aug. 1696, to Thomas Darlow. 7 years.
- WEATHERILL**, Richard, 5 Sep. 1698, to James Terrier. 7 years.
- WEAVER**, Benjamin, 18 Sep. 1752, s. James; St. Saviour, Southwark, gent., to William Howes. £30. 7 years.
- WEAVER**, Cuthbert, —, to George Nau. B. 3 July, 1682.
- WEAVER**, Francis, 2 Apl. 1733, to Thomas Garle. 7 years. F. 10 Oct. 1748.
- WEAVER**, George, —, to John Cabrier, t/o Rodborn Wilson. F. 7 Apl. 1740. [?Wheeler, George, q.v.]
- WEAVER**, James, 15 Oct. 1753, s. James; Morton Jeffreys, Hereford, husbandman, dec^d, to David Clayton. 7 years.
- WEAVER**, Simon, 7 May, 1684, to James Wightman. 8 years.
- WEBB**, Ambrose, 10 Jan. 1712, to Thomas Feilder. 7 years. F. 5 Mch. 1721.
- WEBB**, Benjamin, 8 Oct. 1792, s. William; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, gent., to Thomas Webb. one penny.
- WEBB**, Daniel, 4 July, 1692, to Peter Southworth. 7 years.
- WEBB**, Henry, 2 Apl. 1744, s. William; St. James, Clerkenwell, pipe maker, to Theophilus Davys, t/o Thomas Yorke, clockmaker. 7 years.
- WEBB**, Isaac, 4 May, 1696, to Robert Gideon. 7 years.
- WEBB**, Joseph, 15 July, 1650, to Richard Masterson, dec^d, t/o the widow.
- WEBB**, Thomas, 2 Apl. 1739, s. Noah; cit. and Baker, to Wilson Buxton. 7 years.
- WEBB**, Thomas, 11 Dec. 1776, s. William; Stratton, Glos., maltster, to Stephen Joseph Royde. 7 years. F. 7 Sep. 1789.
- WEBB**, Thomas, 4 July, 1808, s. Thomas; Garlick Hill, accountant, to his father. one penny.
- WEBB**, William, 29 Sep. 1708, to Alexander Read. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- WEBB**, William, 20 Jan. 1745, s. William; St. Edmund in Sarum, husbandman, to John Morland, t/o John Bennet, clockmaker. 7 years. £10, public charity, St. Edmund.
- WEBB**, William, 28 Apl. 1791, s. Thomas; St. Luke, Old St., watchmaker, to John Gooch, Gt. Arthur St., Goswell St. one penny.
- WEBBE**, William, 5 Oct. 1761, s. Thomas; Silver St., wire drawer, to Thomas Bathe, t/o Alexander Sutton, cit. and Skinner. 7 years.
- WEBSTER**, Anne, 14 May, 1698, d. Robert; to her father. 7 years.
- WEBSTER**, Benjamin, 6 Feb. 1797, s. John; Walton, Surrey, victualler, to John Dalton, Red Lion St., Clerkenwell. one penny.
- WEBSTER**, Edward, 5 May, 1701, to John Wightman. 7 years.
- WEBSTER**, George, 6 July, 1696, s. Robert; to his father. 7 years. F. 5 July, 1703.
- WEBSTER**, Henry, 5 Aug. 1700, to Richard Warren. 7 years. F. 22 June, 1710.
- WEBSTER**, John, 4 Sep. 1676, to Thomas Tompion. 7 years.
- WEBSTER**, John, 8 Mch. 1686, to Henry Merryman. 7 years. F. 6 May, 1695.
- WEBSTER**, Mary, 14 May, 1698, d. Robert Webster, to her father. 7 years.
- WEBSTER**, Philip Thomas, 7 July, 1797, s. Philip; St. Mary Axe, trunk-maker, to Christopher Beck, Gt. Bell Alley. £10, Wynne charity.
- WEBSTER**, Richard, 7 Apl. 1800, s. Richard; Exchange Alley, watchmaker, to Joseph Jolly, Dean St., watchmaker. £31 10s. F. 12 Oct. 1807.
- WEBSTER**, Richard, jun., 13 Jan. 1834, s. Richard; 43 Cornhill, clock and watchmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years. F. 8 Jan. 1844.
- WEBSTER**, Sarah, 15 Feb. 1688, d. Robert; to her father. 7 years.
- WEBSTER**, William, —, to John Barnett. F. 3 July, 1710.
- WEBSTER**, William, 15 Jan. 1727, s. William; to his father. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1734.
- WEBSTER**, William, 6 Apl. 1730, s. Henry; to his father.
- WEBSTER**, William, 5 Apl. 1756, s. William; to his father. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1763.
- WEBSTER**, William Bennett, 6 Feb. 1792, s. David; Red Cross Sq., Jewin St., goldsmith, to George Grove, Bishopsgate St., Within, watchmaker. £21.
- WEEDON**, William, 21 Oct. 1686, to Nathaniel Barrow. 7 years. F. 1 July, 1695.
- WEEKES**, John, 1 Nov. 1708, to Thomas Cattell. 7 years.
- WEEKES**, Johnson, 5 June, 1671, to Lionel Wythe, t/o Robert Cooke, math. inst. maker, free of the Weavers. 8½ years. F. 3 Dec. 1683.
- WEEKES**, Richard, 1 July, 1717, to John Pepys, sen. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- WEEKES**, Thomas, 5 Apl. 1703, s. Thomas; to his father. 7 years.
- WELCH**, David, 23 June, 1806, s. James; St. Luke, Middx., labourer, to John William Jarrett. £10, A Beneficent Society, by Charles Capue, Treasurer.
- WELCH**, George, 7 Oct. 1805, s. George; St. Andrew, Holborn, shoemaker, to Theodore Cuthbert Clark, Clerkenwell Green. one penny.
- WELCH**, William, 3 May, 1802, s. James; Milton Cleveland, near Bruton, Somerset, gent., to Samuel Goujohn (or Goujon), Newgate St. £150. F. 7 Oct. 1811.
- WELCHMAN**, Matthias, 10 Oct. 1737, s. John; Banbury, Oxon., dec^d, to Jasper Taylor. 7 years.
- WELCOME** (or Wellcome), John, 12 Mch. 1697, to William Mason. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1705.
- WELDON**, Joseph Thomas, 7 May, 1792, s. Thomas; St. John, Clerkenwell, paper-stainer, to James Harbud, Cow Cross, St. Sepulchre, watchmaker. £5 5s.
- WELLBORN**, William, 5 Nov. 1771, s. William; St. Martin in the Fields, to Matthias Darly, the Strand. £40. 7 years. F. 3 Nov. 1783.
- WELLCOME**, John. *See* WELCOME (or Wellcome), John.
- WELLER**, John, 10 Aug. 1694, to George Brooke. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1713.
- WELLINGTON**, John, 18 June, 1714, to Francis Ives. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1726.
- WELLS**, George, 1 Dec. 1806, s. John; Hackney, tailor, to James Peachey, St. Luke, Old St. £10. F. 3 Sep. 1832.
- WELLS**, John, 13 Mch. 1672, to John White. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1682.
- WELLS**, Jonathan, 1 June, 1676, to Henry Wynn, t/o Isaac Carver, math. inst. maker. 7 years.
- WELLS**, William Pearce, 2 Mch. 1835, s. George; Morning Lane, Hackney, watchmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- WENDAY**, Anne, 3 Sep. 1685, to Henry Jevon, and Christian, his wife. 7 years.
- WENNOCK**, *See* WINNOCK.
- WENSHIPP**, George, 7 Feb. 1725, to Leon Augustus Carter. 7 years.
- WENTWORTH**, George, 5 May, 1729, to John Shelton, t/o John Hiccox, glover. 7 years. F. 3 July, 1738.
- WENTWORTH**, Wombwell, 26 June, 1656, to Henry Harland. 7 years.
- WESCOTT**, John, 25 Mch. 1691, to William Mason. 7 years. F. 7 June, 1703.
- WESCOTT**, John, 16 Jan. 1726, to Phillip Abbott. 7 years.
- WESSTEN** (or Weston), Robert, 12 July, 1714, to George Halsted. 7 years. F. 9 Oct. 1721.
- WEST**, Jacob, 9 Oct. 1749, s. Francis; Britwell, Oxon., husbandman, to James West. 7 years. F. 5 Sep. 1757.
- WEST**, James, 26 Apl. 1732, to Samuel Marshal. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1741.

Register of Apprentices

- WEST**, John, 6 Nov. 1721, to Thomas West, t/o Edward Archer. 7 years.
- WEST**, John Gray, 5 or 6 June, 1809, s. Edward; Church St., Hackney, cheesemonger, to Benjamin Crook, Hackney, watchmaker. one penny.
- WEST**, Thomas, 31 Oct. 1687, to Daniel Steevens, t/o Thomas White. 7 years. F. 2 Mch. 1695.
- WEST**, Thomas, 14 Feb. 1688, to John Edlin. 7 years. F. 1 Aug. 1698.
- WEST**, Thomas, 28 June, 1711, to Ralph Williamson. 7 years.
- WEST**, Thomas, 13 Oct. 1788, s. Joseph; late of Primrose St., brandy merchant, to James Paris, Dean St., Fetter Lane. one penny.
- WEST**, William, 19 Mch. 1723, to John Stegar. 7 years.
- WEST**, William, 10 Oct. 1774, s. Francis; Old St., dec^d, to Thomas Pepper. 7 years. F. 6 May, 1782.
- WEST**, William, 15 July, 1796, s. Francis; Mile End, gent., dec^d, to George Carruthers, Cursitor St. £10, Wynne charity.
- WESTBEECH**, John, 3 Feb. 1817, s. Richard; Ramsgate, Kent, master mariner, to Edward Griffiths, Cross St., Hatton Garden, goldsmith and jeweller. £40. 7 years.
- WESTBURY**, Edward, 7 Sep. 1702, to Zechariah Hanwell. 7 years.
- WESTIN**, William, 4 Mch. 1776, s. Josiah; Holloway Lane, gentleman's servant, dec^d, to John Hewkley. 7 years. £5, John Mcggot's charity, Turner's free school.
- WESTOBY**, John, 13 or 25 Nov. 1669, to Thomas Wheeler. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1677.
- WESTON**, Alfred, 9 Oct. 1865, s. William Beale; Cranbrook, Kent, farmer, to John Cragg, Northampton Sq., Clerkenwell, watch manufacturer. f.s. 7 years.
- WESTON**, Francis, 4 Dec. 1732, to John Cannons. 7 years.
- WESTON**, Robert. *See* WESSTEN (or Weston), Robert.
- WESTON**, Samuel, 6 June, 1698, to Thomas Davis. 7 years.
- WESTWOOD**, James, 8 July, 1771, s. John; St. Margaret, Westminster, attorney-at-law, dec^d, to William Rose, Bloomsbury. 7 years. £4, Grey Coat Hospital.
- WESTWOOD**, Richard, 3 Nov. 1684, to Thomas Birch. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1691.
- WETENHALL**, Richard, 12 Jan. 1807, s. Richard; St. Sepulchre, stockbroker, to William Howells, Lambeth. one penny.
- WETHERED**, George, 29 Sep. 1677, to Henry Wynn. 7 years.
- WHALEY**, Barnaby, 6 Dec. 1675, to Thomas Taylor (in Holborn), t/o John Fitter of Battersea, watchmaker.
- WHARTON**, John, 22 Dec. 1687, to Thomas Speakman. 7 years.
- WHATLEY**, Robert, 7 Mch. 1814, s. Robert; Jackson's Bldgs., Paul's Alley, Cripplegate, watchmaker, to Richard Booth, Alfred Court, Paul's Alley, watchfinisher. £6 6s., Dearmer charity. F. 5 Nov. 1821.

Register of Apprentices

- WHEATLEY**, John, 23 April, 1657, to Jeffery Baily (or Bayley). F. 4 May, 1668.
- WHEATLEY**, John, 6 Oct. 1707, to Thomas East. 7 years.
- WHEATLEY**, William, 3 Nov. 1690, to John Dawson, t/o John Steephens. 7 years. F. 4 July, 1698.
- WHEELER**, George, 7 Dec. 1730, to John Cabrier, t/o William Rodborn, blacksmith. 7 years.
- WHEELER**, James (or John), 29 Sep. 1690, to Daniel Steevens, t/o William Laughton, free of the Grocers. 7 years.
- WHEELER**, James, 9 July, 1760, s. James; Islington, grocer, to William Lloyd, jun., Islington. £20. 7 years.
- WHEELER**, John, 6 Apl. 1772, s. John; Norton Folgate, watchmaker, to John Wontner, Whitechapel. 7 years.
- WHEELER**, Joseph Mort, 11 Apl. 1783, s. Samuel; Lambeth, jeweller, to Joseph Jolly. 7 years. £20, Lady Neville's charity.
- WHEELER**, Thomas, 21 Jan. 1647, to Nicholas Coxeter. F. 28 Feb. 1655.
- WHEELER**, Vincent, 6 Mch. 1653, to David Moody, t/o Edward Holliday. 7 years.
- WHEELER**, William, 24 Mch. 1767, s. John; Berkhamstead St. Peter, Herts., butcher, dec^d, to Richard Carrington, New Broad St., clockmaker. £21. 7 years. F. 9 Jan. 1775.
- WHETHALL**, Thomas, 18 May, 1664, to John Clarkson. 7 years.
- WHICHCOTE**, Samuel, 4 Jan. 1716, to William Moore. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1724.
- WHICHELLO**, Abiel, 5 Dec. 1698, s. Potter; cit. and Glover, to Erasmus Micklewright. 7 years.
- WHINFELD**, Phillip, — Sep. 1651, to Samuel Davis. 8 years.
- WHIPHAM**, Thomas, 5 Oct. 1719, to Joseph White. 7 years.
- WHITAKER**, Charles, 8 Apl. 1793, s. Charles; St. Sepulchre, watchmaker, to Charles (or Edward) Goddard, Helmet Row, Old St., watchmaker. £10 10s.
- WHITAKER**, Edward. *See* WHITTAKER (or Whitaker), Edward.
- WHITAKER**, Thomas, 6 June, 1748, s. Thomas; St. Botolph, Aldersgate, victualler, to John North. £12. 7 years.
- WHITBEY**, Robert, 2 July, 1771, s. Robert; Stoke, Cheshire, weaver, to Anthony Marsh. 7 years.
- WHITBY**, Thomas, 3 Mch. 1695, to Edward Stanton. 7 years.
- WHITE**, Amos, 8 Oct. 1733, to Samuel Marshall. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1741.
- WHITE**, Arthur, 4 Nov. 1734, to Richard Finch. 7 years.
- WHITE**, Cæsar, 30 June, 1684, to Thomas Parker. 7 years.
- WHITE**, Edward, 26 Sep. 1647, to Nicholas Tomlins, t/o John White. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- WHITE**, John, 3 Oct. 1663, to Thomas Loomes, t/o Thomas Bagley. 7 years. F. 7 Oct. 1670.
- WHITE**, John, 8 Feb. 1668, to Humphry Peirce. 9 years.
- WHITE**, John, 5 May, 1684, to Benjamin Merryman. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1692.
- WHITE**, John Moss, 5 July, 1830, s. John; Well St., Hackney, gardener, to George Williams, Monkwell St., St. Olave, Silver St., watchmotion maker. 7 years. £4 2s., St. Matthew, Bethnal Green.
- WHITE**, Joseph, —, to Edward Hill. F. 17 Jan. 1714.
- WHITE**, Joseph, 2 Apl. 1770, s. Joseph; Newgate St., cit. and Pinmaker, to Samuel Goujon, Newgate St. 7 years.
- WHITE**, Richard, 1 Sep. 1788, s. Richard; Boar's Head Court, Southwark, carpenter, to William Hornblower, t/o Anthony Collambell, Goswell St., tortoiseshell case-maker, cit. and Stationer. one penny.
- WHITE**, Robert, 9 Jan. 1701, to Robert Batterson. 7 years.
- WHITE**, Thomas Seabrook, 29 Feb. 1772, s. John; Wapping, victualler, dec^d, to Thomas Pittney, Featherstone St. £21. 7 years.
- WHITE**, William, 17 Jan. 1697, to Richard George. 8 years.
- WHITEAVES**, Richard, 18 Oct. 1768, s. John; Great Carter Lane, Doctors' Commons, carpenter, to William Plumley, Ludgate Hill. £63. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1788.
- WHITEBREAD**, William, 6 Aug. 1711, to Francis Dorrell, t/o Robert Jennings. 7 years. F. 1 July, 1728.
- WHITEHEAD**, Charles, 3 July, 1693, s. Richard; to his father. 7 years.
- WHITEHEAD**, Richard, 5 Oct. 1663, to Henry Wynne. F. 29 Sep. 1671.
- WHITEHEAD**, Samuel, 16 Apl. 1703, to George Wilson. 7 years.
- WHITEHEAD**, Simon, 14 Jan. 1677, to Richard Whitehead. 7 years.
- WHITEFIELD**, Edward, 26 May, 1655, to John North. F. 5 Oct. 1663.
- WHITFORD**, George, 6 Nov. 1837, s. Samuel; 4 Porter St., St. Ann, Soho, working silversmith, to his father. 7 years. £4, Dixon charity.
- WHITFORD**, Samuel, 5 Mch. 1838, s. Samuel; 4 Porter St., St. Ann, Soho, working silversmith, to his father. 7 years. £4, Dixon charity.
- WHITFORD**, Thomas, 2 Aug. 1756, s. Thomas; St. Anne, Aldersgate, spectacle-maker, to Jacob Riviere, t/o Samuel Whitford, blacksmith. £21. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1768.
- WHITFORD**, Thomas, 6 Nov. 1843, s. Samuel; Porter St., Soho, working silversmith, to his father. 7 years. £4, Dixon charity.
- WHITLOCK**, George, 1 Nov. 1703, to Edward Banger. 7 years.
- WHITLOCK**, James, 6 Sep. 1697, to William Sherwood. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1704.

Register of Apprentices

- WHITLOCK**, William, 6 Aug. 1739, s. William; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., dec^d, to Thomas Reynolds, jun. 7 years.
- WHITLOW**, Searle, 5 Apl. 1819, s. John; Westmoreland Place, Shoreditch, victualler, to William Anderton, Cannon St Road, St. George's East, pawnbroker. 5s. 7 years. F. 4 Sep. 1826.
- WHITTAKER** (or Whitaker), Edward, 25 June, 1696, to John Peckett. 8 years. F. 7 Apl. 1712.
- WHITTINGHAM**, Thomas, 13 Dec. 1699, to Daniel Beeckman. 7 years.
- WHITTINGHAM**, William, 1 May, 1786, s. Ruben; St. Bartholomew the Less, hairdresser, to Thomas Patrick, engraver. one penny. 7 years.
- WHITTLE**, Thomas, 29 Sep. 1671, to Henry Harper. 8 years. F. 30 July, 1683.
- WHITTON**, Clay, 21 Mch. 1690, to John Higgs. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1698.
- WHITTON**, Corbett, 4 Oct. 1725, to John Latham. 7 years.
- WHITTON**, Richard, 4 Oct. 1731, to Robert Nemes. F. 7 July, 1740.
- WHITWELL**, Robert, 7 June, 1642, to Oswald Durant, t/o Robert Grinkin. B. or F. 29 Jan. 1649.
- WHITWELL**, William, 10 May, 1649, to James Seaborne, t/o Robert Whitwell. 7 years.
- WHOOD**, Isaac, 5 Apl. 1680, to Thomas Fenn.
- WICHELL**, Samuel, 17 Jan. 1697, to Lawrence Sindy. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1705.
- WICKENS**, John, 2 Nov. 1747, s. Christopher; St. Andrew, Holborn, joiner, dec^d, to John Carter. 7 years. F. 6 Oct. 1755.
- WICKES**, Alfred Nelson, 2 Apl. 1821, s. John Haughton; Clement's Lane, Lombard St., watchmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years. F. 8 Apl. 1833.
- WICKES**, Henry, 11 Jan. 1847, s. Alfred Nelson; Clement's Lane, Lombard St., watchmaker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- WICKES**, John, 8 Jan. 1771, s. Joseph; St. Luke, Old St., dec^d, to Anthony Marsh, t/o James Haughton. 7 years. F. 12 Jan. 1784.
- WICKES**, John Haughton, 3 Sep. 1798, s. John; Great Eastcheap, watchmaker, to his father. one penny. F. 6 Apl. 1807.
- WICKS**, Joseph, 1 May, 1786, s. Joseph; St. Sepulchre, London, watchmaker, dec^d, to William West, Berkeley Ct., Berkeley St. one penny. 7 years. F. 5 May, 1794.
- WIDOWSON**, James, 6 Nov. 1815, s. George; Islington Road, labourer, dec^d, to Samuel Brookes, Ashby St., Islington Road, watchcase maker. 5s. 7 years.
- WIER**, Thomas, 6 Feb. 1809, s. Thomas; Seward St., St. Luke, motion maker, dec^d, to James Steele, Clerkenwell Close, motion maker. one penny.
- WIGGINGTON**, John, 3 Aug. 1663, to Nicholas Payne, t/o Bernard Gernons. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- WIGGINGTON**, William, 7 Apl. 1783, s. William; St. Martin le Grand, wire drawer, to Isaac Rogers. one penny. 7 years.
- WIGGINS**, Francis Smith, 6 Jan. 1806, s. John; Danbury, Essex, land surveyor, to William Harris, High Holborn, optician. one penny.
- WIGHT**, James, 2 May, 1726, to Edward Horne. 7 years.
- WIGHTMAN**, James, 18 Jan. 1663, to Edward Eyston, t/o Thomas Fenn. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1670.
- WIGHTMAN**, John, 4 Oct. 1688, to Jonathan Jones. 8 years.
- WIGHTMAN** (or Wittman), Samuel, 5 June, 1727, to George Davis, t/o John Coney, joiner. 7 years.
- WIGHTMAN**, Thomas, 12 Jan. 1692, to Henry Hester, the younger. 7 years. F. 19 Jan. 1701.
- WIGHTMAN**, William, 2 Aug. 1686, to Joseph Windmills. 8 years. F. 1 Feb. 1696.
- WILCOCKS**, Daniel, 7 Mch. 1748, s. Thomas; Christchurch, London, clockmaker, to John Seymour. 7 years. F. 6 June, 1757.
- WILD**, George, 7 July, 1755, s. Edward; Hampstead, Middx., brewer's servant, to Thomas Linley. £15 15s. 7 years.
- WILD**, Stephen, 4 Dec. 1732, to Joseph Dudds. 7 years.
- WILD**, Thomas, 7 Apl. 1755, s. John; Reading, Berks., innholder, to Joseph Hardin. £31 10s. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1766.
- WILDER**, John. See WYLDER (or Wilder), John.
- WILFORD**, Joseph, 6 Feb. 1792, s. Charles; Little Castle St., Oxford Market, shoemaker, to William James Burrows, 69 Barbican. one penny.
- WILKES**, Elias, 13 Sep. 1715, to John Willoughby, sen. 7 years.
- WILKINS**, Jeremiah, 3 July, 1721, to William Winrowe. 7 years.
- WILKINS**, John, 27 Apl. 1773, s. Thomas; Horsley, Glos., maltster, to John Scott, Barbican. 7 years.
- WILKINS**, John, 3 Feb. 1845, s. Thomas; 27 Waterloo St., St. Luke, watchmaker, to Ebenezer Lowrie, 22 Rahere St., Clerkenwell, watch-case maker. 7 years. £4, Dixon charity.
- WILKINS**, Jonathan, 14 Jan. 1744, s. Jonathan; St. Dunstan in the West, carpenter, dec^d, to James West. 7 years. £10, Landcharity. F. 14 Jan. 1754.
- WILKINS**, Joseph, 2 Apl. 1750, s. John; cit. and Leatherseller, to Christopher Saxbey. £15. 7 years.
- WILKINS**, Robert, 4 June or 4 July, 1660, to Thomas Fenn. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1670.
- WILKINS**, Speed, 22 Mch. 1694, to Jonathan Rant. 7 years. F. 4 Sep. 1704.
- WILKINS**, Thomas, 29 Sep. 1693, to Thomas Fletcher, t/o John Howse, watchmaker, of Croydon. 7 years.
- WILKINSON**, —, 17 Sep. 1655, to Joseph Munday. 8 years.

Register of Apprentices

- WILKINSON**, John Nettleship, 5 July, 1819, s. James; 18 Castle St., Holborn, jeweller, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- WILKINSON**, Robert, 31 Jan. 1732, to John Pike. 7 years.
- WILKINSON**, William, —, to Isaac Day. F. 6 Oct. 1718.
- WILLANS**, William, 7 Dec. 1807, s. William; City Road, ropemaker, to his father, t/o James Young. one penny.
- WILLARD**, Alexander, 5 Aug. 1717, to Valentine Jones. 7 years.
- WILCOCKS**, Charles John, 8 Jan. 1798, s. Richard; Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, to his father. one penny.
- WILCOCKS**, Thomas, 3 Dec. 1716, to William Cripple. 7 years.
- WILCOX**, Richard, 13 Oct. 1773, s. John; Old St., Sq., watchmaker, to Aynsworth Thwaites, Rosamond's Row. 7 years. £2, St. Alphage Society. F. 3 June, 1782.
- WILLES**, William, 27 Apl. 1702, to Thomas Cooke. 7 years.
- WILLETT**, Humphrey, 26 Aug. 1766, s. Thomas; St. Andrew, Holborn, merchants' clerk, to Charles Allen, Shoe Lane, watchmaker. 7 years. £10, Bromfield charity.
- WILLIAMS**, Charles, 1 Mch. 1713, to Benjamin Sidey. 7 years.
- WILLIAMS**, Charles, 28 Mch. 1763, s. Butler; Cripplegate, cutler, dec^d, to John Colley. 7 years. £5, Christ's Hospital. F. 6 May, 1771.
- WILLIAMS**, Charles, 6 Sep. 1790, s. Charles; Monkwell St., watchmaker, dec^d, to John Ward, Cripplegate Bldgs. one penny.
- WILLIAMS**, Charles John, jun., 3 Nov. 1828, s. Charles John; 25 Kingsland Road, Dalston, watchmaker, to George Williams, 7 Doby Court, Monkwell St., watchmotion maker. 5s. 7 years.
- WILLIAMS**, David, 15 Jan. 1759, s. David; St. James, Clerkenwell, tobacco-cutter, dec^d, to George Lumley, t/o William Lloyd, jun., clockmaker. £10 10s. 7 years.
- WILLIAMS**, George, 3 June, 1793, s. Charles; St. Olave, Silver St., watchmaker, dec^d, to Willy Negus, Monkwell St. one penny. F. 7 Sep. 1801.
- WILLIAMS**, George, 6 Feb. 1797, s. George; Virginia Row, Bethnal Green, victualler, to Edward Blunt, St. Mary, Islington. one penny.
- WILLIAMS**, George Henry, 5 Apl. 1852, s. John; York Place, Portsea, mariner, dec^d, to Francis Dodd, Cornhill, silversmith. £99 19s. 7 years.
- WILLIAMS**, Gresham, 9 Dec. 1767, s. Gresham; the Temple, barrister at law, to Samuel Wakeling, 3 Little Britain. £16 16s. 7 years.
- WILLIAMS**, James, 2 May, 1785, s. George; Chiswell St., calico printer, to James Osmond. one penny. 7 years.
- WILLIAMS**, John, 5 May or 5 Aug. 1746, s. Thomas; cit. and Patten Maker, dec^d, to John Cobham. 7 years. £10 (£8, Christ's Hospital). F. 8 Oct. 1753.

Register of Apprentices

- WILLIAMS, John**, 22 Mch. 1768, s. Benjamin; St. George, Middx., cooper, to Mathias Darly, the Strand, engraver. £36. 7 years.
- WILLIAMS, John**, 11 Jan. 1773, s. William; Ironmonger Lane, dec^d, to George Cass, Paul's Alley. 7 years.
- WILLIAMS, John**, 9 Apl. 1782, s. John; Shoreditch, cooper, to John Wontner. 7 years. F. 9 Jan. 1792.
- WILLIAMS, John**, 5 Jan. 1784, s. Grismond; Carmarthen, silversmith, dec^d, to John Arnold, Royal Exchange. £50. 7 years. ? F. 2 May, 1796.
- WILLIAMS, John**, 2 May, 1808, s. James; Joiner St., Tooley St., lighterman, to John Adlington, Gutter Lane, Cheapside, jeweller. £30. F. 5 June, 1815.
- WILLIAMS, John Abraham**, 13 Oct. 1777, s. James; Greenwich, mariner, dec^d, to John East, Cannon St. 7 years. £5, St. John's School, Wapping.
- WILLIAMS, John James**, 1 Apl. 1800, s. John; St. Pancras, watchmaker, to William Dorrell, St. Martin in the Fields, clockmaker. one penny.
- WILLIAMS, Letitia**, 27 Aug. 1763, d. William; Hampstead, to Edward Branston Bayley. £10. 7 years.
- WILLIAMS, Lewis**, 7 May, 1715, to John Morgan. 7 years.
- WILLIAMS, Robert**, 28 Oct. 1760, s. Robert; St. Luke, Old St., tobacconist, to John Thornton. 7 years. £5, Welch Society.
- WILLIAMS, Samuel**, 4 June, 1739, s. Thomas; Oxon., upholder, to William Howes. 7 years.
- WILLIAMS, Thomas**, 30 Sep. 1689, to Isaac Day. 8 years.
- WILLIAMS, Thomas**, 4 Mch. 1699, s. Walter; to James Frencham. 7 years.
- WILLIAMS, Thomas**, 13 Jan. 1755, s. Thomas; Kingston, Surrey, cook, dec^d, to Robert Wittchell. 7 years.
- WILLIAMS, Thomas**, 2 Apl. 1781, s. Matthew; Old St., bricklayer, to Thomas Gosling. 7 years.
- WILLIAMS, William George**, 6 Sep. 1824, s. William; 42 Joiner St., Southwark, lighterman, to John Williams, Joiner St., Southwark, jeweller. 7 years. £4, Dixon charity.
- WILLIAMSON, Anthony**, 13 Sep. 1811, s. James; Whitby, Yorks., sawyer, dec^d, to John Edward Lawson, Bishopsgate St., Within, watchmaker. £30.
- WILLIAMSON, Charles James**, 2 Nov. 1795, s. John; Grey Eagle St., Spitalfields, gent., to John Hewkley, Alfred Court, Red Cross St. £2, Christ Church, Spitalfields, School.
- WILLIAMSON, Christopher**, 1 Dec. 1729, to Langley Bradley, t/o William Underwood, fishmonger.
- WILLIAMSON, Edward**, 29 Sep. 1687, to Jonathan Puller. 7 years.
- WILLIAMSON, John**, 23 Feb. 1692, to Thomas Day. 7 years.
- WILLIAMSON, John Henry**, 13 Oct. 1856, s. Francis Edward; 37 Charlton St., Somers Town, colour maker, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, Smithfield, silversmith. f.s. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1866.

Register of Apprentices

- WILLIAMSON**, Robert, 25 Oct. 1658, to James Lello, t/o John Harris. F. 8 Oct. 1666.
- WILLIAMSON**, Thomas, 4 Nov. 1661, to John Harris. F. 8 or 18 Jan. 1668.
- WILLIAMSON**, Thomas, 30 Sep. 1695, to Nathaniel Pyne. 7 years.
- WILLIAMSON**, Thomas, 2 Mch. 1746, s. John; St. James, Westminster, glover, to William Griffith. £5. 7 years.
- WILLIAMSON**, William, 5 Feb. 1655, to Lionel Wyth, t/o Thomas Weekes. F. 5 Oct. 1663.
- WILLIAMSON**, William, 6 May, 1717, to Charles Tolley, t/o Joseph Williamson. 7 years.
- WILLIAMSTON**, Ralph, 1 Aug. 1699, to Charles Lowndes. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1706.
- WILLIN**, Thomas Willis, 2 Nov. 1835, s. William; 17 Percival St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker, to his father. 5s. 7 years.
- WILLIN**, William, 7 Apl. 1800, s. Joseph; St. Giles, Cripplegate, wire-drawer, to Joseph Wickes, St. James's Walk, Clerkenwell. £10 10s. F. 12 Oct. 1807.
- WILLIS**, Ambrose, 1 Feb. 1687, to Thomas Baldwin. 7 years.
- WILLIS**, George, 13 Mch. 1716, to Abraham Dearmer. 7 years.
- WILLIS**, Richard Ockshut, 2 Mch. 1752, s. Richard; cit. and Merchant Taylor, to Robert Billington. 7 years. F. 2 Dec. 1760.
- WILLOUGHBY**, Benjamin, 4 Dec. 1676, to Robert Dingley. 7 years.
- WILLOUGHBY**, John, 29 Sep. 1679, to Thomas How. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1686.
- WILLOUGHBY**, John, 3 July, 1704, s. John; to his father. 7 years. F. 14 Jan. 1711.
- WILLS**, Edward, 1 Sep. 1755, s. John; cit. and Haberdasher, to Richard Nicholson. 7 years. £20 (£10, Bromfield charity).
- WILLS**, John, 7 Aug. 1682, to William Hilliar. 7 years.
- WILLS**, John, 20 Sep. 1758, to Joseph Knight, cit. and Draper. F. 6 Aug. 1770.
- WILLSON**, Charles [surname given as Arnold in Freedom entry, probable error], 4 Nov. 1811, s. Hill; Belfast, Ireland, gent., to John Roger Arnold, Cornhill, watchmaker. 5s. 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1824.
- WILLSON** (or Wilson), William, 2 June, 1686, to William Amcs. 7 years. F. 4 Dec. 1693.
- WILMOT**, John, 3 July, 1676, to Samuel Davis, t/o Gabriel Stubbs, of Westminster, clockmaker. 8 years.
- WILMOTT**, George, 18 July, 1651, to Jeffery Bayly, t/o John White. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1670.
- WILMOTT**, Isaac, 10 Mch. 1662, to John Baycs. 8 years.
- WILMOTT**, Stephen, 1 Apl. 1667, to Edward Staunton. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1674.
- WILMOTT**, Thomas, — Nov. 1653, to Thomas Loomcs. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- WILMSHURST**, Thomas, 1 June, 1713, to Mary, widow of John Finch. 7 years.
- WILSHIRE**, James, 8 Oct. 1750, s. William; late of Kingston upon Thomas, to Thomas Linley. £12 12s. 7 years.
- WILSON**, Charles, 6 May, 1734, to John Mitchell. 7 years.
- WILSON**, Christian, 9 June, 1773, s. Andrew; Limehouse, mariner, to John Decka, Winchcombe Hill. 7 years.
- WILSON**, Edward, 12 Feb. 1663, to Richard Nau, t/o Robert Smith. 8 years. F. 25 Feb. 1670.
- WILSON**, Edward, 2 July, 1798, s. George; St. George in the East, hairdresser, to John Wontner, Minories, watchmaker. one penny.
- WILSON**, Edward Thomas, 7 Feb. 1831, s. Thomas Edward; Charles St., Westminster, auctioneer, to Thomas Benjamin Atkinson, 16 Kirby St., Hatton Garden, clock-maker and jeweller. £45. 7 years.
- WILSON**, George, 5 Sep. 1681, to Daniel Steevens, t/o Thomas Grimes, t/o Zachary Mountfort. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1692.
- WILSON**, George, 15 Jan. 1721, to Francis Dorrell. 7 years. F. 18 Jan. 1730.
- WILSON**, James, 19 Jan. 1707, to John Sedley, t/o Cuthbert Lee. 7 years. F. 1 July, 1723.
- WILSON**, James, 7 July, 1800, s. Richard; Great Eastcheap, wine merchant, to Charles Smith. one penny.
- WILSON**, John, 4 Aug. 1707, to Richard Glynne. 7 years. F. 17 Jan. 1714.
- WILSON**, John, 11 Oct. 1720, to John Badger. 7 years.
- WILSON**, John, 4 June, 1733, to William Erick. 7 years.
- WILSON**, John, 8 Oct. 1787, s. John; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, to James Inghish, Watling St., watchmaker. £12.
- WILSON**, Joseph, 16 July, 1822, s. James; New St., Gt. Guildford St., Southwark, cooper, to James Chalk, Gt. Surrey St., Surrey, coachmaker. £40. 7 years.
- WILSON**, Joshua, 27 Sep. 1688, to William Fuller. 8 years.
- WILSON**, Lawrence, 17 July, 1700, s. Michael; Elland, Yorks., yeoman, to George Seigner. 7 years.
- WILSON**, Nathaniel, 1 Nov. 1658, to Daniel Moody, t/o Jeremie East. 7 years.
- WILSON**, Robert, 7 Apl. 1788, s. Alexander; Piccadilly, gent., to James Hopping, Borough High St., hatter. one penny.
- WILSON**, Thomas, 2 Sep. 1651, to John Bayes, t/o Simon Hackett. F. 9 Nov. 1659.
- WILSON**, Thomas, 8 Oct. 1787, s. Thomas; Dunstable, dec^d, to James Harbud, Cow Cross, watchmaker. £10. F. 2 Mch. 1807.
- WILSON**, William, 3 July, 1732, to Jonathan Beake. 7 years.
- WILSON**, William. *See WILLSON* (or Wilson), William.

Register of Apprentices

- WILTSHIRE**, Thomas, 4 Dec. 1780, s. William; Shoreditch, paper-hanger, to Henry Potter. 7 years.
- WINCH**, Amos, 11 Apl. 1670, to Robert Halsted. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1677.
- WINDMILLS**, Thomas, 17 Jan. 1686, s. Joseph; to his father. 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1695.
- WINDOW**, Daniel, 7 July, 1707, to William Holloway. 7 years. F. 16 Jan. 1718.
- WINDSOR**, James, 12 Jan. 1778, s. Eusebius; Whitechapel, butcher, to Charles Williams. 7 years. £5, Cass charity. F. 3 Sep. 1787.
- WINGFIELD**, Mary, 3 Nov. 1746, s. Laurence; cit. and Tiler and Bricklayer, dec^d, to Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Adkins. 7 years. £10, Bromfield charity.
- WINGHAM**, John, 31 Feb. 1800, s. Robert; Hackney, gent., to John Wingham, Skinner St., Bishops-gate, watchmaker. one penny.
- WINHURST**, Joseph, 2 Dec. 1695, to Thomas Wood. 7 years.
- WINNOCK**, Daniel, 1 Apl. 1695, s. Joshua; to his father. 7 years. F. 5 Apl. 1708.
- WINNOCK** (or Wennock), Joshua, 18 June, 1664, to Ahasuerus Fromantell, the elder (or Fromantle, Fromantele). 7 years. F. 20 Jan. 1672.
- WINNOCK** (or Wennock), Joshua, 2 July, 1716, to Joshua Winnock (or Wennock). 7 years.
- WINROWE**, Stephen, 1 June, 1719, to William Winrowe. 7 years.
- WINSMORE**, William (or John), 7 Aug. 1699, to William Bertram. 7 years. ? F. 29 Sep. 1712.
- WINSTANLEY**, James, 31 Aug. 1687, to John Wheeler. 7 years.
- WINT**, Daniel, 5 Mch. 1693, to Thomas Morgan, t/o James Clowes. 7 years.
- WINT**, Daniel, 30 May, 1720, to Richard Andrewes. 7 years.
- WINT**, George, 4 Dec. 1732, to Benjamin Siddey (or Sidey). 7 years.
- WINT**, John, 4 July, 1774, s. John; Bethnal Green, upholder, dec^d, to Thomas Patrick. 7 years. £3, Allhallows' parish, London Wall.
- WINTER**, Francis, 17 Jan. 1742, s. John; St. Andrew, Holborn, shoemaker, to Phineas Deane, t/o Charles Pickover, haberdasher. £10. 7 years.
- WINTER**, John, 17 Sep. 1777, s. John; Thame, Oxon., gent., to George Carruthers. 7 years. £9 4s., Thame parish.
- WINTER**, Samuel, 5 Nov. 1683, to Edward Staunton. 7 years.
- WINTER**, William, 21 May, 1686, to Robert Dingley. 7 years.
- WINTERBINE**, Thomas, 5 Nov. 1832, s. Daniel; Tooley St., Southwark, butcher, to Harry Gibbons, Bermondsey St., Southwark, corn-chandler. 5s. 7 years.
- WISE**, Cadwalider, 25 Nov. 1679, to Peter Knibb. 7 years.
- WISE**, John, 5 July, 1638, to Thomas Dawson, t/o Peter Closon. 8 years. F. 6 Oct. 1646.

Register of Apprentices

- WISE**, John, 17 Jan. 1675, s. John ; to his father. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1683.
- WISE**, John, 4 Apl. 1698, s. John ; to his father. 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1710.
- WISE**, Joseph, 20 Jan. 1678, s. John ; to his father. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1687.
- WISE**, Luke, 25 Aug. 1698, s. Luke ; to his father. 7 years.
- WISE**, Mark, 6 May, 1703, s. Luke ; to his father. 7 years. F. 1 Feb. 1719.
- WISE**, Richard, 29 Sep. 1671, s. John ; to his father. 7 years. F. 7 July, 1679.
- WISE**, Robert, 5 July, 1680, s. John ; to his father. 7 years. F. 30 Sep. 1695.
- WISE**, Thomas, 1 July, 1678, s. John ; to his father. 7 years. F. 7 Feb. 1686.
- WISEMAN**, John, —, to Peter Cluson. F. 6 Oct. 1646.
- WITCHELL**, Robert, 19 Jan. 1735, s. Simon ; Randwick, Glos., labourer, to Samuel Marshall, t/o Robert Rowley, goldsmith. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1744.
- WITHER**, John, —, to James Gould. F. 4 Sep. 1699.
- WITHER**, Richard, 8 Oct. 1681, to Abraham Prime, t/o Andrew Prime, free of the Blacksmiths, t/o John Wells, cit. and Clock-maker. 8 years.
- WITHERELL**, Richard, 3 July, 1699, to Thomas Terrier. 7 years.
- WITHERS**, John, —, to Anthony Collambell, cit. and Stationer. F. 6 Dec. 1790.
- WITHERS**, Timothy, 14 Jan. 1750, s. John ; St. Andrew, Holborn, mariner, dec^d, to Thomas Roundall. 7 years.
- WITNES**, Francis, 1 Nov. 1653, to Nicholas Payne, t/o Job Betts. 7 years.
- WITT**, Samuel, 15 Jan. 1651, to John Champion. 8 years. F. 14 Jan. 1660.
- WITTINGHAM**, William, 4 Sep. 1721, to William King. 7 years.
- WITTMAN**, Samuel. *See* WIGHTMAN (or Wittman), Samuel.
- WIWEL**, Christian Henry, —, to Robert Ash. F. 1 Dec. 1823.
- WIX**, William, 4 Mch. 1705, to Gamaliel Voyce. 7 years.
- WOGDON**, Stephen (or John), 28 May, 1713, to Thomas Riley. 7 years. F. 1 Feb. 1724.
- WOLFE**, Edward Joseph, 4 Mch. 1839, s. William ; Middleton St., Clerkenwell, ham dealer, to James Martin, 48 Wynyatt St., Clerkenwell, watchcase maker. 5s. 7 years.
- WOLFRESTON**, Benjamin, 5 June, 1693, s. James ; to his father. 7 years.
- WOLVERSTON**, Benjamin, 26 May, 1649, to James Scaborne, t/o Richard Rickard. 7 years. F. 24 Mch. 1656.
- WOLVERSTON**, Thomas, 4 Sep. 1643, to Oswald Durant, t/o Edward East. B. or F. 26 Sep. 1650.

Register of Apprentices

- WOLVERSTON**, Thomas, 20 Jan. 1667, to Benjamin Wolverston. 7 years. Court, Holborn, printer, to William Snosswell, 60 Gray's Inn Lane, clockmaker. 7 years. £10, Matthew Bromfield charity.
- WOMERSLEY**, Masterman, 9 Mch. 1752, s. Masterman; cit. and Weaver, dec^d, to Gershom Butcher, t/o William Martin, clockmaker. £10. 7 years.
- WONOSTROCHT**, Vincent. *See* WANDSTROCHT (or Wonostrocht), Vincent.
- WONTNER**, George, 23 Jan. 1802, s. John; Minories, watchmaker, to his father. one penny.
- WONTNER**, John, 4 July, 1763, to William Turner, cit. and Weaver. F. 3 Sep. 1770.
- WONTNER**, John, 2 Apl. 1798, s. John; Minories, watchmaker, to his father. one penny. F. 4 May, 1807.
- WOOD**, Bartholomew, 2 June, 1773, s. Richard; Old St., carpenter, dec^d, to William Haughton, Plumbtree Court. 7 years. £2 10s., St. Stephen's School, Walbrook. F. 4 Sep. 1780.
- WOOD**, Charles, 5 Nov. 1722, to John Badger. 7 years.
- WOOD**, Charles, 16 Oct. 1724, to James Blackborow. 7 years.
- WOOD**, Daniel, 29 Sep. 1707, to Samuel Townson. 7 years.
- WOOD**, Henry, 21 Aug. 1704, to William Osborne. 8 years.
- WOOD**, Henry, 7 Apl. 1712, to Thomas Speakman. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1720.
- WOOD**, Henry Robert, 5 May, 1828, s. John William; 8 King's Head
- WOOD**, James, 12 Oct. 1668, to James Markwick, t/o Edmond Gilpin. 8 years.
- WOOD**, James, 3 Mch. 1734, to Thomas (or Joseph) Miller. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1745.
- WOOD**, John, 20 Jan. 1689, to John Nash. 7 years. F. 7 Apl. 1701.
- WOOD**, John, 11 Nov. 1713, to Langley Bradley. 7 years.
- WOOD**, John, 3 June, 1717, to William Webster. 7 years.
- WOOD**, Joseph, 6 July, 1724, to William Bowtell. 7 years.
- WOOD**, Richard, 1 May, 1651, to John Cooke. 7 years.
- WOOD**, Richard, 24 Mch. 1745, s. William; St. James, Clerkenwell, gardener, to Hugh Anderson, t/o Robert Holland, fishmonger. 7 years. £15, Teinturier charity, Clerkenwell.
- WOOD**, Robert, 16 Jan. 1659, to James Gregory. 8 years. F. 3 Apl. 1671.
- WOOD**, Robert, 4 Aug. 1789, s. Robert; St. Edmund the King, dec^d, to John Wickes, Cannon St. one penny.
- WOOD**, Thomas, 8 July, 1682, to Robert Nemes (or Neames). 7 years. F. 6 Apl. 1691.
- WOOD**, Thomas, 1 Aug. 1720, to Thomas Stevens. 7 years. F. 9 Oct. 1727.

Register of Apprentices

- WOOD**, Thomas, 12 Oct. 1857, s. Thomas; Plough Court, Barbican, gold and silver wiredrawer, dec^d, to Thomas Newman, Percival St., Clerkenwell, gold watchcase maker. 7 years. £30, Dearmer charity.
- WOOD**, William, 3 Dec. 1700, to Benjamin Graves. 7 years.
- WOOD**, William, 2 Mch. 1746, s. Thomas; to his father. 7 years. F. 13 Jan. 1755.
- WOODALL**, Edward, 13 Oct. 1800, s. George; St. Ann, Soho, shoemaker, to William Savory, Lilly Pot Lane. one penny. F. 7 Dec. 1807.
- WOODALL**, Thomas, 2 Apl. 1787, s. William; Wood's Close, labourer, to George Curzon Addis, Cornhill, watchmaker. one penny. F. 10 Oct. 1796.
- WOODBIDGE**, William, 5 Sep. 1836, s. George; Rotherhithe, Surrey, cooper, to Henry Horne, 48 St. Mary Axe, cooper. 5s. 7 years.
- WOODDEN**, Charles, 4 July, 1743, s. Charles; cit. and Joiner, to Mary Lens. 7 years. F. 7 Nov. 1755.
- WOODFORD**, Jonathan, 22 Dec. 1684, to John Ebsworth. 7 years.
- WOODHAM**, James, 19 May, 1761, s. Oliver; Streatley, Beds., silk dresser, to William Bird. 7 years.
- WOODHAMS**, Samuel, 1 Sep. 1696, to Samuel Mather. 7 years.
- WOODING**, Thomas, 7 Feb. 1803, s. John; Turvey, Beds., gent., to Robert Hunter, Little Britain, watchmaker. £10.
- WOODINGTON**, William, 24 June, 1638, to Richard Masterson, t/o Edmond Gilpin. 8 years.
- WOODLAND**, Elizabeth, 1 July, 1717, to John Hoddle. 7 years.
- WOODLAND**, Philip, 3 Dec. 1792, s. Philip; St. John, Hackney, gardener, to William Hornblower, t/o James Gouldsbrough, cit. and Weaver. one penny.
- WOODMAN**, William, 4 Sep. 1786, s. William; Glasshouse Yard, Aldersgate, jeweller, to Thomas Carpenter, 5 Islington Road, watchcase maker. one penny.
- WOODS**, Robert Carr, 11 Oct. 1830, s. William Wylie; 1 James St., Globefields, St. Dunstan, Stepney, to Louis Leplastrier, jun., Throgmorton St., clock and watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- WOODS**, Thomas, 2 Dec. 1706, to James Drury. 7 years. F. 5 July, 1714.
- WOODWARD**, John, 4 Feb. 1656, to Benjamin Hill. 7 years.
- WOODWARD**, Joseph, 7 Nov. 1803, s. Charles; St. George the Martyr, Middx., tailor, to Richard Ganthony. £31 10s. F. 6 Mch. 1820.
- WOODWARD**, Samuel, 20 Jan. 1734, to Nathaniel Styles. 7 years.
- WOODWARD**, Thomas, 26 June, 1671, to John Froude (or Froude). 7 years.
- WOODWORTH**, Nathaniel, 14 July, 1767, s. John; Bath, Somerset, steward's clerk, to John Fish, Aldersgate St., watchmaker. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- WOOLER**, John, 2 Mch. 1778, s. John ; Upper Moorfields, broker, to John Lloyd, Minories. 7 years.
- WOOLER**, Richard, 9 Oct. 1786, s. John ; Vine St., Hatton Wall, paperhanger, to William Hornblower, t/o Thomas Taylor, cit. and Weaver, watch gilder. one penny.
- WOOLFE**, John, 6 Nov. 1721, to Edward Preston, t/o Valentine Jones, t/o William Bennett. F. 20 Jan. 1728.
- WOOLFE**, Samuel, 21 Sep. 1762, s. William ; Richmond St., St. Anne, Soho, glass grinder, to Thomas Dobson. £10. 7 years.
- WOOLLARD**, Edward, 15 Jan. 1699, to Joseph Hechstetter. 7 years.
- WOOLRIDGE**, Stephen, 2 Apl. 1652, to John Bayes, t/o Jeremy Gregory.
- WOOLSEY**, John, 1 Aug. 1808, s. Thomas ; Rochester, Kent, gent., to Thomas Savage, Red Lion St., Clerkenwell, watchmaker. £100.
- WOOTTON**, Batson, 1 July, 1723, to Hugh Richards. 7 years.
- WOOTTON**, Joseph, 5 July, 1703, to William Mitchinale. 7 years.
- WORLIDGE**, Daniel, 1 Apl. 1661, to Thomas Loomes. 8 years.
- WORLIDGE**, Nathaniel, 6 May, 1661, to Edward Norris. 7 years.
- WORNELL**, Alexander, 4 Nov. 1745, presented, not bound, by William Griffith.
- WORRALL**, John, 10 Mch. 1796, s. Thomas ; Lambeth, gardener, to James Windsor, St. Leonard, Shoreditch. £7 (£5, Welch Charity School).
- WORTHINGTON**, Daniel, 6 Apl. 1752, s. Richard ; St. Mary in Dover, cooper, to Conyers Dunlop. £31 10s. 7 years.
- WORTHINGTON**, Edward, 8 Sep. 1655, to Jeffery Bayly, t/o James Cowpe. 7 years.
- WORTHINGTON**, John, 7 Sep. 1713, to Richard Barnwell. 7 years. F. 15 Jan. 1721.
- WORTHINGTON**, John, 4 Apl. 1785, s. John ; Tamworth, carpenter, to William Hornblower, t/o James Haughton, Tooley St., cit. and Clothworker. 7 years. £20 (£15, the gift of — Porch, Esq., of Tamworth).
- WORTLEY**, Humphrey, 21 Apl. 1653, to Thomas Taylor, t/o Abraham Guyott. 7 years.
- WOSTER**, William, 3 May, 1697, to John Westoby. 7 years.
- WRAGG**, Houblon, 17 Aug. 1716 or 1717, to William Lye (or Ley). 7 years. F. 5 Oct. 1724.
- WRAGG**, John, 3 Oct. 1698, to John Berry. 7 years.
- WRATTEN**, George, 6 July, 1857, s. William ; 16 Barnham St., Tooley St., carman, to John Cragg, Northampton Sq., Clerkenwell, watchmaker. f.s. 7 years.
- WRAY**, Hilton, 4 Aug. 1752, to Edward Pistor, cit. and Clothworker. F. 9 Oct. 1769.
- WREN**, George, 29 Apl. 1766, s. William ; St. Dunstan, Stepney, diamond cutter, to Thomas Higgins, Long Alley, Moorfields, clockmaker. £5. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- WRENCH**, Charles, 23 May, 1769, s. Charles; Hoxton, peruke maker, to Alexander Ainge, Grevill St., St. Andrew, Holborn, watchmaker. 7 years. F. 10 Jan. 1785.
- WRIGHT**, Benjamin, 8 Apl. 1678, to Abraham Prime. 7 years. F. 6 July, 1685.
- WRIGHT**, Benjamin, 5 Feb. 1693, to John Wright, t/o John Ferrer. 7 years.
- WRIGHT**, Charles, 30 Aug. 1768, s. Thomas; Strettham, Cambridge, blacksmith, dec^d, to Richard Briggs, Playhouse Yard, Whitecross St. 7 years. £7, from Strettham parish.
- WRIGHT**, Charles, 1 June, 1789, s. William; Turnmill St., St. James, Clerkenwell, basket maker, to John Basire, Charterhouse St. one penny.
- WRIGHT**, Edmond, 3 Apl. 1682, to Joseph Knibb. 7 years.
- WRIGHT**, Edward, 3 Apl. 1721, to Henry Lawrence. 7 years.
- WRIGHT**, Francis, 21 Sep. 1715, to John Glover. 7 years.
- WRIGHT**, George, 18 Jan. 1709, to Mary, widow of Benjamin Wright. 7 years.
- WRIGHT**, George, 4 Nov. 1712, to John Drew. 7 years.
- WRIGHT**, George William, 4 July, 1785, s. Thomas; The Poultry, watchmaker, to his father. one penny. 7 years.
- WRIGHT**, Henry, 5 July, 1742, s. Griffin; cit. and Fruiterer, dec^d, to James Lloyd. £5. 7 years.
- WRIGHT**, Hugh, 16 Mch. 1729, to Robert Jennings. 7 years.
- WRIGHT**, James, 20 May, 1726, to William Jelfe, t/o Ambrose Lewis, t/o Robert Swanson. 7 years. F. 2 July, 1733.
- WRIGHT**, James, 5 Sep. 1796, s. Samuel; Witney, Oxon., blanket-weaver, dec^d, to John Draper, Albemarle St. £5, Witney Free School.
- WRIGHT**, John, 18 Jan. 1653, to Thomas Claxton. F. 4 Nov. 1661.
- WRIGHT**, John, 27 June, 1656, to Richard Becke, t/o Jeremie Gregorie. F. 29 Sep. 1671.
- WRIGHT**, John, —, to Jonathan Jones. F. 2 Nov. 1696.
- WRIGHT**, John, 29 Sep. 1691, to James Markwick. 7 years. ? F. 8 Apl. 1700.
- WRIGHT**, John, 3 Apl. 1693, to John Picket, t/o Henry Merryman. 7 years. F. 4 Apl. 1715.
- WRIGHT**, John, 3 Aug. 1724, to Joseph Howell. 7 years. H. F. ? 2 Apl. 1781.
- WRIGHT**, John, 13 July, 1776, s. Thomas; Ramsgate, gent., to Robert Mills, Ratcliffe Highway. £30. 7 years.
- WRIGHT**, John, 18 Oct. 1784, s. Thomas; Whitechapel, gent., to Charles Williams. 7 years. £3, St. Mary, Whitechapel, Free School.
- WRIGHT**, John, 1 Nov. 1784, s. John; Newbury, innholder, to James Freshfield. one penny. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

- WRIGHT**, John Heely, 2 July, 1810, s. Robert; Little James St., Bedford Row, butcher, dec^d, to John Guest, 63 Fleet St. Market, pawnbroker. £19 19s.
- WRIGHT**, Matthew John, 12 Apl. 1779, s. Thomas; Hanover Sq., stable-keeper, to John Penny, Aldersgate St. £10. 7 years.
- WRIGHT**, Nathaniel, 29 Aug. 1769, s. Thomas; Crutched Friars, basket maker, dec^d, to Thomas Davis, Montague St., Spitalfields. £20. 7 years.
- WRIGHT**, Richard, 10 Oct. 1667, to Robert Seignor (or Seignior). 7 years.
- WRIGHT**, Robert William, 12 May, 1773, s. William; Long Lane, tallow chandler, to Robert Harding, Long Lane. £10 10s. 7 years.
- WRIGHT**, Stedman, 1 Nov. 1756, s. John; St. George, Middx., biscuit baker, to James Smith. £6. 7 years.
- WRIGHT**, Thomas, 1 July, 1700, to Joseph Howes. 7 years.
- WRIGHT**, Thomas, 25 Feb. 1766, s. George; Cloth Fair, tailor, to John Foster, Gt. Arthur St., Goswell St. 7 years.
- WRIGHT**, Thomas, 7 July, 1783, s. Rippiner; Stepney, coal merchant, to Joseph Crook, Well St., Hackney. £42. 7 years.
- WRIGHT**, William, 1 Dec. 1684, to Henry Brigden. 7 years.
- WRIGHT**, William, 2 Mch. 1801, s. William; Streatham, Surrey, carpenter, to Stephen Glover, Russell St., Covent Garden, grocer. one penny.
- WRIGHT**, William, — to William George, Bristow, cit. and Goldsmith. F. 13 Oct. 1817.
- WRIGHT**, William, 5 Sep. 1825, s. Robert; Bury St. Edmunds, gardener, to David Morice, Cornhill, watchmaker. 5s. 7 years.
- WRIGHT**, William, 3 Apl. 1848, s. David Andrew; Hand Court, Upper Thames St., labourer, dec^d, to John Frodsham, Gracechurch St., clockmaker. 7 years. £1.8s.6d., Bridge Candlewick, and Dowgate Wards School. F. 12 Oct. 1891.
- WROTH**, Edward, 6 Apl. 1778, s. Edward; Borough, brush maker, dec^d, to John Basire. 7 years. £10, May Feast Society, Southwark. F. 4 Sep. 1797.
- WYATT**, Robert, 3 June, 1811, s. Thomas; New Court, Cripplegate, silk weaver, dec^d, to William Broad, Leadenhall St., watchmaker. one penny.
- WYCH**, David, 24 June, 1686, to Thomas Taylor, the elder, t/o Thomas Taylor, the younger. 7 years. F. 2 Apl. 1694.
- WYCH**, John, 9 July, 1677, to Thomas Taylor (of Holborn), t/o John Fitter of Battersea [watchmaker]. 7 years.
- WYER**, Joseph, 9 Dec. 1760, s. Joseph; Reading, Berks., baker, to Robert Poole. 7 years. £10, Blue Coat School, in Reading. F. 2 July, 1770.
- WYETH**, Lionel. *See* WYTH, Lionel.
- WYKE**, Arthur, 18 Apl. 1691, to Thomas Wood. 8 years.
- WYKE**, James, 27 Mch. 1704, to Joseph Foster. 7 years.

Register of Apprentices

WYLD, James, 4 Apl. 1715, to George Bennett. 7 years.

Y

WYLDER (or Wilder), John, 7 Jan. 1782, s. William; Bridgewater Sq., watchmaker, to Henry Brunwin, Whitecross St. £12. 7 years. F. 2 Nov. 1790.

YALDEN, Benjamin, 16 Apl. 1777, s. William; Hampshire, innholder, dec^d, to John Brockbank, Cornhill. 7 years. £50 (£5, Christ's Hospital).

WYNN, Henry, — 1654, to Ralph Gretorix. F. 6 Oct. 1662.

YARDLEY, Joseph Robert, 21 Apl. 1873, s. Joseph; 20 Alpin Road, Wyndham Road, Camberwell, silversmith, to George William Adams, Hosier Lane, Smithfield, silversmith. f.s. 7 years.

WYNN, John, 28 Feb. 1670, to Richard Bowen, t/o William Watmore, engraver, t/o James Graves. 7 years. F. 30 Sep. 1678.

YATEMAN (or Yeatman), Andrew, 7 Apl. 1684, to James Wolfrestone. 7 years. F. 7 Nov. 1692.

WYNN, Richard, 30 Oct. 1764, s. George; Wokingham, Berks., clockmaker, to John Colley. 7 years. £7 7s. 3d., Archbishop Laud's charity, Wokingham. F. 1 Feb. 1773.

YATES, John, 7 May, 1750, s. Robert; Chelsea, Middx., grocer, to John Rainsford. £30. 7 years.

WYNN, Robert, 10 Aug. 1641, to Oswald Durant, t/o James Vautrollier. 8 years.

YATES, Michael, 21 June, 1664, to Charles Bonner, t/o Isaac Ploveir. 8 years.

WYNNE, Walter, 2 Sep. 1723, to Thomas Jelles. 7 years.

YATES, Robert, 2 May, 1791, s. William; St. Andrew, Holborn, labourer, dec^d, to John Nevill, Cold Bath Sq., case-maker. £20.

WYRALL, Copley, 14 Feb. 1637, to Oswald Durant, t/o Thomas Alcock. 9 years. F. 4 Feb. 1647.

YEATMAN. *See* YATEMAN.

WYTH, Lionel, 18 July, 1638, to Thomas Dawson, t/o — Threlkell. 9 years. F. 8 Dec. 1645. [Also spelt Wyeth, Wythe.]

YEO, Bevis, 11 Nov. 1697, to John Johnson. 7 years.

WYTH, Richard, 7 Aug. 1682, to John Johnson. 7 years.

YEOMANS, John, 4 July, 1737, s. Ralph; to his father. 7 years.

WYTH, Thomas, 13 Sep. 1653, to Richard Record, t/o William Lavepier. 7 years.

YEOMANS, Joseph, 7 June, 1769, s. Joseph; St. George, Middx., buckle maker, to Thomas Littleton, Great Arthur St., watchmaker. £20. 7 years.

WYTHER, James, 2 Apl. 1638, to Richard Masterson, t/o Richard Child.

YEOMANS, Ralph, 29 Sep. 1713, to Abraham Dearmer. 7 years. F. 4 June, 1722.

Register of Apprentices

- YORK**, Joseph Waddams, 6 Oct. 1735, s. Thomas ; to his father. 7 years. F. 17 Jan. 1742.
- YORK**, Thomas, 6 June, 1709, to John Bayley. 7 years. F. 8 Oct. 1716.
- YORK**, Thomas, 15 Jan. 1770, s. Joseph Wadham ; St. Sepulchre, London, clockmaker, to James Reynolds, Holborn Bridge. 7 years.
- YORK**, Thomas, —, to Thomas York. F. 2 Sep. 1799.
- YORK**, William, 7 Oct. 1799, s. Thomas ; Bangor Court, Shoe Lane, to his father. one penny.
- YODALL**, William, 3 Apl. 1732, to Robert Harwood, t/o James Hagger, glazier, t/o Major Woolhead. 7 years.
- YOUELL**, Robert, 7 July, 1691, to Thomas Tompion, t/o Michael Knight. 7 years.
- YOUNG**, Francis, 4 May, 1680, to Henry Young. 7 years.
- YOUNG**, Henry, 6 July, 1659, to Thomas Taylor. F. 15 Apl. 1672.
- YOUNG**, James, 5 Dec. 1785, s. James ; Deptford, colourman, dec^d, to John Lloyd, Minories. £20. 7 years.
- YOUNG**, John, 7 Apl. 1800, s. John ; Abchurch Lane, merchant, to his father. one penny.
- YOUNG**, John James, 30 May, 1823, s. James ; Old St., movement maker, dec^d, to James Bridgeman, 14 Princes St., Gravel Lane, Southwark, watchcase maker. £1 10s., St. Giles, Cripplegate, School. 7 years.
- YOUNG**, Richard, 4 June, 1669, to Henry Wynne, t/o Edward Fage, math. inst. maker. 7 years.
- YOUNG**, Thomas, 9 July, 1689, to Daniel Stevens, t/o Richard Medhurst of Croydon, watchmaker. 7 years. F. 29 Sep. 1699.
- YOUNG**, William, 29 Sep. 1656, to William Godbed, t/o John White, grocer. F. 18 Jan. 1668.
- YOUNG**, William, 1 Mch. 1674, to George Harris. 7 years. F. 3 Apl. 1682.
- YOUNG**, William, 8 July, 1793, s. John ; Abchurch Lane, to his father. one penny. F. 6 Apl. 1801.
- YOUNGE**, Robert, 18 Aug. 1740, s. Richard ; St. Margaret, Westminster, painter, dec^d, to John Bennet. £30. 7 years. F. 7 Sep. 1747.

Z

- ZACHARY**, John, 12 May, 1687, to William Simcox, t/o Daniel Quare. 8 years. F. 4 Mch. 1694.

LIST OF MASTERS

1631 TO 1931

WITH DATES OF ELECTION

1631	Aug.	22.	DAVID RAMSEY appointed by the Charter
1632	Oct.	12.	DAVID RAMSEY
1634	„	13.	SAMPSON SHELTON
1635	Jan.	18.	JOHN WILLOW
1636	„	19.	ELIAS ALLEN
1638	July	29.	JOHN SMITH
1639	„	13.	SAMPSON SHELTON
1640	Sep.	29.	JOHN CHARLETON
1641	„	29.	JOHN HARRIS
1642	„	29.	RICHARD MASTERTSON
1643			JOHN HARRIS
1644	No entry of election.		
1645	Sep.	29.	EDWARD EAST
1646	„	29.	SIMON HACKETT
1647	Oct.	11.	do.
1648	Sep.	29.	ROBERT GRINKIN
1649	Oct.	8.	do.
1650	„	14.	SIMON BARTRAM
1651	„	20.	do.
1652	„	4.	EDWARD EAST
1653	Sep.	29.	JOHN NICASIOUS
1654	„	29.	ROBERT GRINKIN
1655	Oct.	1.	JOHN NICASIOUS
1656	Sep.	29.	THOMAS HOLLAND
1657	Oct.	1.	BENJAMIN HILL
1658	No entry of election.		
1659	Oct.	3.	SIMON HACKETT

List of Masters

1660	Oct.	1.	JOHN PENNOCK
1661	"	7.	JOHN COXETER
1662	"	6.	do.
1663	"	5.	JOHN PENNOCK
1664	"	3.	HENRY CHILD
1665	Feb.	27.	JEREMY GREGORY
1666	Jan.	14.	Do. to Michaelmas
1667	"	20.	do.
1668	Sep.	29.	THOMAS TAYLOR
1669	"	29.	do.
1670	"	29.	THOMAS CLAXTON
1671	"	29.	NICHOLAS COXETER
1672	"	30.	SAMUEL HORNE
1673	"	29.	do.
1674	"	29.	JEFFERY BAILEY
1675	"	29.	do.
1676	"	29.	JEREMY GREGORY
1677	"	29.	NICHOLAS COXETER
1678	"	30.	RALPH ALMOND
1679	"	29.	SAMUEL VERNON
1680	"	29.	WALTER HAYES
1681	"	29.	JOHN BROWNE
1682	"	29.	{ RICHARD AMES BENJAMIN BELL
1683	"	29.	RICHARD LYONS
1684	"	29.	THOMAS WHEELER
1685	"	29.	RICHARD JARRATT
1686	"	29.	EDWARD NORRIS
1687	"	29.	THOMAS TAYLOR
1688	"	29.	JOHN HARRIS
1689	"	30.	NATHANIEL BARROW
1690	"	29.	HENRY WYNNE
1691	"	29.	HENRY JONES
1692	"	29.	NICASIUS RUSSELL
1693	"	29.	WILLIAM KNOTSFORD
1694	"	29.	WILLIAM CLEMENTS
1695	"	30.	WALTER HENSHAW
1696	"	29.	EDWARD STANTON

List of Masters

1697	Sep.	29.	JOHN EBSWORTH
1698	"	29.	ROBERT WILLIAMSON
1699	"	29.	ROBERT HALSTED
1700	"	30.	CHARLES GRETTON
1701	"	29.	WILLIAM SPEAKMAN
1702	"	29.	JOSEPH WINDMILLS
1703	"	29.	THOMAS TOMPION
1704	"	29.	ROBERT WEBSTER
1705	"	29.	BENJAMIN GRAVES
1706	"	30.	JOHN FINCH
1707	"	29.	JOHN PEPYS
1708	"	29.	DANIEL QUARE
1709	"	29.	GEORGE ETHERINGTON
1710	"	29.	THOMAS TAYLOR
1711	"	29.	THOMAS GIBBS
1712	"	29.	JOHN SHAW
1713	"	29.	SIR GEORGE MERTINS, Lord Mayor, 1724-5
1713	Oct.	30.	do.
1714	Sep.	29.	JOHN BARROW
1715	"	29.	THOMAS FEILDER
1716	"	29.	WILLIAM JAQUES
1717	"	30.	NATHANIEL CHAMBERLAIN
1718	"	29.	THOMAS WINDMILLS
1719	"	29.	EDWARD CROUCH
1720	"	29.	JAMES MARKWICK
1721	"	29.	MARTIN JACKSON
1722	"	29.	GEORGE GRAHAM
1723	"	30.	JOHN BERRY
1724	"	29.	JOSEPH WILLIAMSON
1725	June.	7.	FRANCIS ROBINSON
1725	Sep.	29.	PETER WISE
1726	"	29.	LANGLEY BRADLEY
1727	"	29.	CORNELIUS HERBERT
1728	"	30.	JAMES DRURY
1729	"	29.	RICHARD VICK
1730	"	29.	THOMAS STONES
1731	"	29.	JOHN MARSDEN

List of Masters

1732	Sep.	29.	WILLIAM BERTRAM
1733	"	29.	WILLIAM TOMLINSON
1734	"	30.	EDWARD FAULKNER
1735	"	29.	HUGH RICHARDS
1736	"	29.	JAMES SNELLING
1737	"	29.	THOMAS WRIGHTSON
1738	"	29.	JOHN MABERLY
1739	"	29.	JOHN PEPYS
1740	"	29.	WILLIAM SHERWOOD
1741	"	29.	JOHN STAFFORD
1742	"	29.	THOMAS HUGHES
1743	"	29.	DAVID HUBERT
1744	"	29.	JOHN HIORNE
1745	"	30.	JOSHUA APPLEBY
1746	"	29.	MATTHEW SKINNER
1747	"	29.	NATHANIEL DELANDER
1748	"	29.	SAMUEL WHICHCOTE
1749	"	29.	WILLIAM SCAFE
1750	"	29.	HENRY HORNE
1751	"	30.	NATHANIEL STYLE
1752	"	29.	JOSEPH STEPHENS
1753	"	29.	HENTON BROWNE
1754	"	30.	JASPER TAYLOR
1755	"	29.	WILLIAM WEBSTER
1756	"	29.	FRANCIS PERIGAL
1757	"	29.	CHARLES CABRIER
1758	"	29.	CONYERS DUNLOP
1759	"	29.	DEVEREUX BOWLY
1760	"	29.	STEPHEN GOUJON
1761	"	29.	BENJAMIN SIDEY
1762	"	29.	JOHN JONES
1763	"	29.	ANTHONY BENN
1764	"	5.	SAMUEL WHICHCOTE
1764	"	29.	WILLIAM ADDIS
1765	"	30.	THOMAS HUGHES
1766	"	29.	DANIEL FENN
1767	"	29.	PETER HIGGS
1768	Mar.	7.	SAMUEL CHARRINGTON

List of Masters

1768	Sep.	29.	CHARLES MERRY
1769	"	29.	THOMAS GARLE
1770	"	29.	JAMES BROWN
1771	"	30.	DANIEL AVELINE
1772	"	29.	ELIEZER CHATER
1773	"	29.	DAVID RIVERS
1774	"	29.	WILLIAM ROGERSON
1775	"	29.	FRANCIS PERIGAL
1776	"	30.	JOSEPH STEPHENS
1777	"	29.	WILLIAM HOWES
1778	"	29.	SOUTHERN PAYNE
1779	"	29.	WILLIAM PLUMLEY
1780	"	29.	FRANCIS ATKINS
1781	"	29.	ROBERT POOLE
1782	"	30.	THOMAS LEA
1783	"	29.	NATHANIEL SERGEANT
1784	"	29.	JAMES GREEN
1785	"	29.	HILTON WRAY
1786	"	29.	EDWARD TUTET
1787	"	29.	CHARLES HOWSE
1788	"	29.	JAMES RICHARDSON
1789	"	29.	BENJAMIN SIDEY
1790	"	29.	RICHARD STYLE
1791	"	29.	DANIEL FENN
1792	"	29.	REV. DR. ROBERT HAMILTON
1793	"	30.	SAMUEL FENN
1794	"	29.	WILLIAM RIVERS
1795	"	29.	HARRY POTTER
1796	"	29.	JOHN JACKSON
1797	"	29.	JOHN WARD
1798	"	29.	RICHARD DUNCOMBE
1799	"	30.	JOHN MARRIOTT
1800	"	29.	MATTHEW DUTTON
1801	"	29.	WILLIAM PLUMLEY
1802	"	29.	EDWARD GIBSON
1803	"	29.	TIMOTHY CHISMAN
1804	"	29.	WILLIAM PEARCE
1805	"	30.	WILLIAM ROBINS

List of Masters

1806	Sep.	29.	FRANCIS S. PERIGAL, Jun.
1807	"	29.	SAMUEL TAYLOR
1808	"	29.	THOMAS DOLLEY
1809	"	29.	WILLIAM ROBSON
1810	"	29.	PAUL PHILIP BARRAUD
1811	"	30.	do.
1812	"	29.	HARRY POTTER
1813	"	6.	ISAAC ROGERS
1813	"	29.	WILLIAM ROBINS
1814	"	29.	do.
1815	"	29.	JOHN THWAITES
1816	"	30.	WILLIAM ROBSON
1817	"	29.	JOHN ROGER ARNOLD
1818	"	29.	WILLIAM ROBSON
1819	"	29.	JOHN THWAITES
1820	"	29.	do.
1821	"	29.	BENJAMIN LEWIS VULLIAMY
1822	"	30.	JOHN JACKSON, Jun.
1823	"	29.	BENJAMIN LEWIS VULLIAMY
1824	"	29.	ISAAC ROGERS
1825	"	29.	BENJAMIN LEWIS VULLIAMY
1826	"	29.	JOHN JACKSON
1827	"	29.	BENJAMIN LEWIS VULLIAMY
1828	"	29.	RICHARD GANTHONY
1829	"	29.	do.
1830	"	29.	WILLIAM HARRIS
1831	"	29.	do.
1832	"	29.	do.
1833	"	30.	JOHN SHARP
1834	"	29.	EDWARD ELLICOTT
1835	"	29.	do.
1836	"	29.	WILLIAM JAMES FRODSHAM
1837	"	29.	do.
1838	"	29.	JOHN GRANT
1839	"	30.	do.
1840	"	29.	WILLIAM GRAVELL
1841	"	29.	do.
1842	"	29.	JOSEPH FENN

List of Masters

1843	Sep.	29.	JOSEPH FENN
1844	"	30.	RICHARD PINFOLD GANTHONY
1845	Jan.	24.	GEORGE ATKINS
1845	Sep.	29.	do.
1846	"	29.	JOHN GRANT
1847	"	29.	BENJAMIN LEWIS VULLIAMY
1848	"	29.	FRANCIS BRYANT ADAMS
1849	"	29.	do.
1850	"	30.	JOHN ALDINGTON PERRY
1851	"	29.	do.
1852	"	29.	GEORGE HARKER
1853	"	29.	do.
1854	"	29.	JAMES ADAMS
1855	"	29.	CHARLES FRODSHAM
1856	"	29.	JOHN CARTER, Alderman
1857	"	29.	JAMES ADAMS
1858	"	29.	JOHN GRANT
1859	"	29.	JOHN CARTER, Lord Mayor 1859-60
1860	"	29.	WILLIAM ROWLANDS
1861	"	30.	GEORGE WILLIAM ADAMS
1862	"	29.	CHARLES FRODSHAM
1863	"	29.	JOSEPH FENN
1864	"	29.	JOHN CARTER, Lord Mayor 1859-60
1865	"	29.	FRANCIS BRYANT ADAMS
1866	"	29.	JOHN GARRETT CURTIS ADDISON
1867	"	30.	WILLIAM ROWLANDS
1868	"	29.	JOHN GRANT
1868	"	29.	GEORGE WILLIAM ADAMS
1869	"	29.	WILLIAM LAWLEY
1870	"	29.	GEORGE MOORE
1871	"	29.	JOHN GARRETT CURTIS ADDISON
1872	"	30.	WILLIAM WING
1873	"	29.	CHARLES WELLBORNE
1874	"	29.	WILLIAM LAWLEY
1875	"	29.	GEORGE MOORE
1876	"	29.	JAMES SCOVELL ADAMS
1877	"	29.	COL. ALEXANDER ANGUS CROLL
1878	"	29.	WILLIAM PARKER

List of Masters

1879	Sep.	29.	WILLIAM WING
1880	"	29.	CHARLES WELLBORNE
1881	"	29.	SAMUEL ELLIOTT ATKINS
1882	"	29.	JAMES SCOVELL ADAMS
1883	"	29.	SAUL ISAAC
1884	"	29.	Col. ALEXANDER ANGUS CROLL
1885	"	29.	EDWARD JOHN THOMPSON
1886	"	29.	HERBERT JORDAN ADAMS
1887	"	29.	JOHN NEATE DYMOND
1888	"	29.	SIR JOSEPH SAVORY, Alderman
1889	"	30.	SAMUEL ELLIOTT ATKINS, Alderman's Deputy
1890	"	29.	SIR JOSEPH SAVORY, Bt., Lord Mayor 1890-1
1891	"	29.	DANIEL CLARKE
1892	"	29.	REV. HENRY LEONARD NELTHROPP
1893	"	29.	do.
1894	"	29.	EDWARD JOHN THOMPSON
1895	"	30.	JOSEPH FENN
1896	"	29.	CHARLES EDWARD ATKINS
1897	"	29.	HERBERT JORDAN ADAMS
1898	"	29.	JOHN WILLIAM CARTER
1899	"	29.	JOSEPH WILLIAM ABBOTT
1900	"	29.	WALTER DANIEL CRONIN
1901	"	30.	WILLIAM HENRY MAHONEY CHRISTIE, Astronomer Royal
1902	"	29.	GEORGE WILLIAM ATKINS
1903	"	29.	JOSEPH FENN
1904	"	29.	WILLIAM HENRY SAINSBURY GILBERT
1905	"	29.	WILLIAM BARNSDALE
1906	"	29.	CHARLES THOMAS HARRIS
1907	"	30.	JAMES SCOVELL ADAMS
1908	"	29.	CHARLES EDWARD ATKINS
1909	"	29.	JAMES ALFRED KEEN
1910	"	29.	HENRY DENT GARDNER
1911	"	29.	SIR JOSEPH SAVORY, Bt., Lord Mayor, 1890-1

List of Masters

1912	Sep.	30.	JOHN WILLIAM CARTER
1913	"	29.	SIR WILLIAM HENRY MAHONEY CHRISTIE, Astronomer Royal
1914	"	29.	FRANCIS BRYANT ADAMS
1915	"	29.	REV. HARRY STOWELL CRONIN
1916	"	29.	GEORGE WILLIAM ATKINS
1917	Oct.	1.	JAMES SCOVELL ADAMS
1918	Sep.	30.	WILLIAM JAMES BARNSDALE
1919	Oct.	13.	THOMAS ADOLPHUS BULLOCK
1920	Sep.	29.	do.
1921	"	29.	SIR FRANK WATSON DYSON, Astronomer Royal
1922	"	29.	FRANCIS BRYANT ADAMS
1923	Oct.	8.	WILLIAM RICHARD CORKE
1924	Sep.	29.	HENRY MARTIN GAYDON
1925	"	29.	HUGH ROTHERHAM
1926	"	29.	PERCY WEBSTER
1927	"	29.	CHARLES EDWARD ATKINS
1928	"	29.	WILLIAM JOHN LANCELOT SMITH
1929	"	29.	WILLIAM JAMES BARNSDALE
1930	"	29.	SIR FRANK WATSON DYSON, Astronomer Royal

LIST OF CLERKS

1631 TO 1931

WITH DATES OF ELECTION

1631	Aug.	22.	THOMAS COPLEY appointed by the Charter to hold office for life
1636	„	1.	THOMAS SHELTON
1651-2	„	5.	THOMAS MORGAN
1659	„	16.	THOMAS HOLLAND
1662	Sep.	1.	THOMAS GOODWIN
17			FRANCIS SPEIDELL
1719	Apr.	6.	BENJAMIN GRAVES
1731	Dec.	6.	JAMES DRURY
1740	May	5.	JOHN STAFFORD
1740	June	2.	JOHN LOCKYER
1760	July	15.	JASPER TAYLOR
1770	Mar.	14.	THOMAS HUGHES
1785	Dec.	5.	FRANCIS ATKINS
1809	Dec.	22.	GEORGE ATKINS
1842	Jan.	10.	SAMUEL ELLIOTT ATKINS
1879	Apr.	7.	HENRY CHARLES OVERALL
1918	Jan.	24.	WILLIAM JOHN SOMERSET PENNEFATHER

SOME OF THE MORE EMINENT
CLOCKMAKERS AND THEIR APPRENTICES

ARNOLD, John. F. 7 Apl. 1783.

Apprentices : Arnold, John Roger, 2 June 1783.
Prest, Thomas, 5 Jan. 1784.
Williams, John, 5 Jan. 1784.
Glover, John, 7 Aug. 1786.

ARNOLD, John Roger. F. 6 June 1796.

Apprentices : Jolly, Richard, 6 Sep. 1802.
Wilson, Charles, 4 Nov. 1811.

CABRIER, Charles. F. 1726.

Apprentices : Cabrier, Charles, 6 July 1719.
Moses, Henry, 8 Oct. 1722, to Charles
Cabrier Snr.
Jackmar, John, 18 June 1724, to Charles
Cabrier Snr.
Sampson, Umfreville, 3 June 1728, to
Charles Cabrier Jnr.
Waller, James, 5 Jan. 1735, to Charles
Cabrier Jnr.

NOTE.—It would appear that Charles Cabrier Snr.
was the son of Charles Cabrier who was admitted to
the Freedom by Redemption 7 Feb. 1697.

de BEAUFRE, James. F. 1 June 1713.

Apprentices : Hurt, William, 25 June 1713.
Gullon, John, 7 Feb. 1714.
Carter, Leon Augustus, 5 June 1717.
de Beaufre, John, 7 May 1722.

Some of the more eminent Clockmakers and their Apprentices

ELLCOTT, John, F.R.S. A. 5 Sep. 1687. F. 6 July 1696.

Apprentices : Darwell, Robert, 6 Mar. 1698.
Brittain, James, 2 Aug. 1703.
Kellaway, William, 16 June 1711.
Norris, Charles, 2 May 1726.
Hammond, Edward, 19 July 1728.

FRODSHAM, William James, F.R.S. F. 11 Oct. 1802.

Apprentices : Frodsham, Henry, 13 Jan. 1823.
Frodsham, William Edward, 15 Jan. 1823.
Frodsham, Charles, 14 July 1824.
Frodsham, John, 9 Oct. 1826.
Hall, James Thomas, 8 Apl. 1833.
Blunt, John, 8 Oct. 1838.

FROMANTEEL, Ahasuerus. F. 29 Nov. 1632.

FROMANTLE, Ahasuerus, the younger. A. 21 June 1654.
F. 6 July 1663.

FROMANTLE, John. A. 11 Mar. 1651. F. 6 July 1663.

Apprentices : Hulst, Jacob, 14 Dec. 1637.
Mountage, John, 11 Dec. 1646.
Cann, Judah, 12 Aug. 1650.
Fromanteel, John, 11 Mar. 1651.
Smith, Stephen, 30 May 1651.
Johnson, Jeremie, 2 July 1660.
Turgis, James, 24 June 1660.
Grigson, Philip, 18 Jan. 1663.
Paul, Thomas, 11 July 1663.
Fromanteel, Daniel, 22 Sep. 1663.
Winnock, Joshua, 18 June 1664.
Johnson, George, 4 May 1668.
Cruttenden, Thomas, 27 Apl. 1670.
Coward, William, 13 Dec. 1673.
Day, Isaac, 20 Oct. 1675.
Neighbour, William, 20 Dec. 1677.

GRAHAM, George. A. 2 July 1688. F. 30 Sep. 1695.

Apprentices : Sherwood, John, 5 July 1714.
Flindell, Benjamin, 3 May 1714.

Some of the more eminent Clockmakers and their Apprentices

Barkley (or Barclay), Samuel, 6 June 1715.
How, Ephraim, 18 Apl. 1716.
Cole, Daniel, 7 Sep. 1719.
Charlton, Matjonah, 4 Dec. 1721.
Muscutt, George, 10 Oct. 1726.
Hull, Henry, 2 Sep. 1728.
Mudge, Thomas, 4 May 1730.
Graham, Reynold, 5 July 1736.
Bell, James, 4 July 1737.
Dutton, William, 15 Jan. 1738.
Priest, John, 2 July 1739.
Hudson, Richard, 3 Dec. 1744.

GRANT, John, the elder. F. 2 Apl. 1781.

Apprentice : Baker, Henry, 8 July 1793.

GRANT, John, the younger. A. 6 Nov. 1809. F. 3 Feb. 1817.

NOTE.—John Grant, the younger, held the office of Master of the Company five times, viz. in the years 1838, 1839, 1846, 1858 and 1867.

GRETTON, Charles. A. 30 June 1662. F. 3 June 1672.

Apprentices : Garnett, John Anthony, 3 Mar. 1672.

Kemp, Charles, 5 Aug. 1678.

Clifton, Thomas, 2 Dec. 1678.

Barrett, Henry, 5 May 1684.

Farewell, John, 3 May 1686.

Mills, Ralph, 2 June 1690.

Moore, William, 3 July 1693.

Sully, Henry, 23 Oct. 1694.

Antram, Joseph, 17 Jan. 1697.

JONES, Henry. Apprenticed to Edward East, 22 Aug. 1654.

F. 6 July 1663.

Apprentices : Hanbury, John, 3 Aug. 1664.

Aieres (Ayres), Richard, 4 July 1670.

Annatt, Nicholas, 20 Sep. 1673.

Some of the more eminent Clockmakers and their Apprentices

Everest, Edward, 20 Aug. 1674.
Greene, James, 2 Sep. 1678.
Staples, Richard, 29 Mar. 1684.
Robinson, Francis, 8 Oct. 1685.
Sylvester, John, 2 Aug. 1686.
Cleare, William, 14 Feb. 1688.
Sherwood, John, 27 Jan. 1690.
Jones, Henry, 6 Dec. 1690.
Prestwood, George, 4 Dec. 1693.
Good, Thomas, 31 July 1700.
Magge, Ralph, 5 June 1704.

MERTINS, George. A. 6 Apl. 1680. F. 14 Feb. $\frac{1}{2}$ 1688.
 Lord Mayor 1724-5.

Apprentices : Rowe, Thomas, 18 Jan. 1691.
 Howell, Benjamin, 24 Apl. 1693.
 Walker, Mathew, 3 Dec. 1694.
 Otgher, Beauchamp, 6 Feb. 1699.
 Coster, Thomas, 29 Sep. 1699.
 Guy, Henry, 6 Apl. 1702.
 Mitford, John, 29 Sep. 1703.
 Chambers, Robert, 4 June 1711.

MUDGE, Thomas. Apprenticed to George Graham, 4 May,
 1730. F. 15 Jan. 1738.

Apprentices : Hull, William, 3 Sep. 1753.
 Hudleston, Lawson, 21 Dec. 1759.
 Dutton, Matthew, 13 Apl. 1771.

QUARE, Daniel. F. 7 Apl. 1673.

Apprentices : Becke, John (or Richard), 28 June 1673.
 Heady, George, 2 Aug. 1675.
 Leake, Faith, 9 Jan. 1677.
 Foster, John, 2 Aug. 1680.
 Marshall, John, 14 Sep. 1682.
 Todd, Robert, 2 Mar. 1684.
 Davis, John, 8 July 1685.
 Zachary, John, 12 May 1687.

Some of the more eminent Clockmakers and their Apprentices

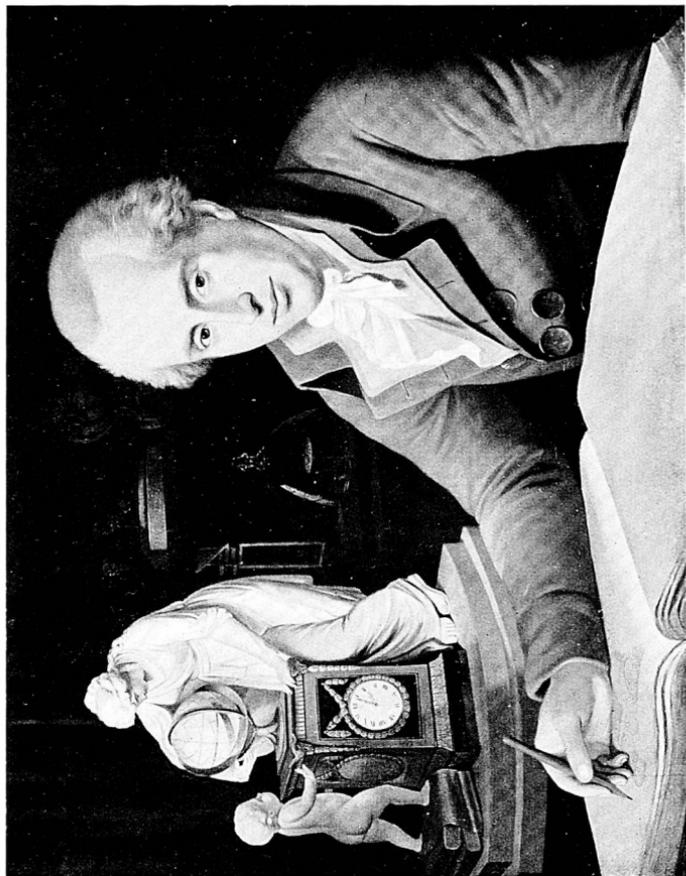
Nolson, John, 2 Sep. 1689.
Johnson, William, 15 Nov. 1690.
Kirton, John, 24 Aug. 1696.
Horsman, Stephen, 20 Jan. 1701.
Appleby, Joshua, 24 Oct. 1705.
Quare, Daniel, 19 Mar. 1707.

ROGERS, Isaac. F. 2 Sep. 1776.

Apprentices : Wiggington, William, 7 Apl. 1783.
Hagget, Joseph, 3 July 1786.
Ashley, John Powell, 8 Aug. 1786.
Brown, William, 16 Mar. 1790.
Keene, Thomas, 12 Jan. 1792.

TOMPION, Thomas. F. 4 Sep. 1671.

Apprentices : Knight, Michael, 19 Jan. 1673.
Pattison, Robert, 5 June 1676.
Webster, John, 4 Sep. 1676.
Harris, Benjamin, 23 Aug. 1677.
Morelley, William, 8 Feb. 1680.
Martin, Jeremiah, 5 Apl. 1680.
Sacheverell, Benjamin Assir, 3 May 1680.
Boone, Edward, 4 July 1681.
Lloyd, Charles, 29 Sep. 1683.
Allatt, George, 3 Dec. 1683.
Audley, Joseph, 3 Dec. 1683.
Littlemore, Whitestone, 4 Dec. 1684.
Banger, Edward, 27 Sep. 1687.
Creed, Robert, 2 May 1689.
Harrison, George, 18 Nov. 1689.
Hilton, John, 3 Nov. 1690.
Anderson, Robert, 9 May 1691.
Youell, Robert, 7 July 1691.
Swan, William, 5 Dec. 1692.
Davis, Thomas, 21 June 1694.
Heather, Nicholas, 24 Dec. 1694.
Thompson, William, 21 Nov. 1698.
Walraven, Anthony, 4 Mar. 1699.



BENJAMIN LEWIS VULLIAMY

Some of the more eminent Clockmakers and their Apprentices

VULLIAMY, Benjamin Lewis.

F. 4 Dec. 1809.

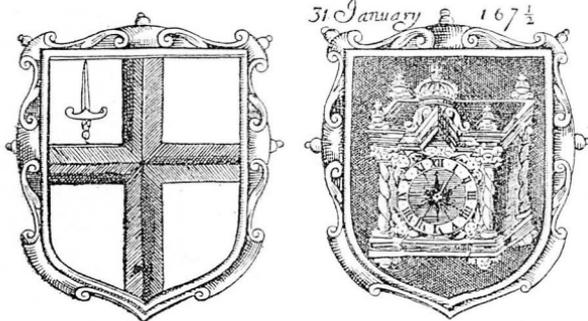
Apprentices : Stoddart, Robert, 15 Oct. 1817.

Stoddart, James, 5 Nov. 1821.

Rippon, William Frederick, 5 June 1822.

Jump, Joseph, 5 Nov. 1827.

Vale, George Frederick, 2 Nov. 1829.



*Death could not cause my love to dye;
 My love doth live, though dead am I.
 The free Gift of Richard Morgan,
 to the Clockmakers of London &
 Symon Hackett Master. 1647
 Thomas Alcock: One sipherud Helika - Warden*

Inscription engraved on cover of an engrossment of the Charter,
 presented to the Company by Richard Morgan.

Made and Printed in Great Britain
by Butler & Tanner Ltd.,
Frome and London

